

Phœdri
P H Æ D R I
AUGUSTI CÆSARIS
L I B E R T I
FABULARUM ÆSOPIARUM
LIBRI QUINQUE:

U N A C U M

Clave Numericali singulis Lineis adjecta, facilè-
que Ordinem Expositionis indicante;

E T I N S U P E R

Notis PETRI DANETI, in Usum Delphini,
Anglicè redditis.

Quibus adjicitur

I N D E X locupletissimus Grammatico-Practicus Voca-
bularum omnium Fabulis in iisdem contentorum

U N A C U M

Interpretatione eorum Anglicanâ, Praxique Grammaticali;

Q U I B U S

Singulæ Voces Idiomate Vernaculo exponuntur, Artisque
ad Regulas revocantur.

Q U A R U M A U X I L I O

TYRONES, utut ARTIS GRAMMATICÆ adhuc rudes, (vel Marte
proprio) pensa sua PHÆDRIANA accutatè, idque facilè & ju-
cundè, absque ullo aut sibi ipsis tædio, vel doctori negotio,
addiscere possint.

In Usum SCHOLARUM.

Operâ & Studio N. BAILEY, Ludimagistri.

EDITIO DECIMA SEXTA, Emendatior & Auctior.

L O N D I N I :

Impensis T. LONGMAN, B. LAW, G. G. J. & J. ROBINSON.

T. POTE, R. BALDWIN, F. & C. RIVINGTON,

et G. GOLDSMITH.

MDCXCII.

New Library

14 Days

3 Forfeiture per Week



The FIVE BOOKS
OF THE
ÆSOPIAN FABLES
OF
PHÆDRUS,
AUGUSTUS CÆSAR'S Freedman,

WITH

A Numerical KEY adjoining to each Line, directing
to take the Words in Construing in a proper
Order:

AND ALSO,

The NOTES of PETER DANET, for the
Use of the Dauphin, translated into English.

To which are added,

A Copious Parsing INDEX, containing every Word
in the FABLES, with their proper English;
and a Grammatical Praxis on them, referring to
the Rules of Grammar.

By the Assistance of which,

Young Scholars, of but a very slender Acquaintance with
the Rules of Grammar, may be enabled of themselves,
with Ease and Pleasure, and without Interruption to the
Teacher, to learn their Lessons in PHÆDRUS.

For the Use of SCHOOLS.

By N. BAILEY.

The SIXTEENTH EDITION, Corrected and Improved.

L O N D O N:

Printed for T. LONGMAN, B. LAW, G. G. J. & J. ROBINSON,
T. POTE, R. BALDWIN, F. & C. RIVINGTON,
and W. GOLDSMITH.

MDCCXCII.

THE FIVE BOOKS
OF THE
ÆSOPIC FABLES
OF
PHEDRUS
Augustus Caesar's Freedman

WITH
A New and Key edition to each fable, directing
to the Words in Context in a proper
Order
AND ALSO
THE NOTES of PETER DANST. for the
Use of the Reader, translated into English



A General Index
to the FABLES
and a Glossary
of the Words
in the Fables
and in the
Notes
of PETER DANST.
For the Use of
SCHOOLS

THE NEW EDITION
OF THE
FABLES
OF PHEDRUS
WITH
A New and Key edition to each fable, directing
to the Words in Context in a proper
Order
AND ALSO
THE NOTES of PETER DANST. for the
Use of the Reader, translated into English
LONDON
Printed by J. B. Nichols, at the British Museum
1841

P R E F A C E.

I Hope the Usefulness of this design will save me the trouble of an Excuse for the Undertaking, and be more acceptable to all that wish the Propagation of the Latin Language, than complimentary Strains. Nor need I present you with Encomiums on the Author, who, besides that his Matter is so well adapted to the Capacities of young Scholars, has adorned it with that Purity of Latin, Freedom, and Accuracy of Stile, that it has deservedly obtained, as an useful initiating Author.

I shall therefore employ these following Pages I can spare, in that which will be, in my Opinion, more useful, and I hope therefore more acceptable; i. e. to inform you what I have aimed to do, and consequently what you may expect, and how that may be understood.

In the first Place, I have set the Numerical Clavis down by the Sides of the Fables, answering Line to Line, and Figure to each Word; by the Help of which, the Scholar may know how to look the Words out in the Index, and construe them in such Order, that they will fall into good Sense.

As for Example:

I would know in what Order the Words ought to be looked out in the Index, so as to construe into good Sense the first two Lines of the Prologue of the first Book;

Æsopus auctor quam materiam repperit,
Hanc ego polivi Versibus senariis.

The

The Figures are,

7 8 6 4 10 }
9 3 1 2 5 }

7 signifies the 7th Word in the two Lines, which is ego; 8 the eighth, polivi; 6 hanc, 4 materiam, 10 senariis, 9 versibus, 3 quam, 1 Æsopus, 2 Auctor, 5 repperit.

Ego polivi hanc materiam senariis

Versibus, quam Æsopus auctor repperit.

And so of the rest.

Secondly, I have given the English of each Word in its Simple and Natural, rather than Poetical and Metaphorical Sense; aiming at a Verbal, rather than a Rhetorical Version, which I thought would be more useful for Learners.

Thirdly, I have given the Genitive Case, Declension, and Gender of the Noun Substantive, adding the Rule for it in Propria quæ Maribus. But have omitted to give Rules for the Genders of the Generality of Nouns of the first Declension, because they are Fem. by this Rule, Nomen non crescens, &c. And of the Nouns that end in um, because Neuters, generally by this Rule, Omne quod exit in um, &c.

Fourthly, I have given the Termination of Adjectives and Participles.

Fifthly, I have set down the Preter Tense and Conjugation of Verbs, except those of the first Conjugation, which are regular in avi.

Sixthly, I have set down the Concords, first, between the Noun and Verb, shewing which is the Nominative to every Verb; to which I have not generally added the Rule in Syntax, because I would not swell the Index with too frequent Repetitions of the Rule, which is, Verbum personale cohæret cum Nominativo, &c. and except the Nominatives of the first and second Persons, which are often understood by the Rule, Nominativus primæ vel secundæ Personæ, &c. Synt.

Seventhly, As to the second Concord, which is between the Substantive and the Adjective, I have taken Notice with what Substantive the Adjective agrees; but have not set down the Rule, (for the Reasons above) which is, Adjectivum cum Substantivo, &c. Synt.

Eighthly, As to the third Concord, which is that of the Antecedent and Relative, I have sometimes omitted the Rule, which

which is, Relativum cum Antecedente, &c. Synt. but in other Cases of the Relative, have set it down.

Ninthly, *As to the Regimen of Noun Substantives, Adjectives, and Verbs, these I have generally observed, setting down Part of the Rule in Syntaxis, and the Number of the Page in Syntaxis, in which each Rule is, except where it is an Accusative governed of the Verb, which is very frequent, and by this Rule, Verba transitiva, &c. Synt.*

Tenthly, *I have, at the End of the Praxis on each Word referred back to the Book, Fable, and Line, where that Word is used; the first Figure denotes the Book, the second Figure the Fable, and the third Figure, or Figures, the Line where found.*

Eleventhly, *Besides correcting some Errata, which escaped in the former Edition, I have inserted, in their proper Places, those Words which were before added by way of Supplement: And whereas there frequently occur in this Author Idiomatical Sentences or Phrases, which will not run so smoothly, as is requisite, in English, each word being separately construed; I have inserted such Idiomatical Latin Expressions, or Phrases, and afterwards added English ones, which answer to them.*

Twelfthly, *And whereas several Authors have thought Notes necessary for the elucidating of some obscure or difficult Passages in Phædrus, I have, in the third Edition, added an English Translation of the Latin Notes of Peter Danet, for the Use of the Dauphin of France; and that for this Reason, that it is not to be expected, that those Tyro's, who learn this Author, should be able to receive any considerable (if any at all) Assistance from the Notes in Latin.*

By these Assstances, the Scholar may be enabled, proprio Marte, both to construe and parse his Lesson with Ease and Pleasure, without interrupting the Master at every Turn with repeated Questions.

I am apprised, that perhaps some may object against this Method, that it makes the Learning of the Latin Tongue too easy, and will make Boys idle: But indeed, I have learned by Experience to be of another Opinion; for, as to the first, we ought to do by Tyro's in Letters as we do by young Children, who are taught to go gradually by leading by the Hand, and other auxiliary Methods, and not left to themselves, to fall and roll about till they have attained Strength and Courage to go

alone. And indeed the Methods of teaching too commonly used are such, that besides many adult Persons that are terrified from attempting the Language, by the frightful appearances of such a jejune and laborious Exercise, as getting from In Speech to the End of Syntaxis by heart; even of those that have frequented the Grammar School for five or seven Years, scarce one in fifty make any Advance therein that is considerable; but having been tired with the tedious Prosecution, rejoice they are got from under the Ferula, and throw their Books by, as gladly as an Hebrew Slave would have laid by his Task of Ægyptian Brick-making; whereas an easy and practical Method of Teaching would encourage them to proceed. And again, as to that Objection of making Boys idle, I am persuaded, if the master do but make the Experiment, he will (as I have done) find it to have a quite contrary Effect; and that it will not only animate them to Application, in that they have a certain and easy Method to proceed by, but also in comparing the Words in their Lesson with the Figures in the Clavis, for the Order of construing, and then looking them out in the Index, which will also prepare them for the Use of a Dictionary; and then turning to the Rules for Parsing in their Grammars, will employ their Time, that they would otherwise spend in trifling or waggish Tricks, which are often a great Interruption to the Teacher.

The kind Reception the former Editions of this Book have met with, is a Satisfaction I have not been thought to be entirely out of my Aim; which was to facilitate the Learning of the Latin Tongue, and is a sufficient Recompence for the Labours of,

Yours to serve You,

N. BAILEY.

PHÆ.

PHÆDRI FABULARUM

I N D E X.

Prior Numerus Librum, alter Fabulam denotat.

A.		C.	
ÆSOPUS ad Garrulum,		Afinus & leo venantes,	1 11
Æsopus interpres testamenti,	3 19	Afinus irridens aprum,	1 29
Æsopus ludens,	4 4	CÆSAR ad Atriensem,	2 5
Æsopus & Petulans,	3 14	Calvus & Musca,	5 3
Æsopus & Rusticus,	3 5	Canes famelici,	1 20
Agnus à capella nutritus,	3 3	Canis & Crocodilus,	1 25
Anus ad Amphoram,	3 15	Canis & Lupus,	3 7
Apes & fuci, vespa iudice,	3 1	Canis fidelis,	1 23
Aquila , Cornix & Testudo,	3 13	Canis parturiens,	1 19
Aquila , felis, & aper,	2 6	Canis, Thesaurus & Vulturius,	1 27
Arbores in deorum tutela,	2 4	Canis natans,	1 4
Afinus egregiè cordatus,	3 17	Canum legati ad Jovem,	4 17
Afinus & galli,	1 15	Capellæ & Hirco,	4 15
	3 20	Cervus cornibus impeditus,	1 15
		Cervus	

Cervus & Boves, 2 8
Cicada & Noctua, 3 16

D.

Demetrius & Menander, 5 1
Duo Calvi, 5 6

E.

Epilogus ad Eutychem, 4 25
Equus & Aper, 4 3
Eunuchus ad improbum, 3 11
Ex sutore Medicus, 1 14

F.

Formica & Musca, 4 23
Frater & Soror, 3 8
Fur aram compilans, 4 10

G.

Graculus superbus, 1 3
Gubernator & Nauta, 4 16

H.

Hercules & Pluto, 4 11
Homo & Asinus, 5 4
Homo & Canis, 2 3
Homo & Colubra, 4 18

I.

Invidia virtutum comes, 2 9

L.

LEO regnans, 4 12
Leo sapiens, 2 1
Leo senio confectus, 1 21
Lupus & Agnus, 1 1
Lupus & Grus, 1 8
Lupus & Vulpes, iudice finio, 1 10

M.

Margarita in sterquilino, 3 12
Milvius & Columbæ, 1 31
Mons parturiens, 4 22
Muli & Latrones, 2 7
Mulier parturiens, 1 18
Musca & Mula, 3 6
Mustela & Homo, 1 22
Mustela & Mures, 4 1

N.

Naufragium Simonidis 4 21

O.

Occasio depicta, 5 8
Ovis, Canis, & Lupus, 1 17
Ovis & Cervus, 1 16

P.

Panthera & Pastores, 3 2
Passer & Lepus, 1 9
Pavo ad Junonem, 3 18
Pera, 4 9
Phædrus in Fabularum Æsopia-
rum Censores, 4 6
Phædrus de Fabulis, 4 20
Princeps Tibicen, 5 7
Prologus ad Particulonem, 5 5
Prologus Æsopus, 1 1
Prologus Exemplis, 2 1
Prologus joculari, 4 4
Prologus Phædri, 3 3
Pugna Murium & Mustelorum, 4 5

R.

RANA rupta, 1 24
Ranæ ad Solem, 1 6
Ranæ metuentes Taurorum
prælia, 1 30
Ranæ regem postulantes, 1 2
Repente

INDEX.

xi

Repente calvus, 2 2
Res gesta sub Augusto, 3 10

V.

S.

Scurra & rusticus, 5 5
Simii Caput, 3 4
Simonides à Diis servatus, 4 24
Socratis dictum, 3 9

T.

Taurus & Vitulus, 5 9

Vacca, Capella, Ovis, &
Leo, 1 5
Venator & Canis, 5 10
Viatores & Latro, 5 2
Vipera & Lima, 4 7
Vulpes & Aquila, 1 28
Vulpes & Ciconia, 1 26
Vulpes & Corvus, 1 13
Vulpes & Draco, 4 19
Vulpes & Hircus, 4 8
Vulpes & Uva, 4 2
Vulpes ad personam tragicam, 1 7

22

INDEX

I N D E X

SENTENTIARUM AD FABULAS

P H Æ D R I.

LIBER PRIMUS.

FACILE est opprimere innocentem. The Weakest goes to the Wall.	I 1
Minima de malis. Of two Evils chuse the least.	I 2
In propria pelle quiesce. Be content in your own Station.	I 3
Avidum sua sæpe deludit aviditas. All covet all lose.	I 4
Potentioris societatem fuge. Keep not too high Company.	I 5
Improbis improba soboles. Like Father like Son.	I 6
Stultorum honor inglorius. Honour becomes not a Fool.	I 7
Malos tueri haud tutum. Save a Thief from the Gallows, and he'll cut your Throat.	I 8
Ne insultes miseris. Do not insult Persons in Misery.	I 9
Mendaci ne verum quidem dicenti creditur. A Lyar is not to be believed, though he speak the Truth.	I 10
Ridicula in imbelles virtutis ostentatio. 'Tis ridiculous for a Coward to boast of Courage.	I 11
Utilissimum sæpe quod contemnitur. Oftentimes what we most despise proves most serviceable.	I 12
Laudatore nihil insidiosius. Nothing is more deceitful than a Flatterer.	I 13
Fallax vulgi Judicium. The common People are no good Judges.	I 14
Pauper Dominum non Sortem mutat. A poor Man changes his Master, but not his Condition.	I 15

I N D E X.

xiii

<i>Fide-jussorem infidum cave.</i>	Beware of a knavish Bondsman.	I 16
<i>Calumniatorem sua pœna manet.</i>	A just Punishment is reserved for the Slanderer.	I 17
<i>Horret quisque adire locum ubi læsus est.</i>	The burnt Child dreads the Fire.	I 18
<i>Omnem aditum malis præcludito.</i>	Always keep a Rogue at a Distance.	I 19
<i>Stultitia plerumque exitio est.</i>	Folly is for the most part attended with ill Consequences.	I 20
<i>Miser vel ignavissimo cuique ludibrio est.</i>	The Unfortunate is insulted by every Rascal.	I 21
<i>Qui alteri suam ob causam commodat, injuria postulat id gratiæ apponi sibi.</i>	He that serves another for his own Ends, ought not to expect any thing for his Pains.	I 22
<i>Suspecta malorum beneficia.</i>	The Generosity of Sharpers is always to be suspected.	I 23
<i>Potentes ne tentes æmulari.</i>	Vie not with thy Superiors.	I 24
<i>Rete ne tendas Accipitri & Milvio.</i>	Old Birds are not caught with Chaff.	I 25
<i>Par pari refertur.</i>	Give a Man a Rowland for his Oliver.	I 26
<i>Avarus suus sibi carnifex est.</i>	A covetous Man is his own Tormentor.	I 27
<i>Ne magnus tenuem despicio.</i>	Let not a Man despise his Inferiors.	I 28
<i>Est cui magno constitit diæterium.</i>	Some Persons pay dear for Jest-ing.	I 29
<i>Mala publica in plebem recidunt.</i>	Public Misfortunes lie hardest upon the common People.	I 30
<i>Cui fidas, vide.</i>	Look before you leap.	I 31

L I B E R S E C U N D U S.

<i>SUNT etiam sui præmia laudi.</i>	Virtue finds its own Reward.	2 1
<i>Simile simili gaudet.</i>	Like to like.	2 2
<i>Impunitas peccandi illecebra.</i>	Impunity entices to Sin.	2 3
<i>Vir dolosus seges est mali.</i>	Hypocrisy is a great Complication of Wickedness.	2 4
<i>Ni quid nimis.</i>	Do not over-do Things.	2 5
<i>Potentiam malitia adjunctam quis effugiat?</i>	Who can withstand Power joined with Policy?	2 6
<i>Plura timenda divitibus.</i>	The more Riches, the more Care.	2 7
<i>Plus videas tuis oculis quam, alienis.</i>	Trust to your own Eyes rather than any other body's.	2 8

L I B E R

LIBER TERTIUS.

- R***el bonæ vel vestigia delectant.* The least Remainder of Good is valuable. 3 1
- Benefico bene erit.* To do good is the Way to find it. 3 2
- Experientia præstantior arte.* Experience goes beyond Art. 3 3
- Mentem hominis spectato, non frontem.* Judge not a Man by his Face, but by his Qualifications. 3 4
- Erit ubi pœnas det procer audacia.* Saucy Fellows shall pay for their Impudence. 3 5
- Ridenda imbecillorum superbiloquentia.* It is ridiculous for mean Persons to boast of great Things. 3 6
- Liber inops servus diviti felicior.* A poor Freedom is better than a rich Slavery. 3 7
- Sat pulcher qui sat bonus.* Fair enough is good enough. 3 8
- Fidelem ubi invenias virum?* Where shall a Man find a true Friend? 3 9
- Ne sis credulus, maxime criminatori.* Be not hasty to believe, a Back-biter especially. 3 10
- Deformitas dolenda quæ ex merito venit.* Do not grieve at any Deformity, but what you brought upon yourself. 3 11
- Optima sæpe despecta.* The best Things are often despised. 3 12
- Opus artificem probat.* The Work shews the Workman. 3 13
- Otiare quo labores.* All Work and no Play makes Jack a dull Boy. 3 14
- Qui educat, pater magis, quam qui genuit.* A Child's Tutor is more his Parent than he that begat him. 3 15
- Humanitas & gratior & tutior.* 'Tis both obliging and safe to be courteous. 3 16
- Fructu, non foliis, arborem aestima.* Value a Tree for its Fruit, and not for its Leaves. 3 17
- Tuis contentus, ne concupiscas aliena.* Be content with your own; Covet not what is another's. 3 18
- Multi homines nomine, non re.* Many are Men only in Name, not in Fact. 3 19
- Miserrimus, qui in vita miser, post mortem miserior.* He is most miserable that is miserable alive, and more miserable after Death. 3 20

LIBER QUARTUS.

- Asutus astu non capitur.* Old Birds are not caught with Chaff. 4 1
- Spernit superbus, quæ nequit assequi.* The proud Man slightes what he cannot come at. 4 2
- Vindictæ cupidus sibi malum accersit.* A revengeful Man creates Mischief to himself. 4 3
- Homines non numerandi, sed ponderandi.* We should not account of Men by their Numbers, but by their Tempers. 4 4
- Ferunt summos fulmina montes.* The higher Men are, the farther they have to fall. 4 5
- Stultus nisi quod ipse facit, nil rectum putat.* A Fool loves nothing but what is of his own doing. 4 6
- Maledico maledicens pejus audiet.* Ill Language begets worse. 4 7
- Inprobi ne pereant, perdunt.* Some Persons care not who sink, so they do but swim. 4 8
- Suus cuique attributus est error, sed non videmus id mantice quod in tergo est.* No Man is without Faults; but nobody will look upon himself. 4 9
- Antecedentem scelestum non deserit pede pœna claudo.* Sooner or later a Thief shall have his Reward. 4 10
- Opes irritamenta malorum.* Riches entice Men to many Evils. 4 11
- Sinceritas laudanda.* There is nothing like Plain-Dealing. 4 12
- Pares non habitus, sed virtus facit.* Not their Out-side, but their Virtue, makes Men alike. 4 15
- In secundis time, in adversis spera.* In Prosperity fear the worst, in Adversity hope the best. 4 16
- Nimia verecundia inverecundum facit.* Too much Modesty is as bad as too little. 4 17
- Malo qui bene facit, peiorem facit.* Do a bad Man a Kindness, and he'll be the worse for it. 4 18
- Avarus auri custos, non dominus.* A Miser is only a Keeper, not a Master of Money. 4 19
- Inventa perficere non inglorium.* To perfect other Mens Inventions is praise-worthy. 4 20
- Veras divitias eripit nemo.* Nobody can take away solid Wealth. 4 21
- Magna ne jactes, sed præstes.* Brag is a good Dog, but Hold-fast a better. 4 22
- Vera gloria fictam obscurat.* True Glory outshines the counterfeit. 4 23
- Deum

Deum colenti fiat sua merces. The Religious are sure to be rewarded.

Multum auxiliatur, qui cito. He that helps soonest, helps best. 4 24

LIBER QUINTUS. 4 25

LIBER QUINTUS.

NIHIL ad honorem fama ingenii optius. Ingenuity gets great Reputation. 5 1

Ventosa Lingua, pedes fugaces. A Coward's Weapons are his Tongue and his Heels. 5 2

Sponte peccanti nullus est veniæ locus. No Pardon for the wilful Offender. 5 3

Feliciter sapit, qui alieno periculo sapit. The best Wisdom is that which is got at other Folk's Cost. 5 4

Præjudicata opinio iudicium obruit. A prejudiced Opinion spoils the Judgment. 5 5

Non omnia omnibus congruunt. All Things do not suit with all Men. 5 6

Stulta superbia ridetur ab omnibus. A foolish Conceitedness is ridiculed by all the World. 5 7

Fugit irreparabile tempus. Time passes away irrecoverably. 5 8

Ne sus Minervam. Do not teach your Grand-dame to suck. 5 9

Omnia fert Ætas. Time brings all Things to a Period. 5 10

PHÆDRI

P H Æ D R I

AUGUSTI CÆSARIS

L I B E R T I

FABULARUM ÆSOPIARUM

LIBRI QUINQUE.

LIBER PRIMUS.

PROLOGUS.

ÆSOPUS auctor quam materiam reperit,

Hanc ego polivi versibus senariis.

Duplex libelli dos est: quod risum movet,

Et quod prudenti vitam consilio monet.

Calumniari si quis autem voluerit,

	7	8	6	4	10	}
	9	3	1	2	5	}
	3	2	4	1	5	7
	1	2	6	4	3	5
5	4	2	3	5	1	

1. *Æsopus Auctor.*] Many Persons have invented Fables before *Æsop*, as *Homer*, *Hesiod*, and *Archilocus*: but far different from those of *Æsop*. For *Æsop*, the *Pbrygian* Inventor of Fables, furnished Matter to the rest, either because that he in the first Place [chiefly] handled that Point, or be-

cause he was esteemed to have written the best of them all. Whence *Quintilian* says, that those very Fables that had not their Original from *Æsop* (for *Hesiod* seems to have been the first Author of them) are made famous by *Æsop*'s Name.

2. *Polivi.*] I have put a new Face upon those

B

1 2 3 4 5 6
4 3 2 1 5

Quod arbores loquantur, non tantum feræ,
Fictis jocari nos meminerit fabulis.

those Fables, which being written in *Greek*, I have turned into *Latin*. Verse, indeed, is an Ornament to a Prose Speech when it is put into Measure, and smoothes what is rough and rugged.

Versibus senariis.] With Iambicks of six Feet. Some Iambicks are called *dimetri*, that is, consisting of four Feet: others *tetrametri*, i. e. consisting of eight Feet; and others *trimetri*, consisting of six Feet, as the Verses of *Phædrus's* Fables are: And this Sort are most in Use. For *tetrameters* are used by Comedians.

3. *Libelli dos.*] A Metaphor; for *dos* is properly what is given to a Husband with

a Wife, (a Dowry or Portion.) Also *dos* is used to signify that which is given to any one, either by Nature or by Men. Whence comes *doles animi*, the Endowments of the Mind; and of Books, and other Things that bring Profit.

7. *Fictis fabulis.*] That Word *fictis* is not added improperly. *Phædrus* had a Mind to speak properly, as *Cicero* in his *Milviana*. For *Fabula* is of the Number of those Words that signify both true and false. Whence below he uses *vera fabula*, lib. ii. fab. 5. The *Greeks* use the Word *Muthos* for a Fable both true and false: And in *Homer* it is used to signify a true Speech.

F A B U L A I.

2 1 3 4

Facile est opprimere Innocentem.

LUPUS & AGNUS.

4 5 6 7 1 3 2
2 1 5 4 3
3 2 1 4 7 8 }
6 5 11 10 9 }
2 1 4 6 3 }
5 7 8 10 9 }
7 1 3 2 4 5 6
7 3 1 2 4 5 6
2 1 4 3
5 6 7 1 2 3 4
2 1 3 4 5 6
4 2 3 1 5 6
1 2 4 3 5 6
1 7 5 4 2 3 6
1 5 4 2 3

AD rivum eundem Lupus & Agnus venerant
Siti compulsi: superior stabat Lupus,
Longeque inferior Agnus. Tunc Fauce improbâ
Latro incitatus jurgii causam intulit.
Cur, inquit, turbulentam fecisti mihi
Aquam bibenti? Laniger contra timens:
Qui possum. quæso, facere quod quereris, Lupe?
A te decurrit ad meos haustus liquor.
Repulsus ille veritatis viribus,
Ante hos sex menses, ait, maledixisti mihi. 10
Respondit Agnus: Equidem natus non eram.
Pater hercule tuus, inquit, maledixit mihi:
Atque ita correptum lacerat injustâ nece.
Hæc propter illos scripta est homines fabula,
Qui fictis causis innocentes opprimunt. 15

1. *Lupus & Agnus.*] Whence *Horace* in his 4th Epode has,

*Lupus & Agnis quantæ Sortito obrigit,
Mibi tecum discordia est.*

2. *Compulsi.*] *Simul push*, driven together. *Superior.*] Pretiv high up the Stream, or nigher to the Spring-head.

3. *Fauce improbâ.*] With sharp Hunger, or a ravenous Appetite spurring him on to Mischief.

4. *Latro.*] The Wolf called *Latro*, a Thief, because he lives by Rapine.

Causam.] Pretence.

Intulit.] He first brought on, having no injury before done him.

6. *Laniger.*] The Sheep so called, because he bears Wool.

Timens.] Here *dixit* is to be understood, or supplied.

8. *Ad mens haustus.*] To me drinking.

Liquor.] The Water which is yet clear.

12. *Hercule.*] This is an Adverb of swearing by *Hercules*. When it was before unusual for Men to swear by *Hercules*, *Nestor* first of all brought up the Custom among those that were at the *Trojan War*, as *Virgil* says in his *Heroicks*.

15. *Fictis Causis.*] *De* is here to be understood. It is an Ellipsis.

FABULA II.

Minima de Malis.

1 2 3

RANÆ REGEM POSTULANTES.

A THENÆ quum florerent æquis legibus,	2 1 3 4 5
Prociæ libertas civitatem miscuit,	1 2 4 3
Frænumque solvit pristinum licentia.	4 2 3 1
Hinc conspiratis factionum partibus	1 8 6 7
Arcem tyrannus occupat Pisistratus.	5 5 4 3 2
Quum tristem servitutem flerent Attici :	1 5 4 2 3
Non quia crudelis ille, sed quoniam grave	1 2 4 3 5 6 10
Omnino insuetis onus, & cœpissent queri,	8 7 9 11 12 13
Æsopus talem tum fabellam retulit.	3 1 5 2 4
¶ Ranæ vagantes liberis paludibus,	10 1 2 3 4
Clamore magno Regem petiere a Jove,	4 3 5 6 2 1
Qui dissolutos mores vi compesceret.	1 5 2 3 4
Pater Deorum risit, atque illis dedit	1 2 3 4 6 5
Parvum tigillum, missum quod subito vadis	1 2 4 5 3 6
Motu sonoque terruit pavidum genus.	15 3 4 5 1 2
Hoc mersum limo cum jacerit diutius,	4 1 5 6 2 3
Forte ana tacite profert è stagno caput ;	1 2 3 4 7 5 6
Et explorato rege, cunctas evocat.	1 2 3 5 4
Illæ, timore posito, certatim adnatant,	1 5 4 2 3
Lignumque supra turba petulans insilit :	20 3 4 5 2 1
Quod quum inquinassent omni contumeliâ,	1 2 3 4 5
Alium rogantes regem misere ad Jovem,	4 5 6 2 1 3
Inutilis quoniam esset qui fuerat datus.	2 4 5 6 3 1
Tum misit illis hydrum, qui dente aspero	1 2 4 3 5 7 6
Corripere cœpit singulas : frustra necem	25 2 1 3 4 7
Fugiant inertes : vocem precludit metus.	6 5 10 9 8
Furtim igitur dant Mercurio mandata ad Jovem	2 1 3 5 6 7 4
Afflictis ut succurrat. Tunc contra Deus,	2 3 1 4 6 5
Quia noluitis vestrum ferre, inquit, bonum,	5 1 2 4 3 6
Malum perferte. Vos quoque, O cives, ait,	30 2 1 3 4 5 6 7
Hoc sustinete, majus ne veniat malum.	2 1 4 3 6 5

1. *Athenæ.*] Athens was a very famous City of Greece, being the Metropolis of the Republic, and the Parent of all excellent Arts.

Æquis Legibus.] Made by Solon the Wise; by which the Citizens were made equal one with the other, as is common in Democracies.

2. *Prociæ.*] Petax, craving, says Mr. Johnson; for *procare* signifies *petere*.

3. *Arcem occupavit Pisistratus.*] Justin relates the Story as follows: *Pisistratus*, as though he had gotten the Victory for himself, and not for his Country, takes upon him

the Government by a Wile: for having suffered himself to be scourged voluntarily in his own House, and his Body to be torn and mangled, he exposes himself publickly to the People, having called them together, and making a Speech to them, shews them his Wounds; and complaining with Tears, that he had suffered that Usage from the Cruelty of the Princes, he obtains a Guard for his Person, with which he set himself up for their Governor.

Tyrannus.] This Word *Tyrannus* sometimes was formerly used in a good Sense, for a King who made Laws and governed the

the People with Justice; but now it is applied to those Princes who ambitiously set themselves up to govern and keep their Subjects under a severe Discipline; and in this Place *Phædrus* so uses it:

7. *Non quia crudelis ille.*] Although he calls *Pisistratus* a Tyrant; yet he was not cruel toward them: For *Solon* writes of *Pisistratus*, that he was the best of all the Tyrants. You may also read the Testimony of *Valerius Maximus*, lib. v. cap. 1. and also of *Seneca*, lib. iii. de *Irâ*.

10. *Liberis paludibus.*] Here is an *Elipsis* of the Preposition *in*.

14. *Parvum tigillum.*] That he might represent a Thing that is small in itself the less, he adds *parvum*. And after the same Manner *Terence* says, *minutos pisciculos*.

26. *Inertis.*] Not knowing what to do.

27. *Mercurium.*] *Mercury* was the Son of *Jupiter* and *Maia*, and the Messenger of the Gods; therefore he aptly expresses it, that the Frogs sent their Message by *Mercury* to *Jupiter*.

30. *Malum per ferte.*] *Rigaltius* is of opinion, that *ferre bonum suum, & ferre malum*, is not good *Latin*; and therefore by *malum* he understands *durosum*, a fierce Prince. But he forgets that Place in *Plautus*; *Hem ista virtus est, quando usu est qui malum fere fortiter.*

Aut.] That is *Æsop*.

31. *Majus ne veniat malum.*] *Horace* has this Notion.

*Ætas parentum, pejor avis, tulit
Nos nequiores, mox daturos
Progeniem vitiosam.*

FABULA III.

In propria Pelle quiesce.

GRACULUS SUPERBUS.

1 3 2 4 5

2 5 4 1 3

1 5 2 3 4

3 1 2 4

5 1 3 4 2

2 1 3 4 5

1 2 4 5 3

3 4 3 2 5

1 2 5 3 4

3 1 2 4 5 6

1 2 3 4 5 6

1 2 3 5 4 6 7

3 4 1 2 5

1 5 6 2 3 4

1 3 4 2 5

1 4 6 5 2 3

NE gloriari libeat alienis bonis,
Suoque potius habitu vitam degere,
Æsopus nobis hoc exemplum prodidit.

¶ Tumens inani *Graculus* superbiâ

Pennas pavoni quæ deciderant sustulit,
Seque exornavit; deinde contemnens suos,

Immiscuit se pavonum formoso gregi.

Illi impudenti pennas eripiunt avi,

Fugantque rostris. Mala multatus *Graculus*

Redire merens cepit ad proprium Genus:

A quo repulsus tristem sustinuit notam.

Tum quidam ex illis quos prius despexerat:

Contentus nostris si fuisses sedibus,

Et quod natura dederat voluisses pati;

Nec illam expertus esses contumeliam,

Nec hanc repulsam tua sentiret calamitas.

3. *Suo habitu.*] That is to say, in that Condition in which we are born. *Habitus* is whatsoever of Dress or Ornament we possess either by Nature or by Fortune.

4. *Tumens gratus inani superbiâ.*] *Horace* describes this Misfortune of the Jack-daw in these Verses,

— Moveat cornicula risum
Furtivis nudata coloribus—

7. *Immiscuit se pavonum formoso gregi.*] This Word *immiscuit* is here a Word of three Syllables, and so *Virgil*,

*Miscueruntque Herbas & non innoxia
verba.*

FABULA IV.

Avidum sua sæpe deludit Aviditas. 2 5 3 4 1

CANIS NATANS.

AMITTIT meritò proprium qui alienum appetit.

¶ Canis per flumen carnem dum ferret natans,
 Lympharum in speculo vidit simulacrum suum,
 Aliamque prædam ab alio perferri putans,
 Eripere voluit; verùm decepta aviditas,
 Et quem tenebat ore demisit cibum;
 Nec quem petebat adeo potuit attingere.

4	6	5	2	1	3
1	5	7	6	4	2
4	6	5	2	3	1
6	1	2	5	3	4
5	2	1	3	5	4
1	5	6	2	3	4
1	4	5	6	2	3

4. *Aliamque prædam ab alio.*] The Letter *m* is not struck out in this Place, according to the Manner of the Ancients. *Lucretius,*

Semina seque simul cum eo commiscuit ignis.

7. *Nec adeo.*] *Freinsheimius,* by I know not what Commiseration, amends *adeo*, and puts *eo* in the Place of it, referring it to the

Word *pre.* *Tanaquil Faber* is for having the Word *adeo* kept in, as a Word that is neatly and elegantly used by *Phædrus*, who was very well skill'd in the genuine *Latin.* And this Reading I approve as the best. *Necque adeo petuit,* the Antients. In *English,* with his utmost. The French, *Avec toute cela il ne peut.*

FABULA V.

Potentioris Societatem fuge. 3 2 1

VACCA, CAPELLA, OVIS, & LEO.

NUNQUAM est fidelis cum potente societas:
 Testatur hæc fabella propositum meum.

¶ Vacca & Capella, & patiens Ovis injuriæ,
 Socii fuere cum Leone in saltibus.

Hi cum cepissent Cervum vasti corporis,

Sic est locutus, partibus factis, Leo:

Ego primam tollo, nominor quia Leo:

Secundam, quia sum fortis, tribuetis mihi;

Tum quia plus valeo, me sequetur tertia;

Malo adficietur, si quis quartam tetigerit.

Sic totam prædam sola improbitas abstulit.

6	4	5	2	1	3
2	3	1	4	5	
1	2	3	4	6	5
2	1	3	4	5	6
5	1	2	3	4	5
6	2	3	1	4	5
1	3	2	5	4	6
5	6	1	2	3	4
1	7	6	5	2	3
3	4	6	5	2	1
1	4	5	6	2	3

To this Fable belongs another of the
 Brazen and Earthen Pot; from which *Fa-*

nus thus concludes, *Potentiorum semper est
 vicinitas vitanda tenuioribus.*

FABULA VI.

3 1 2

Improbiorum improba Soboles.

RANA ad SOLEM.

6 4 3 5 1 }
 2 7 10 9 8 }
 4 3 2 5 6 1 }
 2 3 1 4 5 }
 4 2 1 3 }
 1 2 4 3 6 5 }
 2 7 4 6 5 3 }
 1 2 5 3 4 }
 1 2 3 4 5 6 }

VICINI furis celebres vidit nuptias

Æsopus, & continuò narrare incipit.

¶ Uxorem quondam Sol quum vellet ducere,

Clamorem Ranae sustulere ad sidera.

Convicio permotus querit Jupiter

Causam querelæ: quædam tum stagni incola

Nunc, inquit, omnes unus exurit lacus,

Cogitque miseras aridâ sede emori:

Quidnam futurum est, si creârit liberos!

5. Convicio.] Convicium is used as though formed from vitium, but from an uniting together of Voices; nor does it in this second Syllable long. This Word is not Place signify an Evil-speaking, or Reproach.

FABULA VII.

2 1 3

Stultorum Honor Inglorius.

VULPES ad PERSONAM TRAGICAM.

4 5 3 2 7 }
 4 1 2 3 6 7 5 }
 1 4 3 2 5 9 10 6 }
 7 8 13 12 11 }

PERSONAM Tragicam forte Vulpes viderat:

O quanta species, inquit, cerebrum non habet.

¶ Hoc illis dictum est, quibus honorem & gloriam

Fortuna tribuit, sensum communem abstulit.

1. Personam Tragicam.] A Mask with which Actors on the Stage covered their Face and Head, that so they might act the Part of any Person.

4. Communem sensum.] So Horace, Sat. i.

Communi sensu plaudere taret. And Juvenal, Sat. viii. Rarus enim ferme sensus communis in illâ fortunâ. Perhaps from Phædrus, whom we know, by the Testimony of Martial, he used often to read.

FABULA VIII.

3 4 2 1

Malos queri haud tutum.

LUPUS & GRUS.

1 6 2 3 4 5 }
 2 1 3 4 6 5 }
 2 4 5 6 7 2 1 }

QUI pretium meriti ab improbis desiderat,

Bis peccat: primùm quoniam indignos adjuvat;

Impune abire deinde quia jam non potest.

Æsop invented this whole Fable. Lupus rum dixit, si capite injecto, os à gutture sibi gutturi esse infuso mercedem grui se præbitu- extraheret, &c.

¶ Os devoratum fauce quum hæeret Lupi,
 Magno dolore victus cœpit singulos
 Inlicere præcio, illud extraherent malum.
 Tandem persuasa est jurejurando Gruis;
 Gulæque credens colli longitudinem,
 Periculosam fecit medicinam Lupo.
 Pro quo quum pactum flagitaret præmium;
 Ingrata es, inquit, ore quæ nostro caput
 Incolume abstuleris, & mercedem postulas.

4 1 2 5 3 6
 5 3 1 2 4 6 }
 5 7 8 10 9 11 }
 1 5 3 2 4
 2 4 3 1
 2 1 3 4
 10 1 2 3 5 4 6
 3 2 1 5 9 7 }
 8 6 4 10 12 11 }

7. Gruis.] Antiently for *Grus*, so in that is. *suavè loquens Egeria respondit.*
 Ennius, is *mentis* for *mens*.

8. Colli Longitudinem.] A long Neck. It 9. Periculosam fecit medicinam Lupo.]
 There is an Ambiguity in this Word *Peri-*
 is a *Grecism*, of which there are many Ex-
 culosam; for that Medicine is not dangerous
 amples in the *Latin* Poets. As below, *Cor-*
 vi stupor, for *Corvo stupido*. Fab. 13. *Doc-*
 torum corda virorum, for learned Men. *Olli*
respondit suavis sonus Egerini, in *Ennius*; *caput incolume abstuleris*.

FABULA IX.

Ne insultes miseris.

1 2 3

PASSER & LEPUS.

SIBI non cavere, & aliis consilium dare,
 Stultum esse paucis ostendamus versibus.

¶ Oppressum ab Aquilâ fletus edentem raves
 Leporem objurgabat Passer. Ubi pernicious
 Nota, inquit, illa est? quid ita celsârunt pedes?
 Dum loquitur, ipsum accipiter nec opinum rapit,
 Questuque vano clamitantem interficit.
 Lepus semianimus mortis in solatium:
 Qui modò securus nostra inridebas mala,
 Simili querelâ fata deploras tua.

11 10 12 9 8 }
 2 3 1 4 7 6 5 }
 9 8 7 1 2 3 }
 5 6 4 13 10 15 }
 5 14 12 11 16 19 18 17 }
 4 7 3 5 6 1 2
 4 3 2 1
 1 2 4 5 3
 1 2 3 5 4 6
 10 4 5 3 1 2

5. Quid ita.] An Elliptical Speech, in-
 stead of *ob quid ita*, or *quam causam*.

8. Mortis in solatium.] So *Meursius* and
Faber read it; and look upon *in solatio* to
 be an Error, and that with good Reason:
 and *Faber* will have it, that *Phædrus* writ

Mortis in solatium, after the Manner of the
 Antients; Footsteps of which are now to
 be seen in *Plautus*, *Terence*, *Lucretius*,
 and *Catullus*; but that some ignorant
 Transcriber has written *solatio*, and left
 out the *m*.

FABULA X.

Mendaci ne verum quidem dicenti creditur. 4 2 6 1 5 3

LUPUS & VULPES, JUDICE SIMIO.

QUICUNQUE turpi fraude semel innotuit
 Etiam si verum dicit, amittit fidem.
 Hoc adtestatur brevis Æsopi fabula.

1 4 5 2 3
 1 2 4 3 5 6
 3 5 4 2 1

2. Etiam si verum dicit, amittit fidem.] by an Oath, who has once been infamous
 That which is here meant, is that no- for Falsity.
 body should pretend to confirm any Thing

1 2 3 5 4	¶ Lupus arguebat Vulpem furti crimine,	
2 1 3 4 6 5	Negabat illa se esse culpæ proximam.	5
1 6 5 2 3 4	Tunc iudex inter illos sedet Simius;	
3 1 4 5 2	Uterque causam cum perorassent suam,	
3 2 1 4	Dixisse fertur Simius sententiam;	
1 2 3 4 5 6	Tu non videris perdidisse quod petis;	
2 1 3 4 0 5	Te credo subripuisse quod pulchre negas.	10

F A B U L A XI.

5 4 1 2 3 Ridicula in imbelli Virtutis Ostentatio.

ASINUS & LEO VENANTES.

2 1 4 5 3	}	VIRTUTIS expers verbis jactans gloriam, Ignotos fallit, notis est derisui.	
2 1 4 5 3			
4 6 5 1 2 3		¶ Venari Asello comite quum vellet Leo	
1 2 3 4 6 5		Contextit illum frutice, & admonuit simul	
1 4 5 2 3		Ut inuictâ voce terreret feras,	5
2 3 1 4 8	}	Fugientes ipse exciperet. Hic auriculas	
5 7 6 9 10		Clamore subito tollit totis viribus,	
2 3 1 4		Novoque turbat bestias miraculo;	
1 2 3 6 5 4		Quæ dum paventes, exitus notos petunt,	
2 3 4 1		Leonis afficiuntur horrendo impetu.	10
1 2 5 4 3 7 6		Qui postquam cæde fessus est, Asinum evocat,	
1 3 2 4 5 6		Jubetque vocem premere: tunc ille insolens;	
1 5 4 7 6 2 3		Qualis videtur tibi opera hæc vocis meæ?	
2 1 3 4 5 6 7		Insignis, inquit, sic ut nisi nossem tuum	
1 2 4 5 3 6		Animum, genusque, simili fuisset in metu.	15

Æsop has also touched upon this Fable, although not after the same manner; where he says, the Ass covered with the Lion's Skin affrighted all the Beasts, except the Fox; who hearing the Ass's Voice, says to him, *Ego te pauciter timuissim, nisi rudentem audivissim.*

1. *Virtutis expers.*] This is an equivocal Word, that is made Use of to signify the Virtue and Fortitude of the Mind: But here it is used for Strength and Valour.

2. *Ignotos.*] This Word it, in this Place, taken actively for those who know not any Thing.

6. *Hic auriculas clamore subito tollit.*] Though we retain this Reading, yet we shall not be offended with any one that shall rather chuse by the antient Copies to read

it, *Hic auriculas clamorem subito tollit totis viribus.*

10. *Leonis afficiuntur horrendo impetu.*] In a certain Copy, it is *affliguntur*; which seems to be the truest Reading, although I have kept it to the former Reading, in as much as it does not render the former Reading obscure.

15. *Simili fuisset in metu.*] *Daniel's* Copy has it, *Simili fugisset metu*; which, in my Judgment, is better accommodated to the Meaning of *Phædrus*. *Faber* thinks the *Ratio versâ* requires it to be read *fuisset similiter*. *Plantus*, in *Pœnulus*, saying thus; *Quo genere quata, qui parentes fuerint?* And from that the Verb *fu*, which *Virgil* himself does not think improper to use, as in his *Æneid*, *Tros Rutulique fuerat.*

FABULA XII.

Utilissimum sæpè quod contemnitur. 3 4 2 1

CERVUS CORNIBUS IMPEDITUS.

LAUDATIS utiliora quæ contempseris
Sæpe inveniri hæc exerit narratio.

¶ Ad fontem Cervus, quam bibisset, restitit;

Et in liquore vidit effigiem suam:

Ibi dum ramosa mirans laudat cornua;

Crurumque nimiam tenuitatem vituperat;

Venantum subito vocibus conterritus

Per campum fugere coepit, & cursu levi

Canes elusit: silva tum excepit ferum;

In quâ retentis impeditus cornibus

Lacerari coepit moribus sævis canum.

Tunc moriens vocem hanc edidisse dicitur;

O me infelicem, qui nunc demum intelligo;

Ut illa mihi profuerint, quæ despexeram,

Et quæ laudaram, quantum luctus habuerint!

7	9	8	3			2
4	5	6	2	1		3
3	4	5	6	1	2	
1	4	6	5	2	3	
2	1	4	5	3	6	
4	2	3	1			
2	4	3	1			
4	3	1	2	5	9	8
6	1	1	10	12	13	5
1	2	4	5	3		
2	1	4	3	5		
1	2	6	5	4	3	
1	2	3	4	7	5	6
1	2	5	6	4	3	
1	2	3	4	5	6	

2. Exerit.] Discovers and makes known.

French say; Les mettent en défaut; in English, put them to a Fault.

7. Venantum.] As Virgil often uses nantum for natantium.

Ferum.] Ferus is used instead of fera; as in Virgil, In latus inque feri; and so in Phædrus, Tum gaudens ferus bubus quicquid cepit opère grâtiâs.

9. Elusit.] This very elegantly expresses those intricate Turnings and Windings one into another, by which Beasts of Chace elude the Dogs that are pursuing them. The

FABULA XIII.

Laudatore nihil insidiosius.

2 3 1

VULPES & CORVUS.

QUI se laudari gaudet verbis subdolis;
Serâ dat poenas turpes poenitentia.

¶ Quum de fenestrâ Corvus raptum caseum

Comesse vellet celsâ residens arbore;

Hunc videt Vulpes, & dehinc sic coepit loqui:

O qui tuarum, Corve, pennarum est nitor!

Quantum decoris corpore & vultu geris!

Si vocem haberes, nulla prior ales foret.

At ille stultus, dum vult vocem ostendere;

Emisit ore caseum, quem celeriter

Dolosa Vulpes avidis rapuit dentibus.

Tum demum ingemuit Corvi deceptus stupor:

Hæc re probatur quantum ingenium valet;

Virtuti semper prævalet sapientia.

1	4	2	3	6	5
2	4	3	1	5	
1	4	10	9	11	8
7	6	5	2	3	
3	2	1	4	7	6
1	4	2	6	7	3
1	2	6	3	4	5
1	3	2	4	6	7
1	2	3	4	5	7
1	3	2	4	6	
7	9	5	8	10	
1	2	5	6	4	3
1	2	3	4	5	6
4	2	3	1		

FABULA XIV.

3 2 1 Fallax Vulgi Judicium.

EX SUTORE MEDICUS.

2 1 3 5 4	M	ALUS quum Sutor inopiâ deperditus	
4 3 1 2 5		Medicinam ignoto facere cœpisset loco,	
1 2 4 3 5		Et venditaret falso antidotum nomine,	
2 4 3 1 5		Verbosis adquisivit sibi famam strophis.	
2 1 3 5 6 4		Hic quum jaceret morbo confectus gravi,	5
1 2 5 4 3		Rex urbis, ejus experiendi gratiâ,	
2 1 4 6 3 5		Scyphum poposcit: susâ dein simulans aquâ	
4 2 5 1 3		Antidoto miscere illius se toxicum,	
3 4 2 1 6 5		Hoc bibere jussiti psum, posito prœmio.	
4 3 1 2 5 6		Timore mortis ille tum confessus est,	10
5 1 4 3 6 2		Non artis ullâ medicum se prudentiâ,	
1 4 5 2 3		Verùm stupore vulgi factum nobilem.	
1 3 2 5 4		Rex advocatâ concione hæc addidit;	
1 5 2 4 3		Quantæ putatis esse vos dementiæ,	
1 4 5 6 3 2		Qui capita vestra non dubitatis credere,	15
1 3 4 5 2		Cui calceandos nemo commisit pedes?	
6 1 3 2 4 5		Hoc pertinere verè ad illos dixerim,	
2 1 5 3 4		Quorum stultitia quæstus impudentiæ est.	

2. *Ignots loco.*] In a strange Place, where nobody knew him.

4. *Verbosis.*] With ensnaring or insinuating Words; Metaphor: for *Strophæ* are properly (ans to deceive and entrap wild Beasts, derived from *επιστροφη*, to turn.

6. *Rex urbis.*] Who has the supreme Government of the City; and so anciently, the Governors of all Cities were called.

15. *Capita vestra.*] The Head being a principal Part of the Body, it is a very usual

Thing with *Cicero* to use that Word for Life itself. And it is elegantly used in this Place, because of the following Word *pedes*, and it augments the Sharpness of the Saying by Way of Opposition; for he opposes the Head to the Feet.

13. *Quorum stultitia quæstus impudentiæ est.*] That is, they are so foolish as to let the Impudent be Gainers by them; or that they get Money who are thorough-pac'd impudent. So *George Grævius*.

FABULA XV.

1 5 2 3 4 Pauper Dominum, non Sortem mutat.

ASINUS EGREGIE CORDATUS.

1 5 2 10	}	I	N principatu commutando sæpius
9 4 5 6 8 7			Nil præter domini nomen mutant pauperes.
5 4 6 7 1 2 3			Id esse verum parva hæc fabella indicat.

1. *In principatu commutando.*] You may read a very elegant political Example in *Tacitus*; where he says, *Augustus* having changed the Government, retain'd the same

Names of the Magistrates: *Ne demissis, inquit, quidem finem esse militiæ, sed apud venillum retentis, alio vocabulo, eosdem labores præferre.*

¶ Asellum

¶ Asellum in prato timidus pascebat senex;
Is hostium clamore subito territus
Suadebat Asino fugere, ne possent capi.
At ille lentus; Quæso num binas mihi
Clitellas impositurum victorem putas?
Senex negavit. Ergo quid refert meâ,
Cui serviam, clitellas dum portem meas?

	4	6	5	1	2	3
5	1	5	4	3	2	
	1	2	3	4	5	6
	1	2	3	4	5	11 10
	9	6	8	7		
	1	2	3	4	5	6
10	1	2	4	5	6	3

8. *Clitellas.*] *Clitellæ* are a Sort of Wooden Baskets, in which Baggage used to be carried by Asies.

FABULA XVI.

Fide-jussorem infidum cave.

3 2 1

OVIS & CERVUS.

Fraudator nomen quum locat sponso improbo,
Non rem expedire, sed mala dare expetit.

¶ Ovem rogabat Cervus modicum tritici,
Lupo sponfore; at illa præmetuens dolum;
Rapere atque abire semper adsuevit Lupus:
Tu de conspectu fugere veloci impetu;
Ubi vos requiram, quum dies advenierit?

	3	1	4	2	6	5
	7	1	3	2	4	6 5
	3	2	1	4	5	
	1	2	3	4	5	6
5	6	5	4	1	2	3
	1	4	2	3	5	6
	1	3	2	4	5	6

1. *Fraudator.*] He is called *Fraudator*, that acts, or does any Thing to defraud or cheat his Creditors.

Sponso improbo.] That is not wealthy, and is not able to pay.

2. *Non rem expedire, sed mala dare ex-*

petit.] The Sense of this Verse is somewhat obscure; for it signifies somewhat besides what is the direct Sense of the Words. Of the same Nature is, *Non sincere agere, sed aliquod architectari malum vult.*

FABULA XVII.

Calumniatorem sua Poena manet.

2 3 4 1

OVIS, CANIS, & LUPUS.

SOLENT mendaces luere poenas malefici.

¶ Calumniator ab Ove quum peteret Canis
Quem commendasse panem se contenderet,
Lupus citatus testis, non unum modò
Deberi dixit, verum affirmavit decem.
Ovis damnata falso testimonio,
Quod non debebat, solvit. Post paucos dies,
Ovis jacentem in foveâ conspexit Lupum:
Hoc (inquit) merces fraudis à superis datur,

	2	1	3	4	5
	4	1	6	5	9 2
	3	7	11	10	8
	1	2	3	8	4 6
5	5	7	9	10	11
	1	2	3	4	
	4	1	2	3	5 6 7
	1	5	6	2	3 4
	2	1	3	4	7 5 6

FABULA XVIII.

2 1 3 4 5 7 6 Horret quisque adire locum ubi læsus est.

MULIER PARTURIENS.

1 2 3 6 4 5
3 4 5 2 1
2 1 5 3 4
1 3 2 6 4 5
4 5 3 1 2
2 1 5 7 4 8 }
3 6 9 11 10 12 }

NEMO libenter recolit, qui læsit, locum.
¶ Instante partu mulier peractis mēibus,
Humo jacebat flebiles gemitus ciens.
Vir est hortatus, corpus lecto reciperet,
Onus naturæ melius quo deponeret.
Minimè, inquit, illo posse confido loco
Malum finiri, quo conceptum est initio.

2. *Peractis mēibus.*] That is to say, 3. *Humo.*] Humo for bumi, So Ovid.
nine, the general Time of a Woman's going with Child. *Sedit buma nudā.*

FABULA XIX.

4 1 2 3

Omnem aditum malis præcludito.

CANIS PARTURIENS.

4 5 3 1 2
1 2 3 5 4 6
1 2 3 4 5
1 6 2 3 5 4
1 2 3 7 6
4 5 9 10 8
1 4 5 2 3
2 1 3 7 4
6 5 14 8 16 15 13
9 10 12 11 17 18 }

HABENT insidias hominis blanditiæ malæ,
Quis ut vinemus, versus subjecti mōnent.
¶ Canis parturiens, quum rogasset alteram,
Ut fœtum in ejus tugurio deponeret,
Facile impetravit; dein reposcenti locum,
Preces admovite tempus exorans breve,
Dum firmiores catulos posset ducere.
Hoc quoque consumpto, flagitare validiùs
Cubile cœpit. Si mihi & turbe meæ
Par (inquit) esse potueris, cedam loco.

FABULA XX.

1 2 4 3

Stultitia plerumque exitio est.

CANES FAMELICI.

1 2 3 4 6 5
1 4 6 5 3 3
6 5 1 2 3 4
8 9 7 2 5 6
3 1 4 10 11 12
1 2 5 3 4 }

STULTUM consilium non modò effectu caret,
Sed ad perniciem quoque mortales devocat.
¶ Corium depressum in fluvio viderunt Canes modò
It ut comesse extractum possent faciliùs,
Aquam corpore bibere, sed ruptis prius
Perire, quod petierant, contingerent.

6. *Contingerent.*] That is, attingerent. So Virgil, *Tuncque manu contingere gaudet.*

FABULA XXI.

Miser vel ignavissimo cuique ludibrio est. 165423

LEO SENIO CONFECTUS.

QUICUNQUE amisit dignitatem pristinam,

Ignavis etiam jocus est in casu gravi.

¶ Defectus annis & desertus viribus

Leo quum jaceret spiritum extremum trahens,

Aper fulmineis ad eum venit dentibus,

Et vindicavit ictu veterem injuriam.

Infestis Taurus mōx confodit cornibus

Hostile corpus. Asinus ut vidit feram

Impunè lædi calcibus frontem exterit.

At ille expirans: Fortes indignè tuli

Mihi insultare; næ, te naturæ dedicus

Quod ferre cogor, certè bis videor mori.

3. *Defectus annis.*] Who declined by Disgrace. A good Report being, as it Reason of Age. were, another Life, it is a Sort of Disgrace¶ *Desertus viribus.*] That is of Strength, an Ellipsis of the Preposition *a*.5. *Fulmineis dentibus.*] Which throw down, and tread under Foot, or tear in Pieces, all that stand in their Way. So Ovid.*Fulmen habent acres in aduncis dentibus apri,**Fulmineo celere dissipat ore canes.*12. *Bis videor mori.*] Once by the Teeth of the Boar, and the second Time by theDisgrace. A good Report being, as it were, another Life, it is a Sort of Disgrace to be overcome by a Coward; but an Honour to be overcome by a valiant Man. Whence *Virgil*,*— Aeneæ magni dextrâ cadis.*And *Ovid*,*Quisquis es, O Juvenci, dixit, salamen habeto**Mortis, ab Amonio quod sis jugulatus Achille.*

FABULA XXII.

Qui alteri suam ob causam commodat, in- } 1624358
juriâ postulat id gratiæ apponi sibi. } 79111012

MUSTELA & HOMO.

MUSTELA ab homine presa quum instantem necem

Effugere vellet: Quæso (inquit) parcas mihi,

Quæ tibi molestis muribus purgo domum.

Respondit ille: Faceres si causa mea,

Gratum esset, & dedissem veniam supplici:

Nunc quia laboras, ut fruaris reliquiis,

3. *Molestis muribus purgo domum.*] So and in the Plural *reliquia*, are used Latin *Palladius*, concerning the Weasel. in the Neuter Gender; as *Alimonium*, *Deliquium*. *Plantus* has used *reliquia* in the*Mordaces morfu solitus consumere mures.**Invisum & domibus perdere dente genus.*6. *Reliquiis, quæ sunt rosari.*] *Religatum*, *pedites tibia reliquia erum si viverem.*

Quæ

7 1 2 3 4 5 6
1 2 3 4 5
1 3 2 6 4 5
6 5 7 1 4 2 3
2 4 1 3 5
1 4 3 2 5

Quæ sunt rosuri, simul & ipsos devores,
Noli imputare vanum beneficium mihi.
Atque ita locutus improbam letho dedit.
Hoc, in se dictum debent illi agnoscere,
Quorum privata servit utilitas sibi,
Et meritum inane jactant imprudentibus.

10

3. *Imputare beneficium.*] It is not in this Place to pay back a Kindness received, but bestowed freely on any one. This is a Phrase used rather by Seneca and Plato, than by Cicero.

bus.] This is the very same that Terence says: *Ego Chorine nequiquam officium liberi esse hominis puto: cui is nil promereat, postulare, id gratia apponi sibi.*

Phædrus above says: *Vanum beneficium*

12. *Et meritum inane jactant imprudenti-*

bus.]

FABULA XXIII.

Suspecta Malorum Beneficia.

CANIS FIDELIS.

2 1 5 4 3
1 4 3 5 2
2 1 3 5 4 6
2 3 5 6 4 1
2 1 4 6 5 3
1 2 3 4 5 7 6
1 2 3 6 5 4
1 3 2 6 4 5

REpentè liberalis stultis gratus est,
Vèrum peritis irritos tendit dolos.
¶ Nocturnus quum fur panem misisset Cani,
Objecto tentans an cibo posset capi:
Heus (inquit) linguam vis meam præcludere,
Ne latrem pro re domini? multum falleris.
Namque ista subita me jubet benignitas
Vigilare, facias ne meâ culpâ lucrum.

6. *Pro re domini.*] It is a general Appellation of the Thing, and is extended to all the good Things that any one can possess,

So Terence,

Ad rem nostram sumus attentiores,

FABULA XXIV.

Potentes ne tentes æmulari.

RANA RUPTA.

1 3 4 5 2 6
4 5 6 1 3 2
1 2 3 4 5
2 1 3 4 7 6
5 8 10 11 9
1 2 3 4 5
1 2 3 5 4 6
1 3 2 4 5 6
1 2 3 4 5
1 2 4 5 3

INORS potentem dum vult imitari perit.
¶ In prato quodam Rana conspexit Bovem,
Et tacta invidia tantæ magnitudinis
Rugosam inflavit pellem: tum natos suos
Interrogavit, an Bove esset latior:
Illi negarunt. Rursus intendit cutem
Majore nisu, & simili quæsit modo,
Quis major esset? Illi dixerunt, Bovem,
Novissimè indignata, dum vult validius
Inflare sese, rupto jacuit corpore.

10

Horace touches upon this Fable, Sat. 3. Major dimidio: Num tanta? cum magis
— Illa rogare,
Quantane? Num tandem, se inflans, sic
— Sa magis inflaret: non si se ruperit, inquit,
Per erit.—

F A.

FABULA XXV.

Rete ne tendas Accipitri & Milvio. 2 3 1 4 5 6

CANIS & CROCODILUS.

CONSILIA qui dant prava cautis hominibus,
Et perdunt operam, & deridentur turpiter.

¶ Canes currentes bibere in Nilo flumine,
A Crocodilis ne rapiantur, traditum est.

Igitur quum currens bibere cœpisset canis,

Sic Crocodilus: Quamlibet lambe otio;

Noli vereri. At ille; Facerem mehercule,

Nisi esse scirem carnis te cupidum meae.

	2	3	4	5	1	6
	1	2	3	4	5	6
	12	11	1	2	3	4
	6	5	9	10	7	8
5		1	2	6	5	4
	2	1	4	3	5	1
	1	2	3	4	5	6
	1	3	5	2	6	7
	4					

3. *Canes currentes bibere in Nilo.*] So *Pliny*, lib. 8. It is certain, *says he*, that near the River *Nile* the Dogs run as they lap, that they may give no Opportunity to the Greediness of the Crocodiles; whence comes this Proverb, *Tantum canis in Nilo*.

Nilo.] *Nile* is a large and noted River of *Africa*. The Ancients believed that the *Nile* was one of the Branches [Arms] of *Gibon*, as may be read in various Authors, especially *Lucan*, in his 10th Book, in which the *Egyptian* Priests are brought in as relating the same at their Banquets, by the Intreaty of *Cæsar* himself: But it is now discover'd, as appears from the History of *Africa*, by *Marmel*, and the Treatise of *Isaac Vossius* of the Origin of the *Nile*, that it arises from two Fountains in Upper *Æthiopia*,

and in the Kingdom of the *Abyssines*, in the Land *Sachala*, between high Mountains, situated beyond the Tropic of *Cancer*, about twelve Degrees beyond the *Æquator*. And the *Nile* is augmented by the Snows and continual Showers, which are very plentiful in *Africa* in the Month of May; but it does not overflow till the 15th of June, by Reason of the long Journey which those Waters must needs take before they come to *Egypt*, according to the Testimony of the *Abyssines*.

4. *Crocodilus.*] The Crocodile of *Egypt* is a four-footed Animal. It is produced from an Egg about the Bigness of a Goose's Egg. As for other Things that are related of the Crocodile, they are very common.

FABULA XXVI.

Par pari refertur.

1 3 2

VULPES & CICONIA.

NULLI nocendum: si quis verò læserit,
Multandum simili jure fabella admonet.

¶ Vulpes ad cœnam dicitur Ciconiam

Prior invitasse, & illi in patina liquidam

Posuisse sorbitionem, quam nullo modo

Gustare esuriens potuerit Ciconia:

Quæ Vulpem quum revocasset, intrito cibo

Plenam lagenam posuit: huic rostrum inferens.

	2	1	5	3	4	6
	4	5	1	2	3	
	1	4	6	7	5	
	2	3	8	13	12	14
5		10	11	15	21	19
	20	18	16	17		
	1	3	4	2	9	8
	7	6	5	12	11	10

2. *Multandum simili jure.*] i. e. By the most Part *lagena*. Yet upon an ancient *Lex talionis*. Whence *Cicero* says, *Quis aspernabitur idem jus sibi dici; quod ipse aliis dixit, vel dici effecit?*

3. *Plenam lagenam posuit.*] It is for the

it, that in the ancient Copies it is writ *la-*

Satiatur

2 1 3 4 5 6
1 2 6 5 3 4
5 1 4 3 2
2 4 7 1 3 5 6

Satiatur ipsa, & torquet convivam fame;
Quæ quum lagenæ frustra collum lamberet,
Peregrinam sic locutam voluerem accepimus;
Sua quisque exempla debet æquo animo pati.

10

gonæ. But it is in that, as in other Greek
Nouns, in which *a* is turned into *e*; and so
of *u* comes *u*.

11. *Peregrina volucris.*] So he calls the

Stork; who according to the Testimony
of *Petronius*, is a foreign Bird, that is ba-
nish'd in Winter, but a Sign of a warm
Season.

F A B U L A XXVII.

1 4 2 3

Avarus suus carnifex est.

CANIS, THESAURUS, & VULTURIUS.

1 2 6 4 5 3
1 2 3 4 5 6
5 2 1 3 6
4 7 9 8 11 10
5 4 2 1 3
2 5 1 3 4
1 3 4 2 5 6
2 3 1 7 4 6 5
1 2 3 5 4
1 7 6 8 9
10 2 3 4 5

HÆC res avaris esse conveniens potest,
Et qui humiles maledici locupletes student.

¶ Humana effodiens ossa, thesaurum Canis
Invenit: & violavit quia Manes Deos;
Injecta est illi divitiarum cupiditas,
Pœnas ut sanctæ religioni penderet.

5

Itaque aurum dum custodit, oblitus cibi
Fame est consumptus; quem stans Vulturius super
Fertur locutus; O Canis, meritò jases,
Qui concupisti subito regales opes,
Trivio conceptus, & educatus stercore.

10

4. *Violavit quia Manes Deos.*] The *Dii*
Manes, according to the Opinions of some,
were the *Dii Inferorum*, to which sacred
Ceremonies were performed, that they
might not hurt Persons. Others think by
this is meant the Souls separated from the
Bodies. Accordingly we see the ancient
Monuments of Sepulchres have had this
Inscription, *Dii Manibus*. Others say, they
are the same that Antiquity called *Genii*,
which do not forsake the Bodies, even
when they are dead and inhabit the Tombs.
It was accounted a very heinous Crime a-

mong the Ancients, to offer any Indignity
to the *Manes* of the Dead.

6. *Pœnas ut sanctæ religioni penderet.*] That is, of violating the Religion of the
Sepulchres: For antiently it was a very
great Offence to violate the Religion of
the Sepulchres, and to do any Outrage to
the Dead. So *Cicero de Legibus*; *Deorum*
Manium jura sancta sunt. And *Virgil*,
5 *Æneid*.

Quid mirum, Ænea, laceras? jam parvè
sepulchra.

Parce piâs scelerare Manes.

F A B U L A XXVIII.

2 1 4 3

Ne magnus tenuem despicio.

VULPES & AQUILA.

1 2 3 5 4
3 1 4 2 5
3 4 5 1 2
2 3 1 5 6 4
3 2 1 5 4
1 5 2 4 6 3

QUAMVIS sublimes debent humiles metuere;
Vindicta docili quia patet solertia:

¶ Vulpinos catulos Aquila quondam sustulit;
Nidoque posuit pullis, escam ut carperent,
Hanc persecuta mater orare incipit,
Ne tantum miseræ luctum importaret sibi.

5

2

Con-

Contempsit illa, tuta quippe ipso loco.
Vulpes ab arâ rapuit ardentem facem,
Totamque flammis arborem circumdedit,
Hosti dolorem damno miscens sanguinis.
Aquila ut periculo mortis eriperet suos,
Incolumes natos supplex Vulpi tradidit.

	2	1	4	3	6	5
	1	4	5	6	2	3
	4	1	3	2		
10	4	2	1	3	5	
	1	2	5	6	3	4
	3	5	2	1	4	

8. *Ardentem facem.*] It is not an empty
Epithet; for *fax* is nothing else but a Stick
so cut and prepared, as to take Fire, if Oc-
casion required. So *Virgil*.

Ferroeque faces inspicat acuto.
10. *Damno sanguinis.*] That is, at the
Hazard of her Offspring. So *Venus*, in
Virgil, calls *Æneas*, *Sanguis meus*.

F A B U L A XXIX.

Est cui magno constitit Dicterium. 1 2 5 4 3

ASINUS IRRIDENS APRUM.

PLERUMQUE stulti risum dum captant levem,
Gravi distringunt alios contumeliâ,
Et sibi nocivum concitant periculum.

¶ Asellus Apro cum fuisset obvi-
us, Salve, inquit, frater. Ille indignans repudiat
Officium, & quærit, cur sic mentiri velit.
Asinus demisso pene, si similem negas
Tibi me esse, certè simile hoc est rostro tuo.
Aper, cum vellet facere generosum impetum,
Repressit iram: & facilis vindicta est mihi,
Sed inquinari nolo ignavo sanguine.

	1	4	2	5	6	3
	2	3	1	4		
	1	4	3	5	2	
	1	3	4	5	2	
5	2	1	3	4	5	6
	1	2	3	4	7	6
	1	2	3	4	6	8
	7	10	13	12	11	14
	1	2	3	4	5	6
10	1	2	3	4	5	6
	1	3	2	4	5	

F A B U L A XXX.

Mala publica in Plebem recidunt. 2 1 5 3 4

RANÆ METUENTES TAURORUM PRÆLIA.

HUMILES laborant, ubi potentes dissident.

¶ Rana in palude pugnam Taurorum intuens;
Heu quanta nobis instat perniciēs! ait.
Interrogata ab alia, cur hoc diceret,
De principatu quum illi certarent gregis,
Longèque ab illis degerent vitam boves:
Natio (ait) separata ac diversum est genus.
Sed pulsus regno nemoris qui profugerit
Paludis in secreta veniet latibula,
Et proculcatas obteret duro pede:
Caput ita ad nostrum furor illorum pertinet.

	1	2	3	4	5
	1	2	3	6	4
	6	1	2	5	4
	1	2	3	4	6
5	3	4	5	1	2
	0	4	5	1	2
	2	1	3	4	7
	1	5	2	3	4
	4	2	3	5	1
10	1	3	2	4	5
	2	5	6	7	3

1. *Humiles laborant, ubi potentes dissident.*] - 11. *Ira.*] After this Manner, for this
To this *Horace* very appositely says, Reason.

Quicquid delirant reges, platiuntur Achiivi.

FABULA XXXI.

3 1 2

Cui fidas, vide.

MILVIUS & COLUMBÆ.

1 3 2 5 6 4
 2 3 1 5 4
 3 1 2 4 5
 1 4 5 2 3
 2 3 1 4 5
 1 5 3 2 4 6
 3 5 2 4 3
 1 4 3 2 6 5
 1 6 2 5 3 4 7
 1 2 3 4 5
 1 3 2 4 5 6
 1 2 3 4 5
 3 4 1 2 6 5

QUI se committit homini tutandum improbo,
 Auxilia dum requirit, exitium invenit.
 ¶ Columbæ sæpè quum fugissent Milvium,
 Et celeritate pennæ vitassent necem,
 Consilium raptor vertit ad fallaciam;
 Et Genus inerme tali decepit dolo;
 Quare sollicitum potiùs ævum ducitis,
 Quàm regem me creatis, iëto foedere,
 Qui vos ab omni tutas præstem injuria?
 Illæ credentes tradunt sese Milvio,
 Qui regnum adeptus cœpit vesci singulas,
 Et exercere imperium sævis unguibus:
 De reliquis tunc una; Meritò piectimur.

5

10

11. *Vesci singulas.*] For *singulis*. So
Virgil; *Quid puer Ascanius? Superatni. &*
vescitur auras. At least as in the most
 antient Copies, it is read *singulas*, this
 Word is not used to signify All collectively,
 but, as the *French* say, *Les uns après les*
autres: in *English*, One after another;
 that is, according to *Livy's* Way of speak-

ing. *Alias post alias*.

The Antients used at the End of their
 Books, to write *explicit*, to signify, that the
 Book was complete. Whence *Hieronymus*
 to *Marcellus*; *Solemus completis opusculis*
ad distinctionem rei alterius sequentis me-
diu interponere, explicit, aut feliciter
explicit.

PHÆ.

P H Æ D R I F A B U L A R U M

LIBER SECUNDUS.

PROLOGUS.

EXEMPLIS continetur Æsopi genus :
Nec aliud quicquam per fabellas quæritur,
Quam corrigatur error ut mortalium,
Acuatque sese diligens industria.
Quicumque fuerit ergo narrandi locus,
Dum capiat aurem & servet propositum suum,
Re commendatur, non auctoris nomine
Equidem omni curâ morem servabo Senis.
Sed si libuerit aliquid interponere,
Dictorum, sensus ut delectat varietas,
Bonas in partes (lector) accipias veim.
Sic ista tibi rependet brevitatis gratiam ;
Cujus verborum ne sit commendatio,
Attende cur negare cupidus debeas :
Modestis etiam offerre quod non petierint.

	4	3	2	1			
	1	3	2	6	4	5	
	1	4	3	5	2		
	3	4	1	2			
5	3	1	5	4	2		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	2	1	3	5	4		
	1	5	4	6	2	3	
	1	2	3	4	5		
10	1	3	5	4	2		
	4	6	5	2	1	3	
	1	2	5	4	6	3	
	1	3	5	4	2		
	1	2	5	3	4		
15	2	3	1	4	5	6	

1. *Æsopi genus.*] They are quite in the wrong, who understand this to mean Æsop's Lineage or Family. Phædrus means no more in this Place, but Æsop's Way or Manner in writing Fables. So in Prologue, lib. 4. and also in another Place.

Ufus vetusto genere, sed rebus novis.

Nunc fabularum cur sit inventum genus.

As in Terence ;

Olim isti sui generi quendam quæstus opud seculum prius.

And moreover, this Word *continetur* means nothing else but *constat*. Cicero *Dii non venis, sed nervis & ossibus continentur*, i. e. *constant*, consist or made up of.

FABULA I.

3 4 1 2 5 Sunt etiam sua Præmia Laudi.

LEO SAPIENS.

5 3 1 2 4	} SUPER juvenum stabat dejectum Leo; Prædator intervenit partem postulans: Darem (inquit) nisi scieres per te sumere; Et improbum ejecit. Forte innoxius Viator est deductus in eundem locum, Feroque viso retulit retrò pedem. Cui placidus ille: Non est quod timeas, ait; Et quæ debetur pars tuæ modestiæ Audacter tolle. Tunc diviso tergore, Silvas petivit, homini ut accessum daret. Exemplum egregium prorsus & laudabile. Verum est aviditas dives, & pauper pudor.
1 2 4 3	
2 1 3 4 7 5 6	
1 3 2 4 5	
1 2 3 4 5 6	
3 5 4 1 2	
1 3 2 8 4 5 6 7	
1 8 7 2 4 3	
5 6 9 10 11	
2 1 4 6 5 3	
1 3 2 4 5	
1 2 4 3 5 6 7	

6. *Retulit retrò.*] A Pleonasm; for the have something of Elegancy in them. So Sense might very well be without the *Terence; Ante præfisse. Ita subtrahis all.* Word *retrò*; but such Sort of Pleonasm quantulum.

FABULA II.

1 3 2

Simile simili gaudet.

REPENTE CALVUS.

10 8 9 5 4	} A FÆMINIS utcuque spoliari viros, Ament, amentur, nempe exemplis discimus. ¶ Etatis mediæ cuidam, mulier non rudis Tegebat annos, celans elegantia; Animosque ejusdem pulchra juvenis ceperat. Ambæ videri dum volunt illi pares, Capillos homini legere corpore invicem. Quum se putaret pingi curâ mulierum, Calvus repente factus est, nam funditus Canos puella, nigros anus evellerat.
1 2 3 6 7	
4 5 6 7 8 3	
2 1 9 10	
3 4 5 1 2	
3 1 4 2 6 5	
4 5 3 1 2	
1 3 2 4 5 6	
2 4 3 1 5 8	
11 6 7 10 9	

6. *Quum videri volunt illi pares.*] In of an old and decrepit Age; nor the old Age, & Years: for the young Wife could Woman black Hairs, they not agreeing not abide the white Hairs, they being Signs with hers.

FABULA III.

Impunitas peccandi illecebra.

1 3 2

HOMO & CANIS.

LACERATUS quidam morfu vehementis Canis,
 Tinctum crurore panem immisit malefico,
 Audierat esse quod remedium vulneris.
 Tunc sic Æsopus : Noli coram pluribus
 Hoc facere canibus, nè nos vivos devorent,
 Quam scierint esse tale culpæ premium.
 ¶ Successus improborum plures allicit.

	2	1	3	4	5
	4	3	1	2	5
	3	1	2	4	5
	1	2	3	4	8 7 5 }
5	6	9	10	13	12 11 }
	1	2	4	3	6 5
	1	2	4	3	

1. *Vehemens.*] A two-syllable Word in this Place, as in *Horace, Vehemens & li-* *quidus puroque simillimus omni.*
 6. *Scierint.*] For *Sciverint.*

FABULA IV.

Vir dolosus Seges est Mali.

2 1 4 3 5

AQUILA, FELIS & APER.

AQUILA in sublimi quercu nidum fecerat;
 Felis cavernam nacta in media pepererat;
 Sus nemoris cultrix fœtum ad imam posuerat.
 Tum fortuitum Felis contubernium
 Fraude & scelestâ sic evertit malitiâ.
 Ad nidum scandit volucris : Pernicies, ait,
 Tibi paratur, forsan & miseræ mihi.
 Nam fodere terram quod vides quotidie
 Aprum insidiosum, quercum vult evertere,
 Ut nostram in plano facile progeniem opprimat.
 Terrore offuso, & perturbatis sensibus,
 Derepit ad cubile setosæ Suis;
 Magno (inquit) in periculo sunt nati tui.
 Nam simul exieris patrum cum tenero grege,

	1	6	5	2	3	4
	1	3	2	6	4	5
	1	3	2	7	4	5 6
	1	3	8	9		
5	2	4	5	6	7	10 }
	3	1	2	4	6	5
	2	1	4	3	5	6
	1	4	5	8	7	6 }
	2	3	10	11	9	
10	1	5	7	2	6	3 4
	1	2	3	5	4	
	1	2	3	4	5	
	2	7	6	5	3	1 4
	1	2	3	4	5	6 7

4. *Contubernium.*] This is a military Word, and signifies a Band of ten Soldiers, as *Vegetius* testifies; who writes, that the *Centurie* were divided into *contubernia*; so that one, as a tenth Man, should have the Command of ten Men under him, who was called the *Caput Contubernii*. Whence they were called *Commilitones*, and *Contubernii*, from their *Ten's* being in common.

8. *Quotidie.*] The second Syllable in this Word is short, and also sometimes long. So *Terence*;

*Verum ubi videbit tantos sibi sumptus domi
 quotidianos fieri, nec fieri modum.*

9. *Aprum insidiosum.*] Here may be a Difficulty to understand why he says *Aprum insidiosum*, and not *insidiosam* in the *Fœminine Gender*; inasmuch as the Fable relates to a Sow, that is of the *Fœminine Gender*. And certainly here is some Error, except you take *Aprum* to be that Sort of Animals that are called *Epicæne*.

10. *In plano.*] Our Offspring being scattered on the Ground, the Oak being thrown down.

14. *Nam simul exieris.*] For as soon as ever you are gone abroad.

1 2 3 4 5 6	Aquila est parata rapere porcellos tibi.	15
4 5 1 6 2 3	Hunc quoque timore postquam complevit locum,	
1 3 4 2 5	Dolosa tuto condidit sese cavo.	
1 2 3 4 5	Inde evagata noctu suspensio pede,	
1 4 3 5 7 6 2	Ubi esca se replevit & prolem suam,	
2 1 3 4 5	Pavorem simulans prospicit toto die.	20
3 2 1 5 4	Ruinam metuens Aquila ramis desidet ;	
1 3 2 4 5 6	Aper rapinam vitans non prodit foras.	
1 2 4 5 3 6 7	Quid multa ? inedia sunt consumpti cum suis,	
4 3 5 2 1	Felisque catulis largam præbuerunt dapem.	
9 10 11 8 7 1 }	¶ Quantum homo bilinguis sap. concinnet mali, 25	
6 3 2 5 4 }	Documentum habere stulta credulitas potest.	

25. *Homo bilinguis.*] Who acts deceit- the *Tyrians* *Tyrios* *bilingues*, who were not fully and fraudulently. Hence *Virgil* calls sacred observers of their Words.

F A B U L A V.

I 2 3

Ne quid nimis.

CÆSAR ad ATRIENSEM.

1 4 3 5 2	EST Ardelionum quedam Romæ natio,	
2 1 3 4 5	Trepidè concursan-, occupata in otio,	
2 1 6 5 4 3	Gratis anhelans, multa agendo nihil agens,	
2 1 3 5 4	Sibi molesta & aliis odiosissima.	
4 3 5 6 2 1	Hanc emendare, si tamen possum, volo	5
1 2 4 3 5 6	Verâ fabellâ : pretium est operæ attendere.	
2 1 3 4 5	¶ Cæsar Tiberius quum petens Neapolim,	
4 1 5 2 3	In Misenensem villam venisset suam,	
1 4 3 2 6 5	Que monte summo posita Luculli manu,	

1. *Ardelionum.*] These are a Sort of Persons that concern themselves in every Body's Business; so called of *Ardendo*, which the Ancients used for *Festinando*. But *Ardeliones* might be more aptly derived of that Sort of Bird called *Ardea* [a Heron]: For while they endeavour to interest themselves in the Affairs of other People, they fly to and fro, or run up and down hither and thither like this Bird. *Marialis* describes such Sort of People in an Epigram.

Nil bene cum facias, facis attamen omnia belle.

Vix dicam qui sis? Magnus es Ardelio.

6. *Verâ fabellâ.*] *Fabellâ* is used to signify a Thing either true or false, as is said before, on the first Fable of the first Book.

9. *Neapolim.*] A Maritime [Sea-Port] City of *Campania*, the Metropolis of the Kingdom of *Naples*, and the most celebrated of all *Italy*: It was anciently called *Parthenope*.

8. *Misenensem villam.*] A Country House. Of this Country-Seat of *Misenus*, *Tacitus* writes thus: *Tiberius*, having often changed his Place, took up his Abode at the Promontory of *Misenus*, in that Village where *Lucullus* was Governor. That Promontory is near the Mountain called *Misenus*, of *Misenus*, the Companion of *Aeneas*, who was buried there. Of which *Virgil*, in his 6th *Æneid*.

Monte sub ærio, qui nunc Misenus ab illo Dicitur —

9. *Luculli manu.*] Which *Lucullus*, the Compeer of *Pompey* and *Cicero*, and most fortunate Legate of the *Romans*, had built; who in two Battles overcame *Mitridates*, and had a Triumph for it at *Rome*. Afterwards abandoning all Care of the public Affairs, he gave himself up to his Pleasures, and erected stately Palaces and magnificent Houses, among which was that Seat at *Misenus*.

Pro-

Prospicit Siculum & prospicit Tuscum mare,
 Ex alticinctis unus Atrienfibus,
 Cui tunica ab humeris linteo Pelusio
 Erat districta, cirris dependentibus,
 Perambulante læta Domino viridaria,
 Alveolo cœpit ligneo conspergere
 Humum æstuantem, come officium jactitans;
 Sed deridetur: inde notis flexibus
 Præcurrit alium in Xystum, sedans pulverem.
 Agnoscit hominem Cæsar, remque intelligit.
 Heus (inquit Dominus); ille enim vero adfluit.
 Tum sic jocata est tanta majestas Ducis:
 Multò majoris alapæ mecum veneunt.

10	1	2	3	4	5	6	
	3	1	2	4			
	1	2	7	8	3	4	}
	6	5	9	10			}
	3	1	2	4			
15	2	4	6	5			}
	3	1	9	7	8		}
	1	2	3	6	8		}
	7	9	4	5	10	11	}
	3	1	2	5	4		
20	2	3	1	4	5	6	
	1	6	5	7	3	4	2
	3	5	4	1	2		

10. *Siculum*.] He means the Sea that runs from *Sicily* towards *Crete*.

Tuscum.] The Sea vulgarly called *Merde Tuscana*. In *Engl'sh*, *The Gulph of Lyons*. Which washes not only *Hetruria*, but also *Italy*, and the Kingdom of *Naples*, as far as the Bay of *Sicily*.

11. *Ex alticinctis*.] *Horace* calls the Servants of *Nasennus*, *Alticinctos*, that is, nimble and industrious Servants, who did not wear their Garments hanging down, lest they should be a Hindrance to them in doing their Business.

Atrienfibus.] Subintelligitur *servis*, Slaves, who stood in the Court-Yard of the House, and kept the Door. According to the Testimony of *Varro*, they were called *Servi Atrienfes*, on Account of their attending in the Courts. *Tulvius Ursinus* fancies that they are the same, who are called in Inscriptions, *Servi à supellestili*, because they took Care of the Furniture used at Banquets: And the Antients used to sup in the *Atrium*, that is near to the Kitchen; as may be seen by the Words of *Servius* on the 1st *Æneid*, *Vocemque per ampla vo-*

lutant Atria. This (says he) has Respect to the Custom of the *Romans*; for, as *Cato* says, the Antients used to keep their Feasts in the *Atrium*, and on two Dishes: Also there they kept their Money; whence the most honourable Servants were made Door-keepers.

12. *Linteo Pelusio*.] *Pelusium* was a Port of the *Nile*, and a City of *Egypt*, where was great Plenty of Flax, of which Linen-Cloth was made.

18. *Xystum*.] That was a long Walk planted on both Sides with Plane-Trees.

19. *Rem intelligit*.] The Mind or Intention of his busy Servant, who was ambitious of being made a Freed-man.

22. *Alapæ mecum veneunt*.] The Privilege of being made a Freed man is purchased of me at a greater Rate. For the Antients, when they made any one a Freed-man, led him about, having hit him a Slap on the Face, and confirmed their having given him his Freedom before the *Prætor*. Concerning the Manner of making Servants Freed-men, you may find very frequently Accounts, nothing being more common.

FABULA VI.

Potentiam malitiâ adjutam quis effugiat. 4 5 1 3 2

AQUILA, CORNIX & TESTUDO.

CONTRA potentes nemo est munitus satis:

Si verò accessit consil ator maleficus,

Vis & nequitia quicquid oppugnant, ruit.

¶ Aquila in sublime sustulit Testudinem,

Quæ quum abdid flet corneâ corpus domo,

	3	4	6	5	1	2
	2	1	5	4	3	
	4	1	2	3	5	6
	1	4	5	2	3	
5	1	2	3	5	4	6

5. *Cornæ domo*.] *Cornæ* is improperly used for *Testa*, with which *Testudines* [Tortoises] are fortified.

Nec

1 6 5 4 2 3
 4 1 2 3 5 7 6
 2 4 1 3 5
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
 4 3 2 1 5
 2 1 3 4 11 10 }
 12 8 7 9 6 5 }
 1 2 3 4 5
 3 1 2 5 4
 1 1 5 6 4 3
 1 3 5 2 6 4
 1 2 3 4 5

Nec ullo pacto lædi posset condita,
 Venit per auras Cornix & propter volans :
 Opimam sanè prædam rapuisti unguibus,
 Sed nisi monstrâro quid sit faciendum tibi,
 Gravi nequicquam te lassabis pondere.
 Promissa parte, suadet ut scopulum super
 Altis ab astris duram inlidat corticem,
 Quâ comminutâ, facili vescatur cibo.
 Inducta verbis Aquila, monitis paruit,
 Simul & magistræ largè divisit dapem.
 Sic tuta quæ naturæ fuerat munere,
 Impar duabas occidit tristi nece.

7. *Propter volans.*] That is, near to it. So in Terence, *Propter dormire*.

F A B U L A VII.

1 2 3

Plura timenda Divitibus.

MULI & LATRONES.

5 1 4 2 3
 1 2 3 4 5
 1 4 2 3 5
 1 3 2 6 4 5
 3 1 4 2
 1 3 2 4 5 6
 2 5 1 3 4
 1 2 5 4 3
 1 2 3 4 5
 2 4 1 5 6 3
 2 3 1 6 4 5
 1 3 2 4 5 6 7
 1 2 6 5 4 3
 4 3 5 1 2

MULI gravati sarcinis ibant duo ;
 Unus ferebat fiscos cum pecuniâ,
 Alter tumentes multo saccos hordeo.
 Ille onere dives celsa cervice eminens,
 Clarumque collo jactans tintinnabulum :
 Comes quieto sequitur & placido gradu,
 Subitò Latrones ex insidiis advolant,
 Interque cædem ferro Mulum trusitant,
 Diripiunt nummos, negligunt vile hordeum.
 Spoliatus igitur casus quum fieret suos,
 Equidem (inquit alter) me contemptum gaudeo,
 Nam nil amisi, nec sum læsus vulnere.
 Hoc argumento tuta est hominum tenuitas,
 Magno periculo sunt opes obnoxie.

2. *Fiscos.*] *Fiscus* was a Basket made of Vine Twigs, in which the Romans put the public Money and royal Revenues; whence the Word is used metaphorically for Money.

3. *Ferre trusitant.*] This is a very perplexed Place. It was commonly read *trusitant*, others read *trucidant*; whence *Rigaltius* has put it *trusitant*. *Meursius* chuses to have it *tuditant*, as coming from *tundendo*, as if they beat the Skin of the Mule with various Strokes, lest he should run away with his Load. It is certain, that

trusitant is not read any where, but in this Place of *Phædrus*: But *tudito* is a Word known in *Festus*, and has a Signification accommodated to this Place of *Phædrus*. *Trusito* may be a Verb frequentative of the Verb *trudo*; whence *trusito*: But the Sense of it does not very well agree with the Meaning of *Phædrus*; therefore I reject it.

13. *Tuta est hominum tenuitas.*] Whence *Sallust* says, *Egessas habetur facilè sine damno*. And *Juvenal*, *Contabit vacuus eorum lacrone viator*.

FABULA VIII.

Plus videas tuis Oculis quam alienis. 2 1 3 4 5 6

CERVUS & BOVES.

Cervus nemorosus excitatus latibulis,
 Ut venatorum fugeret instantem necem,
 Cæco timore proximam villam petit,
 Et opportuno se Bovili condidit.
 Hic bos latenti; quidnam voluisti tibi,
 Infelix ultro qui ad necem cucurreris,
 Hominumque tecto spiritum commiseris?
 At ille supplex: Vos modò (inquit) parcite,
 Occasione rursus erumpam datâ.
 Spatium diei, noctis excipiunt vices;
 Frondem bubulcus adfert, nec idèò videt.
 Eunt subinde & redeunt omnes rustici,
 Nemo animadvertit: transit etiam villicus,
 Nec ille quicquam sentit; tum gaudens ferus
 Bobus quietis agere cœpit gratias,
 Hospitium adverso quod præstiterint tempore.
 Respondit unus: Salvum te cupimus quidem,
 Sed ille qui Oculos centum habet, si venerit,
 Magno in periculo vita versatur tua.
 Hæc inter, ipse dominus a cœna redit:
 Et quia corruptos viderat nuper Boves,
 Accedit ad præsepe: Cur frondis parum est?
 Stramenta defunt. Tollere hæc aranea
 Quantum est laboris? Dum scrutatur singula,
 Cervi quoque alta est conspicatus cornua.
 Quem convocatâ jubet occidi familiâ,
 Prædamqus tollit. ¶ Hæc significat fabula
 Dominum videre plurimum in rebus suis.

	1	3	2	4
	1	3	4	5 2
	5	3	4	1 2
	1	5	3	2 4
5	1	2	3	4 5 6
	3	1	6	2 4 5
	4	3	2	1
	1	2	3	6 5 4 7
	3	2	1	4
10	5	4	1	2 3
	2	3	1	4 5 6
	5	6	1	3 4 2
	1	2	4	5 3
	1	2	4	3 5 7 6
15	4	3	5	2 1
	3	4	1	2 5
	2	1	6	5 4 3
	1	7	2	8 3 6 5 4
	6	4	5	2 1 3
20	2	1	4	3 7 5 6
	1	2	4	6 5 3
	1	2	3	4 7 6 5
	1	2	6	7 8
	3	4	5	9 10 11
25	2	5	4	3 6 1
	1	3	4	5 2
	2	1	3	5 4
	1	2	3	4 6 5

2. *Ut venatorum fugeret necem.*] That is, which the Hunters would bring on him. There's an Ambiguity in the Expression; for this Word *venatorum* is taken here actively, and not passively.

3. *Cæco timore.*] Because it makes us blind and imprudent in the Management of our Affairs.

5. *Voluisti tibi.*] To procure a Mischief. It is in Imitation of *Virgil*; *Eheu quid mihi volui mibi.*

15. *Quietis bobus.*] Who had not betrayed him lying hid in the Stable.

16. *Hospitium adverso.*] So *Cicero*, *Amicus certus in incertâ cernitur.*

And *Plautus* pronounces him a true Friend, who assists a Man in a doubtful Matter. Whence *Ovid* says,

Si fueris felix, multos numerabis amicos,

Tempora si fuerint nubila, solus eris.

18. *Qui habet centum Oculos.*] Here you are not to understand either *Fame* or *Argus*, to whom the Poets attribute a hundred Eyes. This is a Periphrasis, which intimates the Care and Sharp-sightedness of a Master; for he ascribes to him an hundred Eyes, to signify his Quickness of Sight. Whence *Socrates*.

Ὅμῳ γὰρ δέμων νοῦν διδόντι ἐπαύριον.

For I look upon the Presence of the Master to be the light of the House.

21. *Corruptos.*] Lean, destroy'd with Leanness: an Imitation of a Greek Form of Speech.

23. *Aranea hæc.*] It is here taken adjectively, and means the Spider's Webs; *Texta* being understood.

FABULA IX.

Epilogus.

1 3 2

INVIDIA VIRTUTUM COMES.

5 4 2 3 1
 2 1 4 3 5
 4 5 3 6 2 1
 1 6 3 2 4 5
 1 3 2 4 6 5
 4 1 3 2 5 6
 1 5 2 3 4 6
 1 2 5 4 6 3
 2 1 3 4 5
 1 2 5 3 4
 2 1 3 5 4
 1 2 3 6 4 7 5
 1 4 5 6 3 2
 4 3 1 2
 2 1 3 6 5 4
 2 1 5 6 3 4
 1 3 6 2 4 5
 5 1 2 4 3
 1 4 2 5 3

ÆSOPO ingentem statuam posuere Attici,
 Servumque collocarunt æterna in basi,
 Patere honoris scirent ut cuncti viam,
 Nec generi tribui, sed virtuti gloriam.
 Quoniam occuparet alter, nè primus forem,
 Nè solus esset studui, quod superfuit :
 Nec hæc invidia, verum est æmulatio.
 Quod si labori faverit Latium meo,
 Plures habebit quos opponat Græciæ,
 Si livor obtrectare curam voluerit ;
 Non tamen eripiet laudis conscientiam.
 Si nostrum studium ad aures pervenit tuas,
 Et arte fictas animus sentit fabulas,
 Omnem querelam submovet felicitas.
 Sin autem doctus illis occurrit labor,
 Sinistra quos in lucem natura extulit,
 Nec quiequam possunt nisi meliores carpere,
 Fatale exitium corde durato feram
 Donec Fortunam criminis pudeat sui.

5

10

15

1. *Æsopo ingentem statuam posuere Attici.*]
 We learn from the Epigram of Agathias
 Scholasticus, who lived in the Time of the
 Emperor Justinian, that the most famous
 Statuary *Lyfippus* made his Statue of *Æsop*.
 And we also learn from the same Person,
 that when the Athenians set up Statues for
 every one of the seven wise Men of Greece,
 they did the greatest Honour to *Æsop* that
 they did to any one of them all, and would
 have his Statue set up first in Order.
 Therefore, *Agathias* writes thus:

Ἔστω ὡς αὐτὸν Διὸς υἱὸν, Ἰωνοῦ
 παῖδα

Ἀττικῶν Ἀττικῶν γὰρ ὁ τὸ Ἰωνοῦ.

Attici.] Attica is a Country of *Achaia*,
 or *Hella*, which is called *Messopia*, and *Ce-*
crepia, in which was *Athena*, a City which

was the Head of all Greece.

8. *Latium.]* A most famous Country of
Italy, between *Hetruria* and *Campania*, so
 called of *Latens*, because *Saturn* lay hid
 there.

9. *Plures habebit.]* Who will write Fa-
 bles after my Example.

Quis opponat Græciæ.] That is, to the
 most learned Men of Greece, who have left
 many Works to Posterity.

14. *Omnem querelam submovet felicitas.]*
 I therefore shall seem to myself happy, if
 you are pleased with my Fables; so that
 I shall reckon there is no Room for me
 to complain.

15. *Illis doctus occurrit labor.]* That is,
 adverse Labour; for *occurrere* in this Place
 is put for *adversari*.

PHÆDR I FABULARUM

LIBER TERTIUS.

PHÆDRUS ad EUTYCHUM.

PHÆDRI libellos legere si desideras,
Vaces oportet, Entyche, à negotiis,
Ut liber animus sentiat vim carminis :
Verùm, inquis, tanti non est ingenium tuum,
Momentum ut horæ pereat officii mei.
Non ergo causa est manibus id tangi tuis,
Quod occupatis auribus non convenit,
Fortassè dices : Aliquæ venient feriæ,

	8	4	5	3	2	}		
	1	7	6	9	10			
	1	3	2	4	5		6	
	1	2	7	6	5		4	3
5	2	1	3	5	6		4	
	1	4	2	3	6	7	8	5
	1	4	5	2	3			
	1	2	3	5	4			

2. *Eutyche.*] It is not very well known who this *Eutyche* was, and what Post he held in *Tiberius's* Court. There is an old Inscription in *Rome*, EUTYCHUS AUG. LIB. NERONIANUS MEDICUS LUDI MATUTINI; Morning Play is called *Arena Matutina* in *Martial's* *Epig.* lib. 10. *Epig.* 25. There is also Mention of other *Eutyche's* here and there in Inscriptions.

8. *Aliquæ venient feriæ.*] Days in which it was not lawful to do any Work. Whence *Cicero*, lib. 2. *de Legibus*, says, *Feriarum festorumque dierum ratio in liberis requietem*

habet litium & iurgiorum: In servis operum & laborum quia compositio animi conferre debet, & ad perfectionem operum rusticorum, & ad remissionem animorum.

The *Feriæ* were some of them public, some of them peculiar to Families. The Public were *stativæ*, which were observed upon certain stated Days and Times. Others were *conceptivæ*, which were ordained annually by the Priests and Magistrates. Last of all, others were *imperativæ*, which either the Consuls or Prætors appointed at Pleasure, by Virtue of their Authority.

1 7 2 5 6 3 4	Quæ me soluto pectore ad studium vocent :	
2 1 3 4 5	Legesne, quæso, potiùs viles nœnias,	10
3 1 2 5 4	Impendas curam quam rei domesticæ,	
1 3 2 5 4	Reddas amicis tempora, uxori vaces,	
2 1 4 3 5	Animum relaxes, otium des corpori ;	
1 4 3 2 5	Ut adsuetam fortiùs præstes vicem ?	
3 5 7 6 4 1 2	Mutandum tibi propositum est, & vitæ genus,	15
2 5 1 4 3	Intrare si Musarum limen cogitas.	
1 2 4 5 6 3 7	Ego, quem Pierio mater enixa est iugo,	
1 2 4 5 7 8	In quo tonanti sancta Mnemosyne Jovi	
16 11 9 3 6	Fœcunda novies artium peperit chorum,	
1 5 4 6 2 3 7	Quamvis in ipsa natus sum penè scholâ,	20
5 1 2 3 4	Curamque habendi penitus corde eraserim,	
1 7 4 5 6 2 3	Et laude invita in hanc vitam incubuerim,	
2 5 1 3 4	Fastidiosè tamen in cœtum recipor.	
1 2 4 3 5 9 8	Quid credis illi accidere, qui magnas opes	
6 7 10 11	Exaggerare querit omni vigiliâ,	25
4 3 5 1 2	Doctio labori dulce præponens lucrum !	
1 2 3 4 5 7 6	Sed jam quodcunque fuerit (ut dixit Sinon	
3 6 5 1 2 4	Ad regem quum Dardaniæ perductus foret)	
2 3 1 5 4	Librum exarabo tertium Ælopi stylo.	
4 5 1 2 6 3	Honori & meritis dedicans illum tuis :	30
1 2 3 4 6 5 7	Quem si leges, lætabor ; sin autem minùs,	
2 6 1 3 5 4	Habebunt certè quo se oblectent posteri.	

17. *Pierio iugo.*] *Pierius* is a Mountain of *Thessaly*, in the Confines of *Macedonia* ; dedicated to the *Muses*, who are thence called *Pierides*.

18. *Mnemosyne.*] A *Pierian* Nymph that had the nine *Muses* by *Jupiter*. *Mnemosyne* is a *Greek* Word that signifies *Memory*. The Poets have feigned her to be the Mother of the *Muses*, because the Treasure of all Sciences is furnish'd and supply'd by the *Memory*.

19. *Artium Chorum.*] *Chorus* is properly the Song and Dance of those of an equal Age in *Tragedies* and *Comedies*. It is used improperly for any Number of Persons, and so for the Nine *Muses*, which are said to have invented the Arts. The first of them is called *Clio*, the Parent of *History*. The second *Melpomene*, the Parent of *Tragedy*. The third *Thalia*, the Parent of *Comedy*. The fourth *Euterpe*, the Inventress of *Pipes*. The fifth *Terpsichore*, the Inventress of the *Harp*. The sixth *Erato*, the Inventress of the *Lyre*. The seventh *Calliope*, the Inventress of *Heroic Verses*. The eighth *Urania*, the Inventress of *Astrology*. The ninth *Polyhymnia*, the Parent of *Eloquence*.

22. *Laude invita.*] Which called me another Way. He means, He had no Regard to Praise in making Choice of this Way of Writing : For if he had had Regard to that, he ought to have apply'd himself to another Kind of Study, which is more approved. *Gronovius* reads it, *laude nudâ* ; i. e. only for the Sake of Praise, and not for any other Reward.

27. *Sinon.*] The Son of *Sisyphus*, the Grandson of *Autochys* ; a crafty, deceitful Fellow, who at the Siege of *Troy* put himself in the Way to be taken by the *Trojans* ; and being brought before King *Priamus*, persuaded him that the *Greeks* had broken up the Siege, and were gone ; and also persuaded the *Trojans* to take the great Horse into the City.

28. *Regem Dardaniæ.*] *Priamus* King of the *Trojans*, which are called *Dardanii* of *Dardanus*, the Son of *Jupiter* and *Electra*, who built the City of *Troy*. And also the Country itself is called *Dardania* : And afterwards the City, which was the Head of the Province, was called *Troy*, and the People *Trojans* ; from *Tros*, the Great Grandfather of King *Priamus*.

Nunc Fabularum cur sit inventum genus,

Brevi docebo. Servitus obnoxia

Quia quæ volebat non audebat dicere,

Affectus proprios in fabellas transtulit,

Calumniamque fictis elusit jocis.

Ego porrò illius semitâ feci viam,

Et cogitavi plura quam reliquerat,

In calamitatem deligens quædam meam.

Quodd si accusator alius Sejano foret,

Se testis alius, iudex alius denique,

Dignum faterer esse me tantis malis,

Nec his dolorem delinirem remediis.

Suspicionem si quis errabit suâ,

Et rapiet ad se quod erit commune omnium,

Stultè nudabit animi conscientiam :

Huic excusatum me velim nihilominus.

Neque enim notare singulos mens est mihi,

Verum ipsam vitam & mores hominum ostendere.

Rem me professum dicet forsan aliquis gravem.

Si Phryx Æsopus potuit, Anacharsis Scythæ

Æternam famam condere ingenio suo ;

Ego, literatæ qui sum propior Græciæ,

Cur somno inerti deferam patriæ decus ?

Threïssa quum gens numeret auctores suos,

	1	8	7	3	6	2	}
	4	5	10	9			
35	1	4	5	6	2	3	
	5	2	1	3	4		
	3	1	2	4			
	2	1	5	6	4	3	
	1	2	3	4	5		
40	3	4	1	5	2		
	1	2	4	3	6	5	
	1	3	2	6	5	4	
	2	4	3	1	5	6	
	1	4	3	1	2	5	
45	2	3	4	5	1		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	2	1	4	3			
	5	4	3	2	1		
	2	1	5	6	7	3	4
50	1	7	3	2	4	5	6
	5	6	4	2	3	7	1
	1	3	2	5	6	4	
	3	1	2	5	4		
	1	3	4	5	2	6	
55	1	4	6	5	3	2	
	2	1	3	4	6	5	

34. *Servitus obnoxia.*] Subject to the Power and Pleasure of others. He means *Æsop*, who is reported to have been Servant to *Xanthus* the Philosopher. It is a servile Thing not to be permitted to speak that which one thinks. Whence *Plautus* says, *Servum hominem habere oculos, manum & linguam continentem.*

31. *Illius semitâ feci viam.*] *Semita* is a Path less trodden than *via*. *Æsop* first invented the Matter of Fables. This I have polished with senary Verses. And by so doing I have made that Path (Track) be traced out to be a Way. For *semita* (a Path or Track) becomes *via* (a beaten Way) when it has been frequented by many, and so becomes more common.

41. *Alius Sejano.*] That is, à *Sejano*, as *Horace* says, *Alius Lyfippo*. *Sejanus*, under *Tiberius*, managed every Thing according to his own Humour, and exercised his Authority far and near, as *Tacitus* says, *lib. 4. Ann.* *Phædrus* happened to fall under the Displeasure of *Sejanus*, by whom being accused of great Crimes, he was hardly able to preserve himself in Safety; for he was both his Accuser and his Judge.

52. *Phryx Æsopus.*] Born in *Phrygia*,

which is a Region of *Asia-Minor*.

Anacharsis Scythæ] A *Scythian* Philosopher, very wise and learned, who took a great Liberty in reprehending the Manners of Men, and left many notable Sayings to Posterity. *Scythia* is a Province of Northern *Asia*, and it is double, both within and without Mount *Imaus*.

56. *Threïssa quum gens.*] *Thrace* is a large Country of *Europe*. *Phædrus* declares himself to be a *Thracian* by Nation, and therefore nearer to *Greece*, the Parent of Learning, than either *Æsop* the *Phrygian*, or *Anacharsis* the *Scythian*.

Numeret auctores suos.] *Linus* and *Orpheus* were the first that polished *Greece* with Letters, and on that Account he calls them Authors. He says also, that the *Thracians* reckon these among their Authors; that is to say, that they were not *Greeks*, but *Thracians*. And seeing that they were *Thracians*, that instructed *Greece* in Learning, why do not I study to keep up the Honour of my Country, and especially seeing *Apollo* and the *Muses*, which are the God and Goddesses of Arts, dwell in my Country, *Thrace*, and have there begotten those Authors of learned *Greece*?

2 3 4 1 5 6	}	Linoque Apollo si parens, Musa Orpheo,	
1 4 2 3 5 6 7		Qui saxa cantu movit & domuit feras,	
2 3 1 4 5		Hebrique tenuit impetus dulci morâ.	
1 4 3 2 5 7 6		Ergo hinc abesto, livor, ne frustra gemas :	60
1 3 5 4 2		Quoniam mihi solemnus debetur gloria.	
1 2 3 4 11 9	}	Induxi te ad legendum : sincerum mihi	
5 10 6 8 7		Candore noto reddas judicium peto.	

57. *Linus.*] *Linus* was the Son of *Apollo* and *Terpsichore*; or, as others would have it, of *Mercury* and *Urania*. He was a Musician and Poet of *Thebes*.

Orpheus.] He was a *Thracian* by Nation, the Son of *Calliope* and *Apollo*; who, it is reported, received the Harp either from *Mercury*, or his Father *Apollo*, with which he was so powerful, that by his Musick he

made the Woods and Stones to move, and brought his Wife *Eurydice* back from Hell. He was killed by the *Maenades*, near the River *Hebrus*.

59. *Hebri tenuit impetus.*] *Hebrus* is a River of *Thrace*, arising from Mount *Hæmus*, and running into the *Ægean* Sea. It rolls its Waters with great Rapidity.

FABULA I.

3 4 1 2 5 Rei bonæ vel Vestigia delectant.

ANUS ad AMPHORAM.

1 3 4 5 2	}	ANUS jacere vidit epotam amphoram,	
4 5 1 6 2 3		Adhuc Falernâ facce & testâ nobili,	
2 5 3 1 4		Odorem quæ jucundum latè spargeret.	
2 4 5 1 3 6		Hunc postquam totis avida traxit naribus ;	
1 2 3 4 7 6 5		O suavis anima ! qualem te dicam bonam	5
2 1 4 6 5 3	}	Antehac fuisse, tales cùm sint reliquæ ?	
3 7 6 4 2 1 3		Hoc quò pertineat dicet, qui me noverit.	

1. *Amphora.*] A Wine-Vessel, containing forty-eight Roman Pints.

2. *Falernâ facce.*] *Falernus* was a Mountain and Field in *Campania* : The Field very fertile in Corn, and the Mountain of most noble Wine.

6. *Tales cùm sint reliquæ.*] So *Horace*, Quo semel est imbuta recens servabit odorem.

Testa diu

7. *Hoc quò pertineat.*] *Phædrus* comforts himself on Account of his old Age. He intimates that it may be gathered from this little Book of Fables of his, the Product of his old Age, which is, as it were, the Dress of Life, what he was in the Flower of his Age.

FABULA II.

3 2 1 Benefico benè erit.

PANTHERA & PASTORES.

4 6 1 5 2 3	}	SOLET à despectis par referri gratia.	
3 1 6 2 4 5		¶ Panthera imprudens olim in foveam decidit.	
2 1 3 5 4		Vidère agrestes : alii fustes congerunt,	
1 2 3 5 4 6		Alii onerant faxis : quidam contra miseriti,	
6 7 8 9 10		Perituræ quippe, quamvis nemo læderet,	5
2 1 3 4 5	}	Misere panem, ut sustineret spiritum.	
			Nox

Nox insecuta est, abenut securi domum,
 Quasi inventuri mortuam postridie.
 At illa vires ut refecit languidas,
 Veloci saltu foveâ sese liberat,
 Et in cubile concito properat gradu.
 Paucis diebus interpositis, provolat,
 Pecus trucidat, ipsos Pastores necat,
 Et cuncta vastans sævit irato impetu.
 Tum sibi timentes, qui feræ pepercerant,
 Damnum haud recusant, tantum pro vita rogant.
 At illa; Memini qui me saxo petierint,
 Qui panem dederint: vos timere abssistite;
 Illis revertor hostis qui me læserant.

	1	3	2	5	4	6
	1	2	3	4		
	1	2	4	5	6	3
10	5	4	3	1	2	
	1	4	2	3	4	6
	1	2	3	4		
	2	1	5	4	3	
	1	3	2	4	5	6
15	1	4	6	5	3	2
	2	3	1	4	7	5
	1	2	3	4	7	5
	1	3	2	4	6	5
	2	3	1	4	6	5

10. *Sese liberat foveâ.*] For à foveâ, an Men and Beasts, and also to Birds, as may be frequently read in *Virgil*.

11. *Cubile.*] A Word common both to

F A B U L A III.

Experientia præstantior Arte.

1 2 3

ÆSOPUS & RUSTICUS.

U S U peritus hariolo velocior
 Vulgò esse fertur; causa sed non dicitur:
 Notescet quæ nunc primum fabellâ meâ.
 ¶ Habenti cuidam pecora pepererunt Oves
 Agnos humano capite: monstro exterritus
 Ad consulendos currit mœrens hariolos.
 Hic pertinere ad domini respondit caput,
 Et avertendum victimâ periculum.
 Ille autem affirmat conjugem esse adulteram,
 Et insitivos significari liberos;
 Sed expiari posse majori hostiâ.
 Quid multa? variis dissident sententiis,
 Hominisque curam curâ majore aggravant.
 Æsopus ibi stans, naris emunctæ senex,
 Natura nunquam verba cui potuit dare:
 Si procurare vis ostentum, rustice,
 Uxores, inquit, da tuis pastoribus.

	2	1	7	5		
	6	4	3	9	8	10 11
	2	1	3	4	6	5
	5	4	6	7	8	
5	2	1	3	10	9	
	4	3	1	2	5	
	1	5	2	3	6	4
	1	4	2	3		
	2	1	3	4	5	6
10	1	2	4	3		
	1	3	2	4	5	
	1	2	4	3	5	
	5	2	1	4	3	
	1	6	5	4	3	2
15	4	1	2	5	6	3
	7	5	1	3	2	
	4	8	6	9	10	

6. *Hariolos.*] Those that used to make Prognostications of future Events were called *Harioli*; as the *farioli* of *fari* or *fando*: ut *bædus*, *sædus*.

7. *Caput.*] *Caput* is very often used for Life, by Authors of the best Note.

8. *Avertendum victimâ periculum.*] They were wont to expiate Prodigies with Sacrifices, and also according to the Advice and Direction of the Augurs; they used to apply themselves to the *Quindecim viri*, [i. e. fifteen Men] and consulted the Books

of the *Sibyls*.

11. *Majori hostiâ.*] He has there put *major* for *maxima*, which is no uncommon Thing with the Poets. And the Antients used the Term *maxima hostiâ*, concerning Sheep; for so *Festus* explains it. They called the Sacrifice of Sheep, *hostia maxima*, not from the Largeness of their Bodies, but from the Meekness of their Natures.

16. *Procurare ostentum.*] This is a Word common with the Augurs; that is, to avert and to drive away from our Heads.

F A-

FABULA IV.

3 1 2 4 5 Mentem Hominis spectato, non Frontem.

SIMII CAPUT.

4 5 6 1 2 3

1 2 3 4 5

1 2 3 4 5 6

2 1 3 4 5 7 6

7 3 4 2 1 5 6

1 5 4 2 3 6

1 5 4 2 3 6

PENDERE ad Lanium quidam vidit Simium

Inter reliquas merces atque opsonia.

Quæsitit quidnam saperet, tum Lanus jocans;

Quale (inquit) caput est, talis præstatur sapor.

¶ Ridiculè magis hoc dictum quàm verè æsimo, 5

Quando & formotos sæpè inveni pessimos,

Et turpi facie multos cognovi optimos.

1. *Ad Lanium.*] That is, *Apud Lanium.*
You may see the same in innumerable
Places in Plautus; so *ad prætorem solvere*,
for *apud prætorem*.

2. *Inter reliquas merces.*] In this Place,
Reliquas is a Word of four Syllables.

5. *Ridicule magis.*] In Favour of *Æsep*,
who, altho' he was hard favour'd in the
Face, yet was endowed with excellent Man-
ners. Whence *Ovid* says,

*Si mihi difficilis formam natura negavit,
Ingenio formæ damna rependo mea.*

FABULA V.

1 2 5 6 4 3 Erit ubi pœnas det procax Audacia.

ÆSOPUS & PETULANS.

1 5 4 2 3

2 3 5 4 1

2 3 1 5 7 4 6

1 2 6 4 5 3

1 5 6 2 4 3

2 3 4 5 1 8 9 }

7 6 10 12 11 13 }

2 1 3 4 6 5

1 2 3 4 5

2 1 4 3 5

SUCCESSUS ad perniciem multos devocat.

¶ Æsopo quidam petulans lapidem impegerat,

Tanto (inquit) melior; æsem deinde illi dedit,

Sic prosequutus: Plus non habeo meherculè,

Sed unde accipere possis monstrabo tibi. 5

Venit ecce dives & potens: huc similiter

Impinge lapidem, & dignum accipies præmium.

Persuasus ille, fecit quod monitus fuit;

Sed spes fefellit impudentem audaciam,

Comprehensus namque pœnas persolvit cruce. 10

3. *Tanto, inquit, melior.*] A Form of com-
mending and approving used by the Anti-
ents. A form of blaming is, *tanto nequior*,
as it is in *Plautus*.

Æsem.] The Word *æsis* is not here to
be taken to mean a Pound Weight, but a

Piece of Brass Money.

10. *Cruce.*] A Kind of Punishment,
which was in Use until the Time of the
Emperor *Constantine*, who abrogated it in
Honour of *Jesus Christ*.

FABULA VI.

Ridenda Imbecillorum Superbiloquentia.

3 2 1

MUSCA & MULA.

MUSCA in temone sedit, & Mulam increpans,
 Quam tarda es? inquit: non vis citius progredi?
 Vide ne dolone collum compungam tibi.
 Respondit illa: Verbis non moveor tuis,
 Sed istum timeo, fellâ qui primâ sedens,
 Jugum flagello temperat lento meum,
 Et lora frænis continet spumantibus;
 Quapropter aufer frivolum intolentiam:
 Namque ubi strigandum est, & ubi currendum, scio.
 ¶ Hæc derideri fabulâ merito potest,
 Qui sine virtute vanas exercet minas.

1	4	2	3	5	7	6
4	1	2	3	5	6	8
1	2	5	4	6	3	
2	1	4	5	6	3	
5	1	3	2	5	7	6
	3	5	1	4	2	
8	1	4	2	5	3	
	1	2	3	4		
	1	8	2	3	4	5
10	4	5	2	1	3	
	1	5	4	6	2	3

3. *Dolone.*] *Dolon* is a Tuck, or a Stick with a sharp Iron within it. *Phædrus* wittily calls the Sting of a Fly a Tuck, with which it pricks when it is angry.

Virgil,

Stat sonipes & fræna ferax spumantia mandis.

7. *Spumantibus.*] He holds them so that they foam; he would render a Reason why he cannot go forward faster. He does not only say, he holds, but he holds so strongly: he holds me in so hard, that the Bridle is of a Froth, that is, they are filled with Froth by Labour. An Imitation of

9. *Ubi strigandum.*] *Gruterus* reads *strigandum*. But what *striga*, and what *strigandum* is, because it is not commonly known, take what *Scaliger* says; Horses are said *strigare* as often as they rest between Courses; it is derived of *Striga*, which was a Space of [or between] the Troops, in which the Horses were curried,

FABULA VII.

Liber Inops Servo divite felicior.

1 2 5 4 3

CANIS & LUPUS.

QUAM dulcis sit libertas breviter proloquar.
 ¶ Cani per pasto macie confectus Lupus
 Fortè occurrit: salutantes dein invicem
 Ut restiterunt: unde sic quæso nites,
 Aut quo cibo fecisti tantum corporis?

6	5	1	2	4	3
5	4	3	7	6	
2	1	9	8	10	
1	2	5	3	6	4
5	1	2	3	4	5

LUPUS & CANIS.] *Æsop* has a Fable much of the same Kind, concerning the wild Ass, that called the Household-Ass happy, both because of the good Case he was in, as to his Body, and having Plenty of Food. But when he saw him carrying Burdens, and the Driver beating him, he went away, counting him unhappy. *Horace lib. 2. Sat. 7.* paints forth how pleasant Liberty is, in the Fable of the

Country-Mouse and City-Mouse; which read. Our *Phædrus* has followed these as his Guides in this Fable.

5. *Fecisti tantum corporis.*] No one but *Phædrus* seems to have used this Form of Phrase. It signifies to grow fat, and to be sleek and smooth; being, as *Horace* says, *bene curata cute*. In *Lucretius*, there is a Phrase of an opposite Signification, *Amittere corpus*, that is, to become lean. But yet I

F

Ego

1 2 3 5 4 6 7	Ego, qui sum longè fortior, pereo fame.	
1 2 3 5 4 6	Canis simpliciter : Eadem est conditio tibi,	
3 6 1 4 5 2	Præstare domino si par officium potes.	
1 2 3 5 6 4 7	Quod? inquit ille : Custos ut sis liminis,	
4 3 6 1 2 5	A furibus tuearis & noctu domum.	19
2 1 3 4 5 6 7	Ego vero sum paratus : nunc patior nives,	
1 2 3 6 4 5	Imbresque, in sylvis asperam vitam trahens ;	
1 2 3 4 7 5 6	Quantò est faciliùs mihi sub tecto vivere,	
1 4 2 3 5	Et otiosum largo satiari cibo ?	
2 1 3 4 5 7 1	Veni ergo mecum Dum procedunt, aspicit	15
6 10 12 11 8 9	Lupus à catena collum detritum Canis.	
3 1 2 4 5 8 7 6	Unde hoc, amice ? Nihil est. Dic quæso tamen.	
1 2 3 4 5 6	Quia videor, acer, alligant me interdiu,	
2 3 1 4 5 7 6 8	Luce ut quiescam, & vigilem nox quum venerit :	
2 1 6 3 4 5	Crepusculo solutus, quæ visum est vagor.	20
3 1 2 9 7 8 1	Adfertur ultro panis, de mensâ suâ	
4 6 5 12 11 10	Dat ossa dominus, frustra jactat familia,	
1 2 5 4 3	Et quod fastidit quisque pulmentarium.	
1 6 4 5 2 3	hic sine labore venter impletur meus.	
1 2 6 4 5 3 7 8	Age, si quò est abire animus, est licentia ?	25
4 2 1 3 8 5 6 7	Non plane est, inquit. Fruere quæ laudas, Canis :	
1 2 4 5 6 3 7	Regnare nolo, liber ut non sum mihi.	

have found Phrases very like these, and Cousin Germans to them, as *Cicero in Verrem*; *Maximam hic anno pecuniam facere possit*; and *Quintilian, Vires faciamus*,

20. *Crepusculo*.] *Crepusculum* is a dubious Light, which is before the rising and after the setting of the Sun.

23. *Pulmentarium*.] Properly Speaking, is Pulse, or a Food made like Pulse; but

it is more generally taken for any Kind.

27.] *Regnare nolo ut non sum liber*.] So the Country-Mouse in *Horace*, in the forementioned Place.

—*Tum rusticus, baud mihi vitæ*

Est opus hac ait, & valdeas, me Sylva equusque

Tutus ab insidiis tenui solabitur arvo.

F A B U L A VIII.

1 2 3 4 5 Sat pulcher, qui sat bonus.

FRATER & SOROR.

1 5 4 3	PRÆCEPTO monitus sæpè te considera.	
2 1 4 3	¶ Habebat quidam filiam turpissimam,	
1 6 2 3 4 5	Idemque insigni & pulchrâ facie filium.	
1 2 7 6 3 4 5	Hic speculum in cathedrâ matris ut suppositum fuit,	
2 1 3 4	Pueri iter ludentes, fortè inspexerant.	5
1 4 2 3 5 6	Hic se formosum jactat : illa irascitur,	
1 3 5 4 2	Nec loriantis sustinet fratris jocos,	
3 2 1 4 5 6	Accipiens (quod enim?) cuncta in contumeliam.	
1 4 5 6 2 3	Ergo ad patrem cucurrit læsura invicem,	
3 4 1 2	Magnâque invidiâ criminatur filium,	10
5 2 1 6 4 5	Vir natus, quod rem sceminarum tetigerit :	

31. *Rem sceminarum*.] He means all Paints, and the like, that serve for the Womens' Furniture, the Looking-Glass, dressing and adorning of Women.

Am.

Amplexus utrumque ille, & carpens oscula,
Dulcemque in ambos charitatem partiens;
Quotidie, inquit, speculo vos ut volo:
Tu formam ne corrumpas nequitiae malis;
Tu faciem ut istam moribus vincas bonis.

	3	1	2	4	5	6
	5	1	4	2	3	
	2	6	4	5	3	1
15	1	3	4	2	6	5
	1	3	6	4	2	7
					5	

14. Quotidie speculo vos uti volo.] So Mosell.

Plautus Epidico: Non oris causa modo homines æquum fuit sibi habere speculum, ubi os contemplarent suum; sed qui perspicere possent cor sapientiae.

Nec quicquam exornata est bene, si morata est male.

Pulchrum ornatum mores pejus cæno collidunt,

15. Formam ne corrumpas.] So Plautus;

Nam si pulchra est, nimis ornata est.

F A B U L A IX.

Fidelem ubi invenias Virum?

2 3 1 4

S O C R A T I S D I C T U M.

VULGARE amici nomen, sed rara est fides.

¶ Quum parvas ædes sibi fundasset Socrates;

(Cujus non fugio mortem, si famam adsequar,

Et cedo invidiæ dummodò absolvar cinis)

Et populo sic nescio quis, ut fieri solet;

Quæso tam angustam talis vir ponis domum?

Utinam, inquit, veris hanc amicis impleam.

	3	2	1	4	7	6	5
	1	6	5	2	3	4	
	1	4	2	3	5	7	6
	1	2	3	4	6	5	
5	4	5	1	2	6	8	7
	1	4	5	6	2	3	7
	3	1	6	4	3	5	

2. Socrates.] An Athenian Philosopher. The History of his Death is well known. His Accusers were Anitus and Melitus, who afterwards were condemned by the Votes of all; and Socrates, being absolved after his Death, had a Statue set up in Honour of him.

4. Absolvar cinis.] That is, after the Body is burned and reduced to Ashes. He has Respect to the Custom of the Ancients; for the Carcasses being laid on the Funeral Pile were reduced to Ashes, Infants, and toothless Persons excepted.

F A B U L A X.

Ne sis credulus, maximè, criminatori. 1 2 3 4 5

R E S G E S T A S U B A U G U S T O.

PERICULOSUM est credere & non credere;

Utriusque exemplum breviter exponam rei.

Hippolytus obiit, quia novercæ creditum est:

	2	1	3	4	5	6
	4	3	2	1	5	
	1	2	3	6	5	4

3. Hippolytus.] The Son of Theseus and Hippolyta; who having a great Aversion for the Embraces of Women, his Mother-in-law fell in love with him in the Absence of his Father; and the impudent Woman, having met with many Repulses, accuses Hippolytus to Theseus of attempting to ravish her. He giving Credit to her, wishes Death to his Son, who had fled from

the unchaste Woman; which wish Neptune fulfilled, sending a great Sea Ox, who putting the Horses of Hippolytus into a Fright, he perished, being torn and dashed in Pieces among the Thorns and Stones; which when the Woman understood, being conscious of her own Guilt, she confessed her Crime to her Husband, and ran herself through with a Sword.

6 5 2 3 4 1	Cassandra quia non creditum, ruit Ilium.	
1 4 3 2 5 6	Ergo imploranda est veritas multum prius,	5
1 2 5 4 3	Quam stulta pravè judicet sententia.	
1 3 5 2 4	Sed fabulosa ne vetustate elevem,	
1 2 4 6 5 7 3	Narrabo tibi memoriâ quod factum est meâ.	
2 1 3 4 5	¶ Maritus quidam quum diligeret conjugem,	
3 4 1 2 5	Togamque puram jam pararet filio,	10
1 2 3 4 6 5	Seductus in secretum, à liberto suo	
1 4 3 5 2	Sperante hæredem suffici se proximum,	
1 2 7 6 5 3 4	Qui dum de puero multa mentitus foret,	
1 2 3 4 5 6	Et plura de flagitiis castæ mulieris,	
1 2 3 4 5	Adjecit id quod sentiebat maxime	15
1 2 4 3	Donitutum amanti, ventitare adulterum,	
4 5 3 2 1	Stuproque turpi pollui famam domûs.	
2 1 3 5 4	Incensus ille falso uxoris crimine,	
1 2 3 4 8 5 6	Simulavit iter ad villam, clamque in oppido	
7 9 10 13 12	Subsedit: deinde noctu subito januam	20
11 17 14 15 16	Intravit, rectâ cubiculum uxoris petens,	
1 2 4 5 6 3	In quo dormire mater natum jusserat,	
3 4 2 1	Ætatem adultam servans diligentius.	
1 2 3 4 6 5	Dum quærent lumen, dum concursat familia,	
4 5 3 2 1	Iræ furentis impetum non sustinens,	25
3 1 2 4 7 5 6	Ad lectum accedit, tentat in tenebris caput,	
1 2 3 6 5 4	Ut sentit consum, gladio pectus transigit,	
2 1 3 5 4	Nihil respiciens dum dolorem vindicet.	
1 2 3 4 5	Lucernâ adlatâ, simul aspexit filium,	
1 2 3 4	Sanctamque uxorem dormientem cubiculo,	30
3 1 2 5 6 4	Sopita primo quæ nil somno senserat:	
1 2 3 4 5	Repræsentavit in se pœnam facinoris,	

4. *Cassandra.*] The Daughter of Priamus, King of the Trojans, who had often foretold the Destruction of Troy, but did not obtain Credit of the Trojans, the Gods so determining.

7. *Elevem.*] In this place he means *minuam*, I undervalue, which is an unusual Expression, but yet is found twice in *Cicero* and *Phædrus*. It seems to be a Metaphor taken from a Pair of Scales, poised with Weights; for as one End of the Balance is elevated, the Weight which is put into it is made less by how much it is diminished, by so much the Balance is elevated. And thence *elevare crimen* is properly used for *minuere*.

10. *Togamque puram.*] That is to say, the childish Robe being laid aside, which they used to wear, with Stripes of Purple, till they were fifteen Years of Age. That was also called *Toga pura*, which was white without any Purple mixed with it. It was also called *virilis*, because it was given to Boys that were entering upon their manly

Age; and *libera*, because the *Toga pura* was a Sort of Beginning of Liberty, they being before under School-masters.

12. *Proximus hæres.*] He was so called who also was called *secundus*. The Lawyers make three Kinds of Heirs, as *necessarii*, *sui* & *necessarii*, and *extranei*. *Hæres necessarius* was a Servant that was made Heir, and was so called, because after the Death of the Testator, he was *liber* & *necessarius hæres*, whether he would or no. *Sui* & *necessarii* *Hæredes*, were such as Sons; and they were called *sui hæredes*, because they were Household Heirs, and were esteemed as Masters, even during the Life of their Fathers. They were called *necessarii*, because they were Heirs by the Law of the twelve Tables, whether they would or not, or whether their Father made a Will or not. The others that were not subject to the Right of the Testator, were called *extranei hæredes*.

27. *Ut sentit consum.*] That is to say, the Head of a Man; for the Romans at that Time shaved their Head and Beard.

Et

Et ferro incubuit, quod credulitas strinxerat.

Accusatores postularunt mulierem,

Romamque pertraxerunt ad centumviros.

Maligna infontem deprimit suspicio,

Quò bona possideat. Stant patroni fortiter

Causam tuentes innocentes fœminæ.

A Divo Augusto tunc petiere iudices

Ut adjuvaret jurisjurandi fidem,

Quod ipsos error implicuisset criminis :

Qui postquam tenebras dispulit calumniæ,

Certumque fontem veritatis reperit,

Luat (inquit) pœnas causa libertus mali.

Namque orbam nato simul & privatam viro,

Miserandum potius quam damnandum existimo.

Quòd si damnanda perscrutatus crimina

Pater-familias esset, si mendacium

Subtiliter limasset à radicibus,

Non evertisset scelere funesto domum.

¶ Nil spernat auris, nec tamen credat statim,

Quandoquidem & illi peccant quos minime putes;

Et qui non peccant impugnantur fraudibus.

Hoc admonere simplices etiam potest,

Opinione alterius ne quid ponderent :

Ambitio namque dissidens mortalium

Aut gratiæ subscribit, aut odio suo.

Erit ille notus, quem per te cognoveris.

¶ Hæc secutus sum propterea pluribus,

Brevitate nimia quoniam quosdam offendimus.

35. *Ad Centumviros.*] The *Centumviri* were Judges, of which *Festus* writes after this Manner: The *Centumviral* Judgments were so called of the *Centumviri*; for there being in *Rome* thirty-five Tribes, which were also called *Curia*, three were chosen out of every Tribe to be Judges of Matters; and tho' they were one Hundred and five in Number, yet for the more easy naming them, they were called *Centumviri*. The Matters, that were under their Cognizance,

as *Cicero* says, were these: The taking up Estates for a Term of Years, Guardianships, Pedigrees, Kindred by the Father's Side, Inundations, Arisings of Water round Places, of Slaves, of Walls, of Lights, of Eves-Droppings, of Wills violated or performed.

40. *Jurisjurandi fidem.*] The Judges, before they sat in Judgment, were used to swear to observe the Laws, as *Asconius* says.

FABULA XI.

Deformitas dolenda quæ ex merito venit.

1 2 3 6 4 5

EUNUCHUS ad IMPROBUM.

EUNUCHUS litigabit cum quodam Improbis :

Cui super obscena dicta & petulans jurgium,

Damnum infectatus est amissi corporis.

En, hoc unum est, cur laborem validiùs,

Integritatis testes quia defunt mihi,

6

Sed

1 4 2 6 5 3

1 2 3 5 4 6 7 8

Sed quid fortunæ, stulte, delictum arguis?

Id demum est homini turpe, quod meruit pati.

7. *Id demum est homini turpe, quod meruit pati.* So *Plautus*, *Pergin' servum me exprobrare offi, quod vi hostili obigit.* No

Calamity or Deformity of the Body should be mentioned to any one by Way of Reproach.

FABULA XII.

1 2 3

Optima sæpe despecta.

MARGARITA IN STERQUILINIO.

4 3 1 2

1 2 3 5 4

5 3 4 1 2 6

1 2 3 5 7 4 6

2 1 3 5 4

1 2 4 3 6 9 8 5 7

1 2 4 7 3 6 5

3 1 2 4 6 7 5

IN sterquilinio pullus gallinaceus

Dum quærit escam, margaritam reperit:

Jaces indigno quanta res (inquit) loco?

O si quis pretii cupidus vidisset tui,

Olim redisses ad splendorem maximum.

Ego qui te inveni, potior cui multo est cibus,

Nec tibi prodesse, nec mihi quicquam potes.

¶ Hoc illis narro, qui me non intelligunt.

8. *Hoc illis narro, qui me non intelligunt.*] nor had any Notion of the Energy of Verse, *Phædrus* complains of those who were and denied him the Honour that he deserv'd of the Usefulness of his Fables, served.

FABULA XIII.

1 3 2

Opus Artificem probat.

APES & FUCI, VESPA JUDICE.

1 5 6 2 3 4

3 2 5 1 4 6

1 5 4 2 3 6 7

1 5 4 3 2 6

4 3 1 2 5

3 1 2 4 7 6 5

5 4 7 6 3 1 2

1 2 6 3 4 5

2 1 3 6 5 4

2 12 13 8 9 10 11 7

14 2 3 4 5 6 7 3

1 2 4 5 3

1 2 4 3 5

2 1 3 4 5 6 7 8

1 4 5 3 2

APES in altâ quercu fecerant favos:

Hos fuci inertes esse dicebant suos.

Lis ad forum deducta est, Vespa judice;

Quæ genus utrumque nôset cum pulcherrimè,

Legem duabus hanc proposuit partibus:

Non inconveniens corpus, & par est color,

In dubium planè res ut meritò venerit;

Sed ne religio peccet imprudens mea,

Alveos accipite & ceris opus infundite,

Ut ex sapore mellis, & formâ favi,

De quæis nunc agitur, auctor horum appareat.

Fuci recusant, Apibus conditio placet.

Tunc illa talem sustulit sententiam:

Apertum est, quis non possit, aut quis fecerit,

Quapropter Apibus fructum restituo suum.

1. *Fuci.*] *Pliny* says, in his 11th Book, that Drones are a Sort of imperfect Bees without a Sing, that were last begot by those that were weary and worn out; a latter Birth, and as it were the Servants of

the true Bees.

2. *Religio mea.*] *Religio* is attributed to the Judges, because of the Oath by which they were obliged.

¶ Hanc

¶ Hanc præterissem fabulam silentio,
Si pactam Fuci non recusasset fidem.

17. Si Fuci non recusasset fidem.] He O imitatores! Servum pecus.
reprehends those whom Horace calls,

2 1 3 4
1 3 4 5 6 2

FABULA XIV.

Otiare, quò labores,

1 2 3

ÆSOPUS LUDENS.

PUERORUM in turbâ quidam ludentem Atticus

Æsopum nucibus quum vidisset, restitit,

Et quasi delirum risit: quod sensit simul

Derisor potius quam deridendus senex,

Arcum retensum posuit in mediâ viâ:

Heus (inquit) sapiens, expedi quid fecerim.

Concurrit populus: ille se torquet diu,

Nec quæstionis positæ causam intelligit.

Novissimè succumbit: Tum victor Iophus:

Citò rumpe arcum, semper si tensum habueris:

At si laxaris: quum voles, erit utilis

¶ Sic lusus animo debent aliquando dari,

Ad cogitandum melior ut redeat tibi.

4 6 9 10 7 5 }
8 2 3 1 11 }
1 4 2 3 5 7 8 }
9 10 12 11 6 }
5 3 2 1 4 5 6
2 3 1 4 5 6
2 1 3 5 4 6
1 5 3 4 2
1 2 3 5 4
10 1 2 3 5 7 6 4
1 2 3 6 7 4 5
1 2 4 6 3 5
4 5 3 6 1 2

1. Puerorum in turbâ ludentem Æsopum.] There is nothing dishonourable in Æsop's playing with Children. The greatest Men have done this both before him and after him. They relate, that Frederick the Second, King of Denmark, for a Relaxation of his Mind, used to play very familiarly with his Courtiers, and used to say, Come on, let us play, since the King is absent. And afterwards when he thought it a pro-

per Time to leave off, putting on a grave Countenance, Let us leave off, said he, the King is returned.

Atticus.] Of the Country of Attica, in which Athens was, which was the chief City of all that Country, as has been said already, lib. 1. Fab.

9. Victor Iophus.] So Pliny, lib. 26. cap. 12. calls Æsop the Philosopher of Fables.

FABULA XV.

Qui educat, Pater magis, quàm qui genuit.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7

AGNUS à CAPELLA NUTRITUS.

INTER capellas Agno balanti Canis,

Stultè inquit erras, non est hæc mater tua:

Ovesque segregatas ostendit procul,

Non illam quero, que quum libitum est, concipit,

Dein portat onus ignotum certis mensibus.

Novissimè prolapsam effundit sarcinam:

Verùm illum quæ me nutrit, admoto ubere,

Fraudatque natos lacte, ne desit mihi.

Tamen illa est potior quæ te peperit. Non ita est.

5 7 3 4 1 }
2 8 6 11 9 10 13 12 }
3 1 2 4
1 3 2 4 8 5 6 7
5 1 2 4 3 5 6
1 3 2 4
1 2 3 5 4 7 6
1 2 3 4 5 6
1 2 5 7 6 3 4 8 10 9

Unde

1 2 3 4 5 6	Unde illa scivit niger an albus nasceret?	10
2 1 3 4 5 6	Age porro scisset; quum crearer masculus,	
3 5 2 1 4	Beneficium magnum sanè natali dedit,	
1 2 3 4 6 5	Ut expectarem lanium in horas singulas.	
1 3 2 6 4 5	Cujus potestas nulla in gignendo fuit.	
1 3 4 2 5 8 7 6	Cur hac sit potior, quæ jacentis misera est,	15
3 1 4 2	Dulcemque sponte præstat benevolentiam.	
1 3 2 4 5	Facit parentes bonitas, non necessitas.	
4 3 2 1 5	¶ His demonstrare voluit auctor versibus,	
2 1 3 4 5	Obfistere homines legibus, meritis capi.	

11. *Scisset.*] By Syncope for *sciisset.* with good Counsel, rather than they who
 12. *Beneficium magnum sanè.*] Spoken beget Children by a certain Necessity of
 ironically. Nature.
 17. *Facit parentes bonitas, non necessitas.*] 19. *Obfistere homines legibus.*] For as the
 They may truly be called Fathers, who Poet says,
 sustain them that are begotten, keeping *Nitimur in vitium semper cupimusque*
 them alive with Food, and assisting them *negata.*

F A B U L A XVI.

1 2 3 4 5 Humanitas & gratior, & tutior.

C I C A D A & N O C T U A.

2 4 5 3 1	}	HUMANITATI qui se non accommodat,	
3 3 2 4		Plerumque poenas appetit superbiæ.	
1 5 2 4	}	¶ Cicada acerbum noctuæ convivium	
3 6 10 7 8 9		Faciebat, solitæ victum in tenebris querere,	
3 4 5 1 2	}	Cavoque ramo capere somnum interdixit.	
2 1 3 4 8 7		Rogata est ut taceret: multò validiùs	
5 6 9 11 10	}	Clamare coepit. Rursus admota prece,	
3 3 1 4 5 6 8		Accensa magis est. Noctua ut vidit sibi	
10 9 7 11 14 12 13	}	Nullum esse auxilium, & verba contemni sua,	
1 3 2 4 5		Hac est adgressa garrulam fallaciã;	19
2 7 6 4 5 3 1	}	Dormire quia me non sinunt cantus tui,	
3 4 1 2 5		Senare Citharã quos putes Apollinis,	
3 2 1 4 5 6 9	}	Potare est animus nectar, quod Pallas mihi	
7 8 10 11 12 13		Nuper donavit: si non fastidis, veni,	
2 1 3 4 5 6	}	Unã bibamus. Illa quæ ardebat siti,	15
1 2 5 3 4		Simul cognovit vocem laudari suam,	
2 1 3 4 5	}	Cupidè advolavit. Noctua egressa cavo	
3 1 4 6 5		Trepidantem consecrata est, & letho dedit.	
1 6 5 3 2 4	}	Sic viva quod negarat, tribuit mortua.	

12. *Senare Citharã quos putes Apollinis.*] Pallas gave Nectar to the Night-Owl, be-
 That is, thou, whilst thou singest with thy cause she was her Bird.
 Voice, sounded just as if Apollo sang. The *Pallas donavit.*] Pallas was the Daugh-
 Sense of this Verse seems to me something ter of Jupiter, born of his Brain, as the
 obscure. Story goes.

13. *Nectar.*] The Drink of the Gods.

FABULA XVII.

Fructu non Foliis Arborem æstima. 5 4 1 2 3

ARBORES IN DEORUM TUTELA.

OLIM quas vellent esse in tutelâ suâ
 Divi legerunt arbores. Quercus Jovi,
 Et myrtus Veneri placuit, Phœbo laurea,
 Pinus Cybelæ, populus celsa Herculi.
 Minerva admirans, quare steriles sumerent,
 Interrogavit causam; dixit Jupiter,
 Honore fructum ne videamur vendere.
 At mehercule narrabit quod quis voluerit,
 Oliua nobis propter fructum est gratior.
 Tunc sic Deorum genitor atque hominum sator; 10
 O nata meritò sapiens dicere omnibus:
 Nisi utile est quod facimus, stulta est gloria.
 ¶ Nihil agere quod non profit, fabella admonet.

2. *Quercus Jovi.*] For when in the Time of Saturn, before Jupiter was, Men used to feed on human Flesh, Jupiter forbid any body to eat it, and instead of Flesh brought them to feed upon Acorns; he being the first that shewed them that Tree, and for that Reason it is accounted consecrated to him.

3. *Myrtus Veneri.*] Because this Tree grows on the Sea-shore, whence Venus was born. Some will have it that the Myrtle is therefore dedicated to Venus, because Venus was adorned with the Myrtle, when she was declared the most beautiful and excellent of the Goddesses, by the Judgment of Paris.

Laurea Phœbo.] Because Daphne, who was beloved by Apollo, was turned into a Laurel.

4. *Pinus Cybelæ.*] The Pine-Tree was dedicated to this Goddess, because Atys,

whom she dearly loved, was turned into this Tree, as Ovid says, 10. *Metamorph.*

Populus Herculi.] Because Hercules was adorned with the Poplar Tree, when he went down to Hell, and brought thence the Dog Cerberus.

7. *Honore fructum.*] We chuse no Trees that bear Fruit, lest we should seem, if at any Time Men worship us, to sell the Fruit of these Trees for Honour. But I had rather read it as it is found elsewhere, *Honorem fructu ne videamur vendere*; that is, by giving Fruit to Men for the Honour that they do us.

8. *Oliuam Palladi.*] Because she invented the Planting of Olives.

11. *Sapiens dicere omnibus.*] Whence Martial, Lib. 11. Epig. 77.

Quid petis à Phœbo: nummos habet arce Minervæ.

Hæc sapit; hæc omnes senerat una deus.

FABULA XVIII.

Tuis contentus ne concupiscas aliena. 2 1 3 4 5

PAVO ad JUNONEM.

PAVO ad Junonem venit, indignè ferens
 Cantus lusciniæ quod sibi non tribuerit:

1. *Pavo.*] The Peacock is Juno's Bird, because for it Argus was slain by Mercury, and turned into that Bird.

Juno.] The Daughter of Saturn, and Sister of Jupiter, to whom she afterwards was married. Whence *Pa. 11.*

1 2 5 3 4	Illum esse cunctis avibus admirabilem,	
1 2 3 4 6 5	Se desiderii simul ac vocem miserit.	
1 5 4 3 2	Tunc consolandi gratiâ, dixit Dea ;	5
1 3 2 4 5	Sed forma vincis, vincis magnitudine,	
1 2 4 5 3	Nitor smaragdi collo præfulget tuo,	
5 3 4 1 2	Picisq[ue] plumis gemmeam caudam explicas,	
3 1 4 5 2 6 7 8	Quò mi, inquit, mutam speciem, si vincor sono ?	
3 4 6 5 2 1	Fatorum arbitrio partes sunt vobis datæ :	10
2 1 3 4 6 5	Tibi forma, vires aquilæ, lusciniò melos,	
1 2 3 5 4	Augurium corvo, lævæ cornici omina,	
1 3 4 2 5	Omnesque propriis sunt contentæ vocibus.	
1 2 3 5 6 7 4	¶ Noli adfectare quod tibi non est datum ;	
2 3 1 6 4 5	Delusa ne spes ad querelam recidat,	15

At ego, quæ divum incedo regina, Je- says in the Fable of the Dog, *Amitit præ-*
Et soror & conjux. *proprium, qui alienum appetit.* As also the
 14. *Noli adfectare.*] Because, as Phædrus *Camel in the Fable, who desiring to have*
Horus, was deprived of Ears.

FABULA XIX.

1 2 3 4 5 Multi Homines nomine, non re,

ÆSOPUS ad GARRULUM.

1 4 5 3 6 2	ÆSOPUS domino solus cum esset familiâ,	
4 3 1 2 5	Parare coenam jussus est maturius.	
2 3 1 5 4 6	Ignem ergo quærens, aliquot lustravit domus :	
1 2 3 5 4	Tandemque invenit ubi lucernam accenderet.	
1 4 5 3 6 2	Tum circumeunti fuerat quod iter longius,	5
1 2 3 7 8 4 3	Effecit brevius : namque rectâ per forum	
5 6 9 10 13 11 12 3	Cœpit redire : & quidam è turbâ Garrulus :	
1 4 5 6 2 3	Æsopè, medio sole quid cum lumine ?	
3 2 1 4 5 6 7	Hominem quæro (inquit) & abit festinans domum.	
2 4 3 7 1 5 6	¶ Hoc si molestus ille ad animum retulit,	10
2 1 3 5 6 4 7	Sensit profectò se hominem non visum seni,	
2 4 3 1	Intempestivè qui occupato adluserit.	

1. *Æsopus domino solus cum esset familia.*] *nus Apollinaris, Respublica nostra tota Ca-*
 Having no Servant but Æsop. Thus Sido- *millus erat.*

FABULA XX.

 1 2 5 3 4 8 } Miserrimus, qui in vitâ miser, post mortem
 6 7 } miserior.

ASINUS & GALLI.

1 3 2 4 5 7 9 }	QUI natus est infelix, non vitam modò
8 6 10 13 16 18 }	Tristem decurrit, verùm post obitum quoque
17 14 15 11 12 }	Persequitur illum dura fati miseria.

¶ Galli,

¶ Galli, Cybeles circum quæstus ducere
Asinum solebant bajulantem sarcinas.
Is quum labore & plagis esset mortuus,
Detraçtâ pelle sibi fecerunt tympanas.
Rogati mox à quodam, delicio suo
Quidnam fecissent, hoc locuti sunt modo,
Putabat se post mortem securum fore,
Ecce aliæ plagæ congeruntur mortuo.

5	1	2	7	5	3	2
	6	4	8	9		5
	1	2	6	7	3	4
	4	5	3	2	1	
	2	1	3	4	6	5
10	1	2	5	4	3	6
	1	2	6	5	3	4
	1	2	3	4	5	

4. *Galli Cybeles.*] They were called *Galli* of *Gallus*, a River of *Pbrygia*. They were the Priests of Mother *Cybele*, who carried that Goddess about from Town to Town after their strolling Manner, beating their Breasts to the Sound of Pipes and Timbrels.

Cybele.] *Cybele* was the Daughter of Cor-

lun and *Terra*, the Wife of *Saturn*. She was called *Cybele* from Mount *Cybele* in *Phrygia*, where she first had divine Honours paid her.

Circum quæstus ducere.] That is, for the Sake of Gain, so that there is an Ellipsis by way of *Grecism* and a *Tmesis*.

EXPLICIT LIBER TERTIUS.

2 U G O L O R R

G 2

PHÆ-

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

PHÆDRUS

FABULARUM

LIBER QUARTUS.

EXPLICIT LIBER QUARTUS

PROLOGUS.

3	1	2	4	5	6		J	OCULARE tibi videtur: & sanè benè,	
1	3	2	4	6	5		D	um nihil habemus majus, calamo ludimus,	
1	3	4	5	2			S	ed diligenter Intuere has nœnias;	
1	4	5	2	3			Q	uantam sub illis utilitatem reperies?	
1	2	4	3	5	6	9	N	on semper ea sunt quæ videntur, decipit	5
7	10	11	12	13			F	rons prima multos: rara mens intelligit,	
1	4	3	2	5			Q	uod interiore condidit cura angulo.	
2	6	3	1	4	5		H	oc ne locutus sine mercede existimer,	
2	1	3	4	5	6		F	abellam adjiciam de mustela & muribus.	

5. *Decipit frons prima.*] Whence Cicero, *Frons, vultus, oculi persæpe mentiuntur.*

7. *Quod interiore condidit cura angulo.*] Which the Industry of the Author has concealed, and has wrapped up, as it were, insfolded in Fables.

8. *Sine mercede.*] Left I should seem to have said in vain, that all Persons don't understand what Learning and Wisdom is in Fables, I will propose an Example of the Weasel and Mice.

FABULA I.

Astutus astu non capitur.

1 3 4 2

MUSTELA & MURES.

MUSTELA quum antiis & senectâ debilis,

Mures veloces non valeret adsequi,

Involvit se fariâ & obscuro loco

Abjecit negligenter. Mus escam putans,

Adsiluit, & compressus occubuit neci :

Alter similiter ; deinde periit tertius.

Aliquot secutis, venit & retoridus,

Qui sæpe laqueos & muscipulam effugerat,

Procùlque insidias cernens hostis callidi :

Sic valeas, inquit, ut farina es, quæ jaces.

1	2	6	3	4	5
3	4	5	2	1	
1	2	3	4	7	8
5	6	9	11	10	
5	1	2	3	4	5
1	2	3	5	4	
1	2	4	5	3	
1	2	6	3	4	5
3	2	5	4	1	
10	3	1	2	4	6
					5 7 8

Something like this is to be read in if she had been dead ; to whom one of the
Æsop, In the Fable of the Cat and Mice ; Mice said, Soho, you, if you were a Sack
which, when she could not catch the Mice, of Corn, I would not come nigh you.
got upon a Bolt, and hung down on it as

FABULA II.

Spernit superbus quæ nequit assequi.

2 1 3 4 5

VULPES & UVA.

FAME coacta Vulpes, altâ in vineâ

Uvam adpetebat summis saliens viribus ;

Quam tangere ut non potuit, discedens ait,

Nondum matura est, nolo acerbam sumere.

¶ Qui facere quæ non possunt, verbis elevant ;

Adscribere hoc debebunt exemplum sibi.

3	2	1	8	7	5
4	6	10	9	11	
1	3	4	5	2	6
1	3	2	4	6	5
5	1	7	6	2	3
3	1	2	4	5	

FABULA III.

Vindictæ cupidus sibi malum accersit.

2 1 5 4 3

EQUUS & APER.

EQUUS sedare solitus quo fuerat fitim,

Dum sese Aper volutat, turbavit vadum,

Hinc orta lis est. Somipes, irato fero,

Auxilium petiit hominis, quem dorso levans,

7	9	10	8	4	1
5	3	2	6	11	12
1	3	4	2	5	6
2	1	3	4	6	5

4. Auxilium petit hominis.] Horace, to
Tusculi Arifius, relates a Fable of a Horse
and a Stag. Imploravit opes hominis, fre-
numque recepit. Stesieborus first of all made
use of this Fable to the Himerenses against

Phalaris ; as Aristotle tells us, in lib. 11.
cap. 20. Rhetoric. But Stesieborus and Ho-
race related this Fable two Ways, but the
Sense is the same.

1 4 2 3 8 7 9 } Rediit ad hostem lætus. Hunc telis eques
 5 6 12 11 10 } Postquam interfecit, sic locutus traditur,
 1 4 2 3 6 5 } Lætor tulisse auxilium me precibus tuis;
 1 3 2 4 5 6 8 7 } Nam prædam cepi, & didici quam sis utilis:
 1 2 3 5 6 4 } Atque ita cogit frænos invitum pati.
 1 3 2 7 9 8 } Tum mœstus ille: Parvæ vindictam rei
 5 4 6 11 10 } Dum quero demens, servitutem reperi. 10
 1 4 3 2 } ¶ Hæc iracundos admonebit fabula,
 2 3 1 4 5 6 } Impunè potius lædi, quam dedi alteri.

10. *Vindictam dem quero.*] So *Hecuba*
 is brought in speaking by *Euripides*,
Τὴν αὖτις δι' ἐμπροσθεν
Αἰὼνα τὴν ἐμπόνην

Αἰὼνα Σίλῳ.
Ἰσὸς μάλο' ὑλίσσι δὲν ἴκαν' ὀπί;
Με σερβιτὺν μάνειναι βανδ ἀνὸν
Ὀμνέειν ἄνῳ.

FABULA IV.

1 2 3 4 5 Homines non numerandi, sed ponderandi.

ÆSOPUS INTERPRES TESTAMENTI.

22 11 13 10 1 9 2 } **P**LUS esse in uno sapè quam in turbâ boni,
 5 3 4 6 7 8 } Narratione posteris tradam brevi.
 1 2 4 3 5 } ¶ Quidam decedens tres reliquit filias,
 2 2 3 5 6 4 } Unam formosam & oculis venantem viros;
 1 2 3 4 5 6 } Ad alteram lanificam frugi & rusticam;
 3 1 2 4 5 } Devotam vino tertiam, & turpissimam. 5
 2 6 4 3 1 5 } Harum autem matrem fecit hæredem senex
 1 2 4 8 3 5 } Sub conditione, totam ut fortunam tribus
 7 6 9 10 11 } Equaliter distribuât, sed tali modo;
 1 3 2 4 5 6 7 } Ne data possideant aut fruantur: tum simul 10
 3 2 1 4 5 } Habere res desierint, quas acceperint,
 3 1 4 2 } Centena matri conferant sestertia.
 2 3 1 4 5 } Athenas rumor implet: mater sedula
 2 1 3 4 } Jurisperitos consulit: nemo expedit,
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 } Quo pacto non possideant, quod fuerit datum, 15
 2 1 3 7 8 4 } Fructumve capiant: deinde, quæ tulerint nihil,
 5 6 9 10 } Quam ratione conferant pecuniam.
 1 6 5 4 3 2 } Postquam consumpta est temporis longi mora,
 1 4 2 3 5 } Nec testamenti potuit sensus colligi,

11. *Boni.*] A common Word which is ex-
 tended to the Goods both of Mind and of
 Body; but there it is referred to the Goods
 of the Mind.

8. *Fortunam.*] Understand Estate, Goods
 and Chattels. The Word is most frequent-
 ly used in the plural in that Sense.

10. *Fruantur data.*] For *data*, according
 to the old Way of Speech.

12. *Centena sestertia.*] There is a Dif-
 ference between *sestertius* of the Masculine

Gender, and *sestertia* of the Neuter, or
 between *sestertius* and *sestertia*. *Sestertius*
 among the Romans was a Silver Coin, in
 Value the fourth Part of a Silver Penny,
 and in *English* Money seven Farthings, and
 three fourths of a Farthing. *Sestertium*
 in the Neuter Gender was in Value 1000
Sestercii; so that *centena sestertia*, in *English*
 Money, is 807 Pounds, 5 Shillings, and
 10 Pence.

Fidem

Fidem advocavit, jure neglecto, parens :
 Seponit mœchæ vestem, mundum muliebrem,
 Lavationem argenteam, eunuchos glabros :
 Lanificæ agellos, pecora, villam, operarios,
 Boves, jumenta, & instrumentum rusticum :
 Potrici, plenam antiquis apothecam cedis,
 Domum politam, & delicatos hortulos.
 Sic destinata dare quum vellet singulis,
 Et adprobaret populus qui illas noverat,
 Æsopus media subito in turbâ constitit ;
 O si maneret condito sensus patri,
 Quàm graviter ferret, quod voluntatem suam
 Interpretari non potuissent Attici !
 Rogatus deinde, solvit errorem omnium,
 Domum ornamenta cum venustis hortulis,
 Et vina vetera date lanificæ rusticæ :
 Vestem, uniones, pedissequos, & cætera
 Illi assignate, vitam quæ luxu trahit :
 Agros, vites & pecora cum pastoribus
 Donate mœchæ : Nulla poterit perpeti
 Ut moribus quid teneat alienum suis.
 Deformis cultum vendit, ut vinum paret :
 Agros abjiciet mœcha, ut ornatum paret ;
 At illa gaudens pecore, & lanæ dedita,
 Quâcunque summâ tradet luxuriæ domum ;
 Sic nulla possidebit quod fuerit datum,
 Et dictam matri conferent pecuniam,
 Ex pretio rerum quas vendiderint singulæ.
 ¶ Ita quod multorum fugit imprudentiam,
 Unius hominis repperit solertia.

20 | 5 3 4 2 1
 | 1 3 5 4 7
 | 6 9 8 2
 | 2 3 4 5 6
 | 7 8 9 10 1
 25 | 4 2 3 5 7
 | 6 8 10 9 1
 | 1 4 5 3 2 6
 | 1 3 4 6 5 2
 | 1 6 3 4 2 5
 30 | 1 2 5 4 3 6
 | 1 2 3 4 10 8
 | 9 7 6 5
 | 2 1 3 4 5
 | 10 1 2 3 4 5
 35 | 6 7 9 8 12 11
 | 7 1 2 3 4
 | 5 6 9 11 8 10
 | 7 1 2 3 4 5
 | 6 8 9 10 11
 40 | 1 4 3 5 6 2
 | 1 3 2 4 6 5
 | 3 2 1 4 6 5
 | 1 2 3 4 5 7 6
 | 3 5 4 1 2
 45 | 1 2 3 4 5 6
 | 1 11 4 2 5
 | 3 6 7 8 9 10
 | 1 2 4 5 3
 | 4 1 2 3

20. *Fidem advocavit, jure neglecto.*] Understand it thus : When the Mother found the meaning of the Will could not be found out by the Lawyers, she made use of Fidelity, and did as it was prescribed in the Will ; that is, she distributed the Part of the Goods equally to the three Daughters :

but she neglected the most material Condition of the Will ; *sed tali modo ne, &c.* because nobody understood it.

22. *Lavationem argenteam.*] All the Furniture of the Baths ; as the Flesh-Brushes, Vials, Pitchers, &c.

FABULA V.

Ferunt summos fulmina montes.

3 1 2 4

PUGNA MURIUM & MUSTELARUM.

QUUM victi Mures Mustelarum exercitu
 Fugerent, & arctos circum trepidarent cavos,
 Egrè recepti, tamen evaserunt necem.
 Duces eorum, ut qui capitibus cornua
 Suis ligarant, ut conspicuum in prælio
 Haberent signum quod sequerentur milites,

1 3 2 5 4
 1 2 5 4 3 6
 2 1 3 4 5
 2 1 3 4 8 6
 5 | 7 5 9 17 13 10
 | 14 11 12 15 16

Hæere

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
 2 3 2 4 5
 3 4 5 1 2
 3 4 5 1 2
 2 3 1
 1 2 5 3 4

Hæſare in portis, ſuntque capti ab hoſtibus,
 Quos immolatos victor avidis dentibus
 Capacis alvi merſit tartareo ſpecu.
 ¶ Quemcunque populum triftis eventus premit, 10
 Periclitatur magnitudo principum :
 Minuta plebes facili præſidio latet.

11. *Periclitatur magnitudo principum.*] This is a like Sentence,
Tuta eſt hominum ſenſitas.
Magna periculo ſunt opes obnoxia.

12. *Minuta plebes.*] For *Plebs*. It is not an odd Way of Speech, it being certain that *Livy* always uſed it, as alſo did *Salluſt*, and *Tacitus* his Imitator.

F A B U L A VI.

1 8 6 7 2 3 4 5 Stultus, niſi quod ipſe facit, nil rectum putat.

PHÆDRUS IN FABULARUM ÆSOPIARUM CENSORES.

1 2 5 4 6 3
 1 5 4 2 6 3
 3 2 1 4
 3 4 1 5 2
 1 5 4 2 6 3
 1 2 3 10 7 9
 8 6 4 5
 1 8 7 11 10 9
 2 5 6 3 4
 3 2 6 5 1
 4 7 8 9 10 11
 1 2 6 3 5 4
 1 2 3 6 4 5

TU qui naſute ſcripta diſtringis mea,
 Et hoc jocorum legere ſatiſdis genus,
 Parvâ libellum ſuſtine patientiâ,
 Severitatem frontis dum placo tuæ,
 Et in cothurnis prodit Æſopus novis.
 Utinam nec unquam Pelei nemoris jugo
 Pinus bipenni concidiſſet Theſſala;
 Nec ad profeſſæ mortis audacem viam
 Fabricaſſet Argus opere Palladio ratem,
 Inhospitalis prima quæ Ponti ſinus
 Patefecit, in perniciem Graiûm & Barbarûm,
 Namque & ſuperbi luget Ætæ domus,
 Et regna Pelie ſcelere Medææ jacent,

5. *Et in cothurnis novis.*] That is, in a new Form of Speech, and ſuch as is fit for Tragedy, which was new and uncouth to *Æſop*. *Cothurnus* is a Sort of Shoe that the Actors of Tragedies wore; and in this Place it is uſed for a more ſublime Style of ſpeaking.

6. *Utinam nec unquam.*] The Beginning of the *Medea* of *Euripides*; but *Phædrus* has contraſted it after his own Way and Manner. I might inſtance ſome Verſes of *Ennius* (for *Ennius* in old Time tranſlated that Fable) but they were very well known.

Pelei nemoris.] A Wood which was in *Peleus*, a Mountain of *Theſſaly*, hanging over the *Pelaſgian* Bay.

7. *Pinus Theſſala.*] Which is very plenty in *Peleus*, a Mountain of *Theſſaly*. Whence *Ovid*,
Summa virent pinus: cætera quercus habet.

9. *Argus fabricaſſet ratem.*] He was the Builder of that Ship in which *Jaſon* was carried to *Colchis*, to fetch the Golden-Fleece.

Opera Palladio.] By the Advice and Art of *Pallas*.

10. *Inhospitalis quæ prima Ponti ſinum.*] The *Euxine* Sea, before called *Æxenus*, that is, inhospitable, [as *Pliny* writes. It was between lower *Mæſia* and *Thrace*, on the Weſt, *Aſia minor* to the South, *Colebis* to the Eaſt, and *European Sarmatia* and *Aſian Sarmatia* to the North.

12. *Ætæ domus, & regna Pelie ſcelere Medææ jacent.*] *Jaſon*, by the Perſuaſion of his Uncle *Peleus*, having procured a Ship, and a Company of noble Companions, ſailed to *Colchis* to fetch the Golden Fleece. The Daughter of the King of *Colchis* fell deeply in Love with him, and by her Advice and Aſſiſtance, after he had overcome ſeveral Difficulties and Dangers, he obtained the Golden Fleece. *Medea* (who was the Daughter of *Æta* and *Hecate*) leaving her Parents, went away with *Jaſon*, and was married to him. *Cæron*, King of *Corinth*, being about to give his Daughter in Marriage to *Jaſon*, commanded *Medea* to be

Quæ

Quæ sævum ingenium variis involvens modis,
Illic per artus fratris explicuit fugam,
Hic cæde Patris Peliadum infecit manus.

15	1 5 2 3 4 6
	1 5 6 2 3 4
	1 5 6 4 2 3
	1 3 2 8 4 5 7 6
	2 1 4 7 3
	5 9 6 10 8 }
20	2 4 1 3
	6 7 1 2 3 4 5
	1 2 3 6 7 5 4
	1 3 4 2 5
	3 2 1 5 4
25	1 4 3 2 5 6 7 8
	1 5 6 2 3 4

Qui tibi videtur; hoc quoque insulsum est, ais,
Falsoque dictum, longè quia vetustior
Ægeâ Minos classe perdomuit freta,
Iustoque vindicavit exemplo impetum.
Quid ergo possum facere tibi, lector Cato,
Si nec fabellæ te juvant, nec fabulæ?
Noli molestus esse omnino litteris,
Majorem exhibeant nè tibi molestiam.

Hoc illis dictum est, si qui stulti nauseant:
Et ut putentur sapere, cælum vituperant.

slain for her evil Arts; but by the Entreaty of Jason, her Punishment was changed into Banishment. Medea, having obtained one Day's Space before she went into Banishment, gave a Garment dipped in Poison to Creusa, the Daughter of Creon, who was espoused to Jason; which, as Creusa was handling, a Fire enkindling on a sudden, burnt her and her Father. So the House of Æta mourns by reason of the various Mischiefs of Medea. And so also by the wicked Arts of Medea, the Kingdom of Pelias was utterly ruined.

15. Per artus fratris explicuit fugam.] For when Æta, the Father of Medea, pursued her for killing his Son Absyrtus, and her Brother; she scattered the Members of her Brother in the Way, that by gathering them up, he might be hindered from overtaking her.

16. Hic cæde patris Peliadum infecit manus.] The Story is related thus: Pelias the Son of Neptune by Tyro the Daughter of King Salmonus, the Brother of Æson and

King of Thessaly, was killed by the Hands of his own Daughters, by the Direction of Medea; who pretended he would restore him to his Youth again.

18. Longè quia vetustior Minos Ægeâ classe perdomuit freta.] Phædrus would have solved that *ἀνισότητι*, if he had known that there were two Minos's, the one the Son of Jupiter, a very just Man; the other his Grandson, an unjust Man; because he commanded the Athenians to pay him a direful Tribute; as Diodorus Siculus and Plutarch testifies in *Theseus*. Nay, it is false that the Argonauts were the first that made use of Ships; if Æta was a Corinthian, and had gone into those Parts with his Daughter Medea, as Eumulus the Historian testifies, a Poet who was Homer's Equal, as it is in the Scholiast on Pindar, in the 13th Ode of *Pythionics*.

21. Lector Cato.] He uses the Name of Cato for a preevish and morose Censor, that approves of nothing.

F A B U L A VII.

Maledico maledicens pejus audiet.

2 1 4 3

V I P E R A & L I M A.

MORDACIOREM qui improbo dente adpetit,
Hoc argumento se describi sentiat.

¶ In officinam fabri venit Vipera.

Hæc quum tentaret si qua res esset cibi:

Limam momordit; illa contra contumax:

2 5 1 3 4
5 3 4 1 2
5 4 1 2 3
1 2 3 4 7 5 6 8
2 1 3 4 5

4. Si qua res cibi.] That is, si aliquis *cibus*, if there is any Food, as Plautus says, *Rem voluptatis*. Nothing is more common with the Greeks, especially the Atticks and Ionians *χρὴ παντός μίση*, a great Boar.

5. Illa contra contumax.] So Horace, Lib. 2. Sat. 1. speaking of Envy,
Et fragili quarens i. lidere dente,
Offendat solido.

H

Quid

3 4 1 6 7 2 5
4 2 5 1 3

Quid me, inquit, stulta, dente captas lædere,
Omne adsuevi ferrum quæ conrodere ?

F A B U L A VIII.

2 1 3 4

Improbi ne pereant, perdunt.

V U L P E S & H I R C U S.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
4 2 1 5 3
1 3 2 6 4 5
1 3 2 4
2 3 1 4 5 6
1 2 4 6 3 5
1 2 3 5 4
2 1 4 6 5 3
2 6 1 4 5 3
3 1 2 4 5
1 2 3 4 5
3 1 4 2 5

HOMO simul ac venit in magnum periculum,
Effugium reperire alterius quæret malo.

¶ Quum decidisset Vulpes in puteum inscia,
Et altiore clauderetur margine,

Devenit Hircus sitiens in eundem locum :

Simul rogavit, esset an dulcis liquor,

Et copiosus ? Illa fraudem moliens :

Descende, amice, tanta bonitas est aquæ,

Voluptas ut satiari non possit mea.

Immisit se barbatus : tum Vulpecula

Evasis puteo, nixa celsis cornibus :

Hircumque clauso liquit hærentem vado.

This Fable is to be read also in *Æsop*; κατίκισαν. A Fox and a Goat, being
ἀλώμεναι καὶ τράγος διψῶντες φρενῶν thirsty, went down to a P.t to drink.

F A B U L A IX.

1 5 4 3 2 6 7 8 9
10 11 14 12 13

Suus cuique attributus est error, sed non
videmus id manicæ quod in tergo est.

P E R A.

3 2 5 1 4
6 2 1 3 4 5
4 5 1 2 3
1 2 6 7 3 4 5
2 1 3 5 4

PERIAS imposuit Jupiter nobis duas :

Propriis repletam vitiis post tergum dedit,

Alienis ante pectus suspendit gravem.

¶ Hac re videre nostra mala non possumus :

Alii simul delinquant censores sumus.

4. *Hac re.*] That is, *iden* or *hac ex re*,
as it is said, *quare* for *qua de re*. So *Cornelius Nepos*;
Vidit hostes eadem re fere tardiores, for eadem ex re.

Videre nostra mala non possumus.] So
Horace upon this Fable;

Cum tua prævidetas oculis male lippus in-
unctis.

Cur in amicorum vitiis tam cernis acutum,
Quam aut Aquila, aut Serpens Epidaurius?

And *Catullus*,

Sed non videmus id manicæ quod in tergo
est;

And *Persius*,

Sed præcedenti spectatur mantica tergo.

FABULA X.

Antecedentem scelestum non deferit pede } 6 3 4 2 1
 pœna claudo. } 7 5

FUR ARAM COMPILANS.

LUCERNAM fur accendit ex arâ Jovis ;
 Ipsumque compilavit ad lumen suum :
 Onustus qui sacrilegio quum discederet,
 Repente vocem sancta misit Religio :
 Malorum quamvis ista fuerint munera,
 5 Mihique invisa, ut non offendar subripi ;
 Tamen, sceleste, spiritu culpam lues,
 Olim quum adscriptus venerit pœnæ dies.
 Sed ne ignis noster facinori præluceat,
 Per quem verendos excolit pietas Deos,
 10 Veto esse tale luminis commercium.
 Ita hodie nec lucernam de flamma Deûm,
 Nec de lucerna fas est accendi sacrum.
 ¶ Quot res contineat hoc argumentum utiles,
 Non explicabit alius quàm qui repperit.
 15 Significat primò, saepe quos ipse alueris,
 Tibi inveniri maximè contrarios.
 Secundo ostendit, scelera non ira Deûm
 Fatorum dicto sed puniri tempore.
 Novissimè interdicat, ne cum malefico
 20 Usus bonus conficiet ullius rei.

3. *Sacrilegio.*] Sacrilege is the taking away of sacred Things.

11. *Luminis commercium.*] He means, that he has forbidden that an Impostor's candle should be lighted at a sacred Fire ; for they fetched their Fire with which their Sacrifices were burned, not out of the Kitchens, but from Heaven. Whence *Servius*, *Æn.* 12. Among the Antients, the Altars were not kindled with common Fire ;

but they fetched Fire from the Heavens by their Prayers.

18. *Non ira Deûm puniri, sed dicto tempore à fatiis.*] For the Antients attributed the End of Life and Death to the Fates or *Parcæ*, to which even the Gods themselves were subject ; wherefore no God could punish any one, unless the *Parcæ* had appointed the Punishment and the Time of it, as you may read in *Lucian*.

FABULA XI.

Opes irritamenta malorum.

1 2 3

HERCULES & PLUTUS.

OPES invisæ merito sunt forti viro,
 Quia dives arca veram laudem intercipit.
 ¶ Cælo receptus propter virtutem Hercules,

3. *Hercules.*] The Son of *Jupiter* and the Glory of his Deeds, is believed to have *Alcmena* ; who, because of his Might, and been taken into the Number of the Gods.

H 2

Quum

1 3 4 2
2 1 3 5 6 4
1 2 5 4 3
2 1 3 4 7 5 6
1 4 3 5 2

Quum gratulantes perialutasset Deos,
Veniente Pluto, qui fortunæ est filius,
Avertit oculos: causam quæsit pater;
Odi, inquit, illum, quia malis amicus est,
Simulque obsequio cuncta corrumpit lucro.

5

5. *Pluto.*] *Plutus*, the Son of *Jason* and *Ceres*, the God of Riches. *Jupiter* put out his Eyes, that he might bestow his Favours only on good Men. From this Blindness it happened, that he now promiscuously enriches both good and bad. *Lucan* also feigns him to be lame when he comes to make any body rich; but very nimble when he forsakes any one.

8. *Cuncta corrumpit lucro.*] To this, *Propertius* very elegantly; *Auro pulsa fides,*

auro venalia jura. And *Petronius*; *Quidvis nummis presentibus opta & veniet, clausum possidet arca Jovem.* To the same Purpose *Horace* himself, *Lib. ii. Sat. 3.*

————— *Omnis enim res,
Virtus, fama, decus, divina, humanaque pulchra
Divitiis parent; quas qui construxerit, idem
Clarus erit, fortis, justus, sapiens, etiam
& rex
Et quicquid volet.*—————

F A B U L A XII.

Sinceritas laudanda.

L E O R E G N A N S.

1 2
3 4 1 2 5 7 6
5 4 3 1 2
1 6 4 5 2 3
1 6 5 2 4 3
1 3 5 4 2
3 1 2 4
1 5 4 6 2 3
4 1 3 2 5

UTILIUS homini nihil est, quàm rectè loqui,
Probanda cunctis est quidem sententia:
Sed ad perniciem solet agi sinceritas.
¶ Quum se ferarum regem fecisset Leo,
Et æquitatis vellet famam consequi,
A pristina deflexit consuetudine:
Atque inter illas tenui contentus cibo,
Sancta incorrupta jura reddebat fide.

5

Reliqui Versus hujusce Fabulæ periére.

F A B U L A XIII.

POSTQUAM lavare cepit penis tentia
Adfrictione veretri linguam mulieris,
Adfinitatem traxit inde obicœnitas.

F A B U L A XIV.

ROGAVIT alter tribadas & molles mares,
Quæ ratio procreasset: exposuit senex,
Idem *Prometheus*, autor vulgi fictilis
Qui simul offendit ad naturam frangitur;
Naturæ partes, vestes quas celat pudor
Cum separatim toto finxisset die,
Aptare mox ut posset corporibus suis,
Ad cœnam est invitatus subito à Libero;
Ubi inrigatus multo venas nectare

5

Serò

Serò domum est reversus titubanti pede
Tum semisomno corde, et errore ebrio
Adplicuit virginali generi masculino,
Et masculina membra adplicuit foeminis:
Ita nunc libido parvo fruitur gaudio.

10

FABULA XV.

Pares non habitus, sed virtus facit.

234561

CAPELLÆ & HIRCI.

BARBAM Capellæ quum impetrassent ab Jove,
Hirci moerentes indignari coeperant,
Quod dignitatem foeminæ æquassent suam.
Sinite, inquit, illas gloriâ vanâ frui,
Et usurpare vestri ornatum muneris:
Pares dum non sint vestræ fortitudinis.
¶ Hoc argumentum monet, ut sustineas tibi
Habitum esse similes, qui sint virtute impares.

324156

1243

13452

213654

512435

234156

123458

96710111312

FABULA XVI.

In secundis time, in adversis spera.

312645

GUBERNATOR & NAUTÆ.

QUUM de fortunis quidam quereretur suis,
Æsopus finxit consolandi gratiâ.
¶ Vexatâ sævis navi tempestatibus,
Inter vectorum lacrymas & mortis metum,
Faciem ad serenam subito mutatur dies,
Ferri secundis tuta coepit flatibus,
Nimiâque nautas hilaritate extollere.
Factus periculo tum gubernator sophus:
Parce gaudere oportet, & sensim queri:
Totam quia vitam miscet dolor & gaudium.

145263

1243

3124

132465

5654231

34125

4213

34152

321465

102567413

FABULA XVII.

Nimia verecundia inverecundum facit.

1243

CANUM LEGATI ad JOVEM.

CANES legatos olim misere ad Jovem,
Melioris vitæ tempus oratum suæ,
Ut se abriperent hominum contumeliis,
Furfuribus sibi conspersum quod panem darent,
Fimoque turpi maximam explerent famem

134256

43512

13254

46523

5435216

Profecti

3 1 2 4 5 6	Profecti sunt legati non celeri pede,	
1 3 4 5 6 2	Dum naribus scrutantur escam in stercore.	
1 2 3 5 8 4 }	Citati non respondent: vix tandem invenit	
6 7 9 11 10 }	Eos Mercurius, & turbatos adtrahit.	
2 1 5 6 3 4 7	Tum verò vultum magni ut viderunt Jovis,	10
2 3 1 4	Totam timentes concacârunt regiam.	
2 1 3 4 5	Propulsi verò fustibus, vadunt foras:	
3 5 1 4 2	Vetat dimitti magnus illos Jupiter.	
1 3 4 5 2	Mirati sibi legatos non reveruer,	
2 3 1 4 5 6	Turpe æstimantes aliquid commissum à suis,	15
1 2 3 6 4 5	Post aliquod tempus alios adscribi jubent.	
1 4 3 2	Rumor legatos superiores prodidit:	
1 4 3 5 6 2	Timentes rursus aliquid ne simile accidat,	
6 3 2 4 5 1	Odore canibus anum, sed multo replent;	
2 1 3 4 5	Mandata dant: legati mittuntur: statim	20
1 2 3 4 5	Adeunt: rogantes aditum, continuò impetrant,	
3 5 2 4 1	Confedit Genitor tum Deorum maximus,	
1 2 5 4 3	Quassatque fulmen: tremere cœpère omnia:	
1 4 5 2 6 3	Canes, confusus subito quod fuerat fragor,	
6 1 2 3 4 5	Repente odorem mixtum cum merdis cacant.	25
2 1 4 3	Reclamant omnes vindicandam injuriam.	
6 2 3 1 4 5	Sic est locutus ante pœnam Jupiter:	
1 2 4 5 6 3	Non est legatos regis non dimittere,	
1 2 3 6 4 5	Nec est difficile pœnas culpæ imponere:	
1 2 3 4 5 6	Non veto dimitti, verùm cruciari fame,	30
1 4 5 6 3 2	Ne ventrem continere non possint suum:	
1 3 2 6 4 5	Sed hoc feretis pro judicio præmium.	
2 1 9 4 5 6 7	Illi autem qui miserunt vos tam fuitiles	
1 2 4 3	Nunquam carebunt hominis contumeliâ.	
1 2 5 6 4 3	Ita nunc Legatos expectant & posteri;	35
3 4 1 2 6 5	Novumque venire qui videt, culum olfacit.	

14. *Non reverti.*] For *non reverti*. This is very usual with Poets.

17. *Rumor legatos superiores prodidit.*] A Rumor is spread abroad, that the former Ambassadors had besithen *Jupiter's* Palace all over.

28. *Non est regis legatos non dimittere.*] That the Law of Nations might not be violated by detaining them, by which Law their Persons are sacred: For so says *Cicero*, the Right of Ambassadors is secured by the

Law both human and divine, whose Name ought to be sacred and venerable, that they may safely converse not only in the Midst of the Laws of their Confederates, but among the Swords of their Adversaries.

32. *Sed hoc feretis pro judicio præmium.*] This Verse is not found in *Rigaltius's* Edition of *Phædrus*; but whether it is *Phædrus's*, or any body's else, it contributes much to illustrate this Place of *Phædrus*; therefore I have not omitted it.

FABULA XVIII.

Malo qui bene facit, pejorem facit. 2 4 3 1 6 5

HOMO & COLUBRA.

QUI fert malis auxilium, post tempus dolet.
 ¶ Gelu rigentem quidam Colubram sustulit,
 Sinuque fovit contra se ipse misericors.
 Namque ut refecta est, necuit hominem protinus;
 Hanc alia quum rogaret causam facinoris;
 Respondit: ne quis discat prodesse improbis.

1	4	3	7	5	6
3	5	4	2	1	
5	6	2	1	3	4
1	2	4	3	5	6 7
5	3	2	4	1	5 6
1	2	3	4	5	6

FABULA XIX.

Avarus auri Custos, non Dominus.

1 3 2 4 5

VULPES & DRACO.

VULES cubile fodiens, dum terram eruit,
 Agiturque plures altiùs cuniculos,
 Pervenit ad Draconis speluncam ultimam,
 Custodiebat qui thesauros abditos.
 Hunc simul aspexit: Oro ut imprudentiæ
 Des primum veniam, deinde si pulchrè vides,
 Quàm non conveniens aurum sit vitæ meæ,
 Respondeas clementer, quem fructum capis
 Hoc ex labore, quodve tantum est præmium,
 Ut careas somno & ævum in tenebris exigas?
 Nullum, inquit ille; verùm hoc à summo mihi
 Jove attributum est. Ergo nec sumis tibi,
 Nec ulli donas quicquam? Sic fati placet.
 Nolo irascaris, liberè si dixero:
 Diis est iratis natus qui est similis tibi,
 Abiturus illuc quò priores abierunt,
 Quid mente cæcà miserum torques spiritum?
 Tibi dico, avare, gaudium hæredis tui,
 Qui thure superos, ipsum te fraudas cibo;
 Qui tristis audis musicum citharæ sonum;
 Quem tibiærum macerat jucunditas;
 Obsoniorum pretia cui gemitum exprimunt;
 Qui dum quadrantes aggeras patrimonio,

1	3	2	4	6	5
1	2	4	3		
1	2	5	4	3	
2	1	4	3		
5	2	3	1	4	5 8 7
7	9	6	10	11	13 12
1	2	3	4	5	7 6
1	2	3	4	5	
2	1	3	4	7	6 5
10	1	2	3	4	8 5 6 7
3	2	1	4	5	11 10 8 2
6	7	9	12	13	14 15 3
1	3	4	2	5	7 6
1	2	4	5	3	
15	5	6	7	8	2 4 1 3
1	2	3	4	5	
1	5	4	6	3	2
3	2	1	4	6	5
1	6	3	2	5	4 7
20	1	3	2	4	6 5
1	4	2	3		
3	2	1	5	4	
1	2	4	3	5	

22. Obsoniorum pretia cui gemitum exprimunt.] Hence proceeds a very facetious Dialogue between a sick covetous Man and his Physician in Horace. Med. Tu cessas? Agedum sume hoc prisanarium orizæ. Ægr. Quanti emptum? Med. Octo assibus. Ægr. Eheu! Quid refert morbo an furtis,

peramne rapinis?

23. Quadrantes.] Quadrans is the fourth Part of a Penny; it is put in this Place for very small Money, by scraping up which together, covetous Persons enlarge their Substance.

Cœlum

2 1 3 4

1 2 3 4 5

2 1 6 3 7 4 5

Cœlum fatigas sordido perjurio;
 Qui circumcidis omnem impensam funeris,
 Libitina ne quid de tuo faciat lucrum.

25

26. *Libitina.*] The Goddess of Funerals, *tioms Libitina*, in *English*, the Weekly-
 in whose Temple Things necessary for Fu- Bill, or Bill of Mortality.
 nerals were placed and sold; whence *Ra-*

F A B U L A XX.

3 4 2 1

Inventa perficere non inglorium.

PHÆDRUS de FABULIS.

1 4 3 2 5

1 2 4 5 3

1 2 3 4 5

2 1 3 4 5 6

3 4 1 2 5 6

1 2 3 4 5 7 6

1 2 7 6 3 4 5

2 1 5 5 4

1 2 3 5 4

Q U I D judicare cogitur livor modò,
 Licet dissimulet, pulchrè tamen intelligo,
 Quicquid putabit esse dignum memoria,
 Asopi dicet, si quid minus adriserit,
 A me contendet fictum quovis pignore,
 Quem volo refelli jam nunc responso meo :
 Sive hoc ineptum, sive laudandum est opus,
 Invenit ille, nostra perfecit manus;
 Sed exequamur cœptum propositi ordinem.

5

F A B U L A XXI.

4 3 1 2

Veras divitias eripit nemo.

NAUFRAGIUM SIMONIDIS.

2 1 7 5 6 3 4

1 2 3 4 5

1 3 2 4

2 1 5 3 4

5 3 4 1 2

4 6 7 5 1 2 3

4 1 2 3 6 5

2 1 3 4 5 6 8 7

1 2 3 5 4

1 2 3 5 4 6

1 6 2 3 5 4

1 2 3 4

1 2 6 5 3 7 4

2 5 3 4 1 6 7 8

1 2 5 4 3

1 2 3 4 5 6

H O M O doctus in se semper divitias habet.
 Simonides, qui scripsit egregium melos,
 Quo paupertatem sustineret feciliùs,
 Circumire cœpit urbes Asiæ nobiles,
 Mercede acceptâ laudem victorum canens.
 Hoc genere quæstûs postquam locuples factus est,
 Venire in patriam voluit cursu pelagio,
 (Erat autem natus, ut aiunt, in Cœo insulâ)
 Ascendit navem, quam tempestas horrida
 Simul & vetustas medio dissolvit mari.
 Hi zonas, illi res pretiosas colligunt
 Subsidium vitæ. Quidam curiosior :
 Simonide, tu ex opibus nihil sumis tuis ?
 Mecum, inquit, mea sunt cuncta. Tunc pauci enatant
 Quia plures onere degravati perierant,
 Prædones adsunt, rapiunt quod quisque extulit,

5

10

15

2. *Simonides.*] A Lyric Poet, from the whence *Ovid*,
 Island Cœa, that got his living by Poetry. *Cingitur Ægeo nomine Cœa mari.*

2. *Cœo.*] An Island in the *Ægean* Sea;

Nudos relinquunt. Forte Clazomenæ propè
Antiqua fuit urbs, quam petierunt naufragi.
Hic literarum quidam studio deditus,
Simonidis qui sæpè versus legerat,
Eratque absentis admirator maximus,
Sermone ab ipso cognitum, cupidissimè
Ad se recepit, veste, nummis, familiâ
Hominem exornavit——

—— Cæteri tabulam suam
Portant, rogantes victum, quo casu obuius
Simonides, ut vidit: Dixi, inquit, mea
Mecum esse cuncta; vos quod rapuistis, periit.

	2	1	3	4	6	}	
	8	7	5	9	11		10
	1	3	5	4	2	}	
20	2	3	5	4	1		
	1	4	3	2		}	
	8	5	6	7	4		
	2	3	1	13	12	9	
	10	11					
25			1	4	3	}	
	2	5	6	7	10		9
	8	11	12	14	13	18	
	15	17	16	20	19	21	22

17. *Clazomenæ.*] This was a City of *Asia Minor* in *Ionia*, on the Coast of the *Aegean Sea*, and in the Middle of the Bay of *Smyrna*, between *Smyrna* in the East, and *Gbios* in the West. suffered Shipwreck, to carry the Picture of a Shipwreck hanging over their Shoulders, and so go about a-begging. Also *Perfius*,
—— *Mersâ rate naufragus affem*
Dum rogat.

25. *Tabulam portant rogantes victum.*] 27. *Mecum, inquit, mea sunt cuncta.*] This
So *Juvenal*, Saying is attributed to *Bion* by *Laertius*,
Et pictâ se tempestate tuetur. from whom *Phædrus* seems to have taken
For it was the Custom for those that had this, that he attributes to *Simonides*.

F A B U L A XXII.

Magna ne jactes, sed præstes. 2 3 1 4 5

M O N S P A R T U R I E N S.

MONS parturibat, gemitus immanes ciens,
Eratque in terris maxima expectatio;
At ille murem peperit. Hoc scriptum est tibi
Qui magna quum minaris, extricas nihil.

1	2	5	4	3			
4	5	1	2	3			
1	2	4	3	5	7	6	8
1	3	4	2	5	6		

1. *Mons parturiens.*] There is a well-known Passage of *Horace* upon this Fable, concerning great and empty Promises and Attempts.
Quid dignum tanto feret hic promissor biatu?

F A B U L A XXIII.

Vera gloria fictam obscurat. 1 2 4 3

F O R M I C A & M U S C A.

FORMICA & Musca contendebant acriter,
Quæ pluris esset: Musca sic coepit prior;
Conferre nostris tu potes te laudibus?
Ubi immolatur, exta prægusto Deum.

1	2	3	4	5		
1	3	2	4	6	7	5
3	4	1	5	2	6	
1	2	4	3	5		

4. *Immolatur.*] This Word properly signifies to sprinkle the Sacrifice with salted Meal; wherefore *immolatio* is, as it were, a sprinkling of Meal on the Head of the Victim: And because they killed Victims [living Creatures] in their Sacrifices, the Word *immolari* is used for *maffari*, very frequent in Authors.
Extâ prægusto Deum.] That is, the Things offered to the Gods; for after the Entrails

Moror

1 2 3 5 6 4	Moror inter aras, templa perlustro omnia,	5
4 1 2 3 5 7 6 8	In capite regis sedeo, quum visum est mihi,	
1 4 3 5 2	Et matronarum casta delibo oscula :	
1 2 3 6 4 5	Laboro nihil, atque optimis rebus fruor,	
6 1 3 2 5 4	Quid horum simile tibi contingit, rustica ?	
3 4 5 1 2	Est gloriosus sanè convictus Deum,	10
1 2 3 4 5 6 8 7	Sed illi qui invitatur, non qui invisus est.	
2 1 3 5 4	Reges commemoras & matronarum oscula :	
1 5 6 7 2 3 4	Ego granum in hyemem quum studiose congero,	
4 1 5 6 2 3	Te circa murum video pasci stercore :	
2 1 3 4 5 6	Aras frequentas, nempe abigeris quò venis :	15
2 1 3 8 7 4 5 6	Nihil laboras, ideo quum opus est nihil habes :	
1 2 4 6 5 3	Superba jactas tegere quod debet pudor.	
3 2 1 4 5 6 7	Æstate me laceffis ; quum bruma est, files :	
3 6 5 4 2 1	Mori contractam quum te cogunt frigora,	
2 5 3 1 4	Me copiosa recipit incolumem domus.	20
2 3 1 4	Satis profectò retudi superbiam.	
2 1 4 5 6	¶ Fabella talis hominum discernit notas	
3 7 10 8 9 11	Eorum qui se falsis ornant laudibus,	
1 3 2 4 5 6	Et quorum virtus exhibet solidum decus.	

of the slain Beast were taken out, the Priest with a Knife examined the Bowels, and afterwards rolled them in Meal of Bread Corn, and laid them on the Altars, and burned them in Honour of the Gods. The Entrails were given to the Gods, be-

cause the Will of the Gods was known by them.

18. *Bruma.*] The Day of the Winter-Solstice is called *Bruma*, and is about the 10th or 11th of *December*, when the Sun returns back again to us.

F A B U L A XXIV.

4 5 3 2 1 Deum colenti stat sua merces.

SIMONIDES à DIIS SERVATUS.

1 5 2 3 4	QUANTUM valerent inter homines literæ,	
1 2 4 11 12 3	Dixi superius ; quantus nunc illis honos	
6 9 10 5 7 8	A superis sit tributus, tradam memoriæ.	
1 3 2 4 5 6	Simonides, idem ille de quo retuli,	
5 6 2 1 8 3	Victoris laudem cuidam pyætæ ut scriberet	5
4 7 9 11 10	Certo condixit pretio, secretum petiit ;	
2 1 4 3 5	Exigua quum frænaret materia impetum,	
1 6 2 3 5 4	Ufus pœtæ, ut moris est, licentiâ ;	
1 2 3 5 4	Atque interposuit gemina Ledaë sidera,	

2. *Dixi superius.*] That is, where he had related that *Simonides* having suffered Shipwreck, found at *Clazomenæ* a Man that entertained him, and furnished him with all Necessaries on Account of his singular Learning and Accomplishments.

5. *Pyætæ.*] Πυαίης, is a *Greek* Word, which signifies in *Latin*, *Pupil*: it was anciently read *Piætæ*, i. e. ornamentally ; but it is better restored, *Pyætæ*.

9. *Gemina Ledaë sidera.*] Here understand *Caster* and *Pollux*, the Sons of *Jupiter* ; for *Jupiter* being transformed into a Swan, lay with *Leda*, by which Means she is said to have laid two Eggs, of one of which *Pollux* and *Helena* were produced, and of the other *Caster* and *Clytemnestra* : And *Caster* being slain by *Linceus*, *Jupiter* granted *Pollux* the Liberty of changing his Immortality by turns with his Brother *Caster* ; for

Auctoritatem similis referens gloriæ
Opus adprobavit : sed mercedis tertiam
Accepit partem, quum reliquam posceret ;
Illi (inquit) reddent, quorum sunt laudes duæ.
Verùm nè iratè dimissum te sentiam,
Ad cœnam mihi promitte, cognatos volo
Hodie invitare, quorum es in numero mihi.
Fraudatus quamvis & dolens injuriâ,
Ne malè dimissum & gratiam corrumpere,
Promisit. Redit horâ dictâ ; recubuit.
Splendebat hilare poculis convivium,
Magno apparatu læta resonabat domus :
Repentè quum duo juvenes sparsi pulvere,
Sudore multo diffuentes corpora,
Humanam supra formam, cuidam servulo
Mandant, ut ad se provocet Simonidem ;
Illius interesse nè faciat moram.
Homo perturbatus excitat Simonidem ;
Unum promorat vix pedem triclinio,
Ruina cameræ subitò oppressit cæteros ;
Nec ulli juvenes sunt reperti ad januam.
Ut est vulgatus ordo narratæ rei.
Omnes scierunt, numinum præsentiam
Vati dedisse vitam, mercedis loco.

10	3 1 2 4	
	2 1 3 6 5	}
	7 4 8 10 9	
	2 1 3 4 5 7 6	
	1 2 6 5 4 3	
15	4 3 1 2 6 8	}
	5 7 11 12 9 10 13	
	2 1 3 4 5	
	1 6 4 5 2 3	
	1 2 3 4 5	
20	4 1 2 3	
	3 5 4 1 2	
	2 1 3 4 5 6	
	3 4 2 1	
	2 1 3 6 4	}
25	5 7 10 11 8 9	
	2 1 3 4 5	
	1 2 3 4	
	3 2 1 4 5	
	1 2 3 4 5	
30	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	
	1 4 6 5 2 3	
	1 2 4 3	
	2 3 1 5 4	

this is feigned to have proceeded from King
Tyndarus by *Clytemnestra*, but the other from
Jupiter. Whence *Virgil*,

Si fratrem Pollux alternâ morte redemit,
Itque redituque viam totius.

Astronomers call them *Gemini*.

10. Auctoritatem similis referens gloriæ.]
He means that *Simonides* had related, what
is storied of a like Victory of *Castor* and

Pollux, that they by Prophecy declared the
Victory that the *Romans* obtained over the
Persians, and that they assisted the *Locrians*,
against the *Crotonians*; and to have fought
in a different Habit from the rest on white
Horses in scarlet Armour.

28. Triclinio.] *Triclinium* was so called
(as *Justin* relates) of three Beds, on which
the *Romans* used to eat their Suppers.

F A B U L A XXV.

Multum auxiliatur, qui citò.

2 1 3 4

EPILOGUS ad EUTYCHUM.

SUPERSUNT mihi quæ scribam, sed parco sciens
Primum esse ne tibi videar molestior,
Distringit quem multarum rerum varietas ;
Dein si quis eadem fortè conari velit,
Habere ut possit aliquid operis residui :
Quamvis materiæ tanta abundet copia,
Labori faber ut desit, non fabro labor,
Brevitatis nostræ præmium ut reddas peto
Quod est pollicitus. Exhibe vocis fidem ;
Nam vita morti propior est quotidie ;

	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
	1 3 5 2 6 5
	2 5 3 4 1
	1 2 5 3 7 6 4
5	2 3 1 4 6 5
	1 3 5 2 4
	3 2 4 1 5 7 6
	6 4 5 3 2 1
	1 2 3 4 6 5
10	1 2 5 6 4 3

1 2 7 3 4 5 6	Et hoc minus veniet ad me muneris	
1 5 3 2 4	Quò plus consumet temporis dilatio.	
1 4 3 2 5 6 7	Si cito rem perages, ulus fiet longior:	
1 2 3 3 4	Fruar diutiùs, si celerius cepero.	
2 3 4 5 6 1	Languentis ævi dum sunt aliquæ reliquæ,	15
3 1 2 4 11 9	Auxilio locus est: olim Senio debilem	
10 7 8 6 5	Frustra adjuvare bonitas nitetur tua,	
1 2 5 3 4 6	Quum jam defierit esse beneficium utile,	
1 3 2 4 5	Et mors vicina flagitabit debitum.	
5 1 2 4 3	Stultum admovere tibi preces sexcenties,	20
3 5 4 1 2	Proclivis ultrò quum sit misericordia,	
5 4 1 2 3	Sæpe impetravit veniam confessus reus,	
1 3 4 5 2	Quantò innocentij iustius debet dari?	
1 4 3 2 6 5	Tuæ priùs sunt partes, aliorum dein;	
5 4 3 1 2	Similique gyro venient aliorum vices.	25
1 2 3 4 6 5	Decerne quod religio, quod patitur fides.	
1 4 3 2 6 5	Et gratulari me fac iudicio tuo.	
2 1 5 3 4	Excedit animus quum proposuit terminum.	
1 4 2 3	Sed difficulter continetur spiritus	
2 4 3 1	Integritatis qui sinceræ conscius	30
3 1 4 2	A noxiorum premitur insolentiis.	
3 1 2 4 5	Qui sint requires, apparebunt tempore.	
1 16 15 12 13 14	Ego quondam legi quam puer sententiam,	
6 4 5 3 2	Palam mutire plebeio periculum est,	
10 11 9 8 7	Dum sanitas constabit, pulchrè meminero.	35

11. *Et hoc minus veniet ad me muneris.*] This Verse wants its measure; but it may be thus amended, *Et hoc minus & minus veniet ad me muneris*; or, *Et hoc minus tui ad me veniet muneris.*

25. *Simili gyro venient aliorum vices.*] That is to say, others will be stirred up by thy Example; that even they, every one in their own Time and Place, will do their Duty, and succour Innocence.

27. *Gratulari me fac iudicio tuo.*] Here is an Ellipsis of the Proposition *de*; that it may be, *de tuo iudicio.*

31. *A noxiorum.*] That is to say, of *Sejanus*; who, as he has complained in another Fable, was at the same time his Ac-

cuser, Witness, and Judge.

33. *Legi puer sententiam.*] This is taken out of the *Telephus* of *Ennius*;

Palam mutire plebeio piaculum est. And is much the same as *Juvenal* has said in another Place;

—*Plurima sunt, quæ*

Non audent homines pertusâ dicere lænâ.

35. *Sanitas constabit.*] Absolutely, for Reason itself. So *Cicero*: *quibus ad sanitatem rideundi potestas facta est*, for, to a sound Mind. Therefore the Sense of *Dum sanitas constabit*, is, While I shall be endowed with a sound Mind, I will carefully keep this Sentence in Memory.

EXPLICIT LIBER QUARTUS.

PHÆ-

P H Æ D R I

F A B U L A R U M

LIBER QUINTUS.

PROLOGUS ad PARTICULONEM.

QUUM destinassem operis habere terminum,
 In hoc aut aliis esset materiae satis.
 Concilium tacito corde damnavi meum.
 Nam si quis talis etiam est tituli *Artifex*
 Quo pacto divinabit quidnam omiserim,
 Ut illum ipsum cupiam famæ tradere :
 Sua cuique quum sit animi cogitatio,
 Colorque privus. Ergo non levitas mihi,
 Sed certa ratio causam scribendi dedit.
 Quare, Particulo, quoniam caperis fabulis,
 Quas Æsopias non Æsopi nomino,
 (Quasi paucas ille ostendit, ego plures dissero,
 Usus vetusto genere, sed rebus novis.)
 Quartum libellum dum tu vacivè perleges,
 Hunc obtrectare si volet malignitas,

	1	2	4	5	3
	1	2	3	7	6
	4	5	1	2	3
	1	2	3	6	5
5	1	2	3	4	5
	1	4	6	2	3
	3	1	6	5	4
	2	1	3	4	5
	8	9	12	10	11
10	1	2	3	4	5
	1	5	2	3	4
	1	3	4	2	5
	1	2	3	4	5
	3	4	6	1	2
15	3	5	4	2	1

4. *Tituli artifex.*] If any one has a Mind to write Fables and to distinguish the Work by such a Title. The Word *Artifex* is wanting in some Copies, but it was restored in the Edition of *Phædrus* that *Pitæborus* published.

8. *Colorque privus.*] It is to be read, both for the Sake of Sense and Metre, *Colorque privus* i. e. more near and particular; but Colour has a metaphorical Relation to Action, as may be read in *Seneca*.

2 3 4 1 6 5	Imitari dum non possit, obtrectet licet.	
3 4 2 1 5 6 7 8 9	Mihi parta laus est, quod tu, quod similes tui	
5 6 4 2 1 3	Vestras in chartas verba transfertis mea.	
3 1 2 4	Dignumque longâ judicatis memoriâ:	
5 4 1 3 2	In literarum plausum ire desidero.	20

20. *In literarum plausum ire desidero.*] I judges of me, if I have but the Esteem of doq't matter what the Mob thinks and learned Men.

FABULA I.

1 6 2 3 4 5 Nihil ad honorem famâ ingenii aptius.

DEMETRIUS & MENANDER.

3 4 2 1	Æ SOPI nomen sicubi interposuero,	
1 3 2 4 5	Cui reddidi jampridem quidquid debui,	
3 2 1 4	Auctoritatis esse scito gratiâ.	
1 2 3 5 4 6	Ut quidam artifices nostro faciunt sæculo,	
1 5 4 2 3 7	Qui pretium operibus majus inveniunt, novo	5
9 10 11 6 8	Si marmori adscripserunt Praxitelem suo,	
1 2 5 8 7 6	Myronem argento, plus vetustis nam favet	
3 4 9 11 10	Invidia mordax, quam bonis præsentibus.	
1 2 7 3 4 5 6	Sed jam ad fabellam talis exempli feror.	
1 2 4 3 5	¶ Demetrius, qui dictus est Phalereus,	10
2 1 4 3	Athenas occupavit imperio improbo.	
1 2 4 3 8 5 6 7	Ut mos est vulgi, passim & certatim ruunt:	
3 4 2 1	<i>Felicitè</i> , subclamant ipsi principes:	
2 1 6 3 4 5	Illam osculantur, quâ sunt oppressi, manum,	
2 1 3 5 4	Tacitè gementes tristem fortunæ vicem.	15
2 2 3 4 5 6	Quin etiam refides & sequentes otium	
4 5 1 3 2	Ne defuisse noceat, reptant ultimi;	
1 2 3 4 5	In queis Menander nobilis comœdiis,	
1 5 4 3 2	Quas ipsum ignorans, legerat Demetrius,	
1 3 2 4 5	Et admiratus fuerat ingenium viri,	20

6. *Praxitelem.*] He was a very famous Statuary, and chiefly on Account of two *Venus's*, that he made with great Art and Industry. He was born in the utmost Borders of *Italy*, which the *Romans* in old Time called *Magna Græcia*.

7. *Myronem.*] He was a famous Statuary, and of all his Works he merited the greatest Praise by making a young Heifer; which was represented so much to the Life, that it did not only deceive the Herd, but even the Herdsman himself.

10. *Demetrius Phalereus.*] He was a famous Orator and Philosopher. In him we have a very memorable Example of the Inconstancy of Fortune, and of popular Favour. *Demetrius* was at first held in so great Esteem by the *Athenians*, that they erected three hundred Statues for him in Honour of his Virtue; and afterwards pro-

secuted him with that Envy, that he was forced to flee into *Ægypt*. And those three hundred Statues were in one Day tumultuously thrown down.

13. *Felicitè subclamant.*] This was a usual Form of Acclamation with the *Antients*, as *vivat* is now. So *Juvenal*, *Dic tum felicitè, ingens cæna sedit*.

14. *Manum osculantur.*] An ancient Manner of paying Homage to Princes.

17. *Reptant ultimi.*] So I amend it, *reptant*, and it is the better Reading. So *Terence*, *Perreptavi totum oppidum*.

18. *Menander.*] *Menander* was an *Athenian* Poet, Chief of the Comedians, concerning which there is a notable Commendation in *Quintilian*. He wrote 108 Comedies, of which there is nothing left, but some few Verses scattered here and there in other Writings.

Unguento delibutus, vestitu adfluens :
 Veniebat gressu delicato & languido.
 Hunc ubi tyrannus vidit extremo agmine :
 Effœminatus quid hic in conspectu meo
 Audet venire ? Responderunt proximi :
 Hic est Menander scriptor : mutatus statim
Compellat hominem blandè, dextramque arripit.

	2	1	4	3	
	1	3	4	5	2
	2	3	4	1	5
	2	3	1	7	8
25	6	5	10	9	
	1	2	3	4	6
	1	2	3	5	4

F A B U L A II.

Ventosa Lingua: Pedes fugaces.

1 2 4 3

VIATORES & LATRO.

VIAM expediti pariter carpebant duo ;
 Imbellis alter, alter at promptus manu.
 Occurrit illis Latro, & intentans necem,
 Aurum poposcit : Audax confestim irruens,
 Vim vi repellit, ac ferro incautum occupat,
 Et vindicavit sese forti dexterâ.
 Latrone occiso, timidus accurrit comes,
 Stringitque gladium, dein rejectâ penulâ :
 Cedo, inquit, illum, jam curabo sentiat
 Quos adtentârit. Tunc qui depugnaverat :
 Vellem istis verbis saltem adjuvisses modò,
 Constantior fuisset vera existimans ;
 Nunc conde ferrum, & linguam pariter fulem,
 Ut possis alios ignorantes fallere,
 Ego qui sum expertus quantis fugias viribus,
 Scio quod virtuti non sit credendum tuæ.
 ¶ Illi assignari debet hæc narratio,
 Qui re secundâ fortis est, dubiâ fugax.

	5	2	4	1	3
	2	1	4	3	5
	3	1	2	4	5
	2	1	3	4	5
5	3	1	2	4	7
	1	2	3	4	5
	1	2	3	5	4
	1	2	3	5	4
	2	1	3	4	5
10	1	2	3	4	5
	1	5	6	4	2
	2	1	4	3	
	1	2	3	4	6
	1	2	5	3	4
15	1	2	4	3	5
	1	2	4	5	6
	4	5	3	2	1
	1	5	4	3	2

8. *Rejectâ penulâ.*] A thick coarse Garment that was worn uppermost in travelling to defend against the Rain and Cold. *gax.*] Which Nonius has well expressed; *Extra bella Leo, lepus in discrimine pugnae.*
 And Tacitus, *Paganorum, lixarumque ignava, sed ante periculum procax manus.*

F A B U L A III.

Sponte peccanti nullus est veniæ locus.

3 6 5 4 2 1

CALVUS & MUSCA.

CALVI momordit Musca nudatum caput :
 Quam opprimere captans, alapam sibi duxit
 gravem.
 Tunc illa irridens ; Punctum volucris parvulæ
 Voluisti morte ulcisci : quid facies tibi,

	3	2	4	5	1
	1	3	2	6	7
	1	2	3	7	9
	6	5	8	10	11

12 }
In

2 3 4 1	Injuria qui addideris contumeliam?	5
1 3 4 5 6 2	Respondit; Mecum facillè redeo in gratiam,	
1 6 2 3 4 5	Quia non fuisse mentem lædendi scio:	
1 12 13 2 6 5	Sed te contempti generis animal improbum,	
3 4 7 8 9	Quæ delectaris bibere humanum sanguinem,	
10 11 14 15 16	Optem necare, vel majore incommodo.	10
1 2 6 3 5 4	¶ Hoc argumentum veniam magè dari docet.	
1 3 2 4 5 7 8 6	Qui casu peccat, quàm qui consilio est nocens:	
6 1 2 5 3 4	Illum esse quavis pœnâ dignum judicio.	

F A B U L A IV.

213645 Feliciter sapit, qui alieno periculo sapit.

H O M O & A S I N U S.

4 1 2 3 5 6	Q Uidam immolasset verrem quum sancto Herculi,	
1 5 4 2 6 3	Cui pro salute votum debebat suâ,	
2 3 5 4 1	Afello jussit reliquias poni hordei.	
1 3 2 5 6 4	Quas aspernatus ille, sic locutus est:	
4 2 3 1 5	Tuum libenter prorsus adpeterem cibum,	5
1 2 5 3 4 7 6	Nisi qui nutritus illo est, jugulatus foret.	
4 2 1 3	¶ Hujus respectu fabulæ deterritus	
3 2 1 4	Periculosum semper vitavi lucrum.	
1 2 3 4 5 6	Sed dicis: Qui rapuere divitias, habent.	
2 1 3 4 5	Numeremus, agedum, qui deprensi perierint.	10
4 1 2 3	Majorem turbam punitorum reperies,	
2 3 4 1 6 5	Paucis temeritas est bono, multis malo.	

1. *Verrem Herculi sancto.*] A Boar was sacrificed to Hercules, because of his conquering the Erymanthean Boar, whom he carried alive upon his Shoulders. In *Varro*, Hercules is called the holy Father. And *Propertius*, speaking to Hercules, says, *Sanctis pater, salve, cui jam foret aspera Juno.*

10. *Deprehensi.*] Who, being impeached of various Crimes because of their Wealth, were punished. He has Respect to the Calamities of his own Times; in which, who-soever was very rich, was in imminent Danger, as *Tacitus* and *Suetonius* write.

F A B U L A V.

1 2 4 3 Præjudicata Opinio judicium obruit.

S C U R R A & R U S T I C U S.

4 5 3 1 2	P R A V O favore labi mortales solent,
1 4 5 2 3 7 6	Et pro judicio dum stant erroris sui,
5 1 2 4 3	Ad pœnitendum rebus manifestis agi.
3 4 5 1 2	¶ Facturus ludos quidam dives nobilis,
3 2 4 1	Proposito cunctos invitavit pramio;

4. *Facturus ludos quidam dives nobilis.*] that exhibited Plays to the People, sometimes Noblemen and wealthy Persons did

Quam

Quam quisque possit ut novitatem ostenderet.		4 2 6 5 1
Venere artifices laudis ad certamina,		2 1 4 5 3
Quos inter Scurra notus urbano sale,		2 1 3 4 5 6
Habere dixit se genus spectacula,		2 3 1 4 5
Quod in theatro nunquam prolatum foret.	10	1 4 6 5 2 3
Dispersus rumor civitatem concitavit:		2 1 4 3
Paulò ante vaeua turbam deficientem loca;		6 3 1 2 5 4
In scenam verò postquam solus constitit,		3 4 6 5 1 2
Sine apparatu, nullis adjutoribus;		1 2 3 4
Silentium ipsa fecit expectatio.	15	4 2 3 1
Ille in sinum repente demisit caput,		1 4 5 6 2 3
Et sic porcelli vocem est imitatus suam,		1 2 5 6 4 3 7
Verum ut subesse pallio contenderent,		2 5 1 3 4
Et excuti jubere: quo facto simul		1 3 2 4 5 6
Nihil est repertum; multis onerant laudibus,	20	1 2 3 5 4 6
Hominemque plausu prosequuntur maximo:		3 1 4 2
Hoc vidit fieri Rusticus; Non mehercule		4 2 1 3 10 6 7 2
Me vincet, inquit; & statim professus est		5 9 8 11 12 13 14 5
Idem facturum melius se postridie:		4 2 1 3 5
Fit turba major; jam favor mentes tenet,	25	3 2 1 4 5 7 6
Et derisuri, non spectaturi sedent;		1 5 2 3 4
Uterque prodit. Scurra digrunt prior,		1 2 3 4 5
Movetque plausus & clamores suscitavit.		1 2 3 5 4
Tunc simulans sese vestimentis Rusticus		1 5 2 3 7
Porcellum obtegere, quod faciebat scilicet,	30	6 4 8 10 9
Sed in priore quia nil compererant, latens,		1 2 3 4 6 5 7
Pervellit aurem verò quem celaverat,		3 1 2 4 5
Et cum dolore vocem naturæ exprimit.		1 6 4 5 2 3
Adclamat populus, Scurram multò similius		2 1 3 6 4
Imitatum, & cogit rusticum trudi foras.	35	5 7 8 9 10 11
At ille profert ipsum porcellum è sinu,		1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Turpemque aperto pignore errorem probans,		5 1 4 2 3
En hic declarat quales sitis iudices.		1 2 3 4 6 5

the same; not only at Funerals, but that they might, by courting the Favour of the Populace, advance themselves to Honour.

Ludos.] There were at Rome chiefly two Sorts of Plays, the *Circensian* and the *Scenic*. They were called the *Circensian*, because they were acted in the *Circus*; and the *Scenic* were so called, because they were acted in *Scena*, that is, in the Shade; and these were made up of Wit and Art. There are several Sorts of *Scenic* Plays, as Tragedy, Comedy, Satire, and Mimic. In this Place, *Phædrus* speaks of the *Scenic* Plays, and the Mimic.

10. Theatro.] In which the *Scenic* Plays were acted. It was in the Form of a half Circle, at either End of which were the *Scenes*. The Parts of the Theatre are the *Scene*, the *Orchestra*, the *Proscenium*, and

the *Pulpit*. The *Scene* was the Front of the Theatre, the *Proscenium* was the Space before the *Scene*, the *Orchestra* was the Place where the Senators sat to see the Plays; and among the *Greeks*, the Salutations used to be performed. The *Pulpit* was the Place where the Actors came forth.

13. Scena.] It was properly a Sort of Arch made of the Boughs of Trees thickly platted one into another. For, in ancient Times, before Theatres were in Use, they acted their *Scenic* Plays under the Shades of Trees. Wherefore it was called *Scena*, as *Cassiodorus* says, from the thick Shades of the Grove; where, in the Beginning of the Spring, the Shepherds sung Verse. Now that Part of the Theatre is so called, in which Comedy, or Tragedy, or Satire is acted.

3 2 1 4 5 6
1 2 5 4 3
1 2 5 4 3
1 2 3 5 4
1 3 4 5 2
2 4 3 1 5
6 4 5 1 2 3
1 4 3 5 2
1 2 3 5 4

¶ Adhuc supersunt multa quæ possim loqui,
Et copiosa abundat rerum varietas, 40
Sed temperatæ suaves sunt argutiæ;
Immodicæ offendunt. Quare, vir sanctissime,
Particulo, chartis nomen victurum meis,
Latinis dum manebit pretium literis,
Si non ingenium, certe brevitatem adproba, 45
Qui commendari tantò debet justius,
Quanto Poetæ sunt molesti validius.

F A B U L A VI.

2 1 4 3

Non omnia omnibus congruunt.

D U O C A L V I.

2 1 6 3 4 5
5 1 3 4 5
1 2 5 6 7 3 4
2 1 3 4 6 5
3 1 3 4 6 5
12 7 10 11 8 9
5 6 4 1 2 3

I NVENIT Calvus fortè in trivio pectinem;
Accessit alter æquè defectus pilis:
Heia, inquit, est commune quodcumque est lucri.
Ostendit ille prædam, & adjecit simul:
Superùm voluntas favit, sed fato inv.do
Carbonem, ut aiunt, pro thesauro invenimus.
¶ Quem spes delusit, huic querela convenit.

F A B U L A VII.

1 2 3 4 5

Stulta Superbia ridetur ab omnibus.

P R I N C E P S T I B I C E N.

1 2 3 5 6 4
1 2 4 3
4 5 6 1 2 3
1 2 5 3 4
3 6 1 2 4 5
1 3 4 6 5 7 2
4 6 5 1 2 3
1 2 3 5 4 6

U BI vanus animus aurâ captus frivol
Arripuit insolentem sibi fiduciam,
Facile ad derisum stulta levitas ducitur.
¶ Princeps Tibicen nottor paulò fuit,
Operam Bathyll'o solitus in scenâ dare;
Is fortè ludis, non satis memini quibus
Dum pegma rapitur, concidit casu gravi,
Nec opinans, & sinistram fregit tibiam.

3. Bathyll'o.] Bathyllus the Pantomime, was Macenas's Freedman.

7. Pegma.] Is an artificial Machine, in which Statues were placed. It was variously adorned, as the Argument of the Play required.

8. Sinistram fregit tibiam, duas quum dexteras maluisset perdere.] Phædrus puns upon the Word Tibia: For, when he says he broke his left Tibia, he means his left Foot; but when he adds these Words, duas quum dexteras maluisset perdere, he has respect to the Pipes with which he played to the Dancers.

So it is read in Terence, in the Title of Eunuclus, Eam fabulam actam fuisse tibiis duabus dextris. Which Matter, that it may be more plain, we must go a little farther back. Pipes were used in the Scene Plays to make the People merry. And there were Right-Hand Pipes, and Left-Hand Pipes. But what Right Hand Pipes, and Left-Hand Pipes were, is yet a Doubt. Scaliger will have it that they were called Right and Left-Hand Pipes, because they were blown on the Right and Left sides. But Vossius is of another Mind: he says, they

Duas quum dextras maluisset perdere.		2 4 5 1 3
Inter manus sublatus & multum gemens,	10	3 1 2 4 6 5
Domum refertur. Aliquot menses transeunt,		2 1 3 4 5
Ad sanitatem dum venit curatio.		3 5 4 1 2
Ut spectatorum mos est, & lepidum genus,		1 3 2 4 5 6 7
Desiderari coepit, cujus statibus		2 1 4 3
Solebat excitari saltantis vigor.	15	4 3 1 2
Erat facturus ludos quidam nobilis,		4 5 1 2 3
Et incipiebat Princeps ingredier: eum		1 3 2 4 6
Adducit pretio, precibus, ut tantummodo		5 7 8 9 10
Ipsa ludorum ostenderet sese die.		3 4 1 5 2
Qui simul advenit, rumor de tibicine	20	1 2 3 4 5 6
Fremat in theatro: quidam affirmant mortuum,		1 2 3 4 5 6
Quidam in conspectum proditurum sine morâ.		1 4 2 3 5 6
Aulæo misso, devolutis tonitrubus,		1 2 4 3
Dii sunt locuti more translatitio.		1 2 3 5 4
Chorus reducto tunc & notum canticum	25	3 1 7 2 6 4
Imposuit, cujus hæc fuit sententia;		5 11 8 10 9
<i>Latere, incolumis Roma, salvo principe.</i>		3 1 2 5 4
In plausus consurrectum est, jactat basia		3 4 1 2 7 5
Tibicen, gratulari fautores putat.		6 10 9 8
Equester ordo stultum errorem intelligit,	30	1 2 5 3 4
Magnoque risu repeti jubet.		1 2 5 3 4
Iteratur illud; homo meus se in pulpito		2 1 4 3 9 5 8
Totum prostermit; plaudit inludens eques;		6 7 12 11 10
Rogare populus hunc coronam existimat.		2 5 1 3 4
Ut verò cuneis notuit res omnibus,	35	2 1 5 4 6 3

were called Right-Hand Pipes, which were held on the Right Side of the Mouth, and with the Right-Hand; and for the same Reason Left-Hand ones, that were held on the Left Side of the Mouth, and with the Left-Hand. The Musician also is said to use his Right and Left Hand, and also two Right Hands, who played upon both together. The Left-Hand Pipes sounded the Base, and the Right-Hand Pipes the Treble, being diversified with various Organs and unequal Holes.

23. *Devolutis tonitrubus.*] These were called *Claudiana*, because *Claudius Pulcher* instituted them; that in the Plays, Stones were thrown behind the Scene so as to imitate the Sound of real Thunder. First of all, these were very low, and small Sounds, when Nails and Stones were thrown into a brazen Vessel.

24. *Dii sunt locuti.*] That the Presence of the Gods might be the more plainly perceived, the Thunder rolled, and the Gods spoke. Whence came this Saying, *Θεὸς ἀπὸ μηχανῆς*. [*Deus à Machina*, God from an Engine.] The Gods were brought

in when any Thing difficult was to be accounted for.

More Translatitio.] Not natural and proper to themselves.

25. *Chorus.*] The Company of them that sang and danced with the Piper.

Reducto tunc & notum canticum.] This seems to be the truer Reading, altho' I approve of another; *Tunc chorus ignotum mox reducto canticum insonuit*. For when *Princeps* the Piper was forced to keep his Bed, because of the Wound he received, he might not have known any Thing of the Song in Honour of the Emperor. And the Order of these Words may be this: Then the *Chorus* sung a Song that was unknown to the Piper *Princeps*, who was just returned (to the Theatre.) And so he was under a great Mistake, thinking that was spoken of him, that was said concerning the Emperor.

32. *In pulpito.*] The Pulpit was a Part of the Theatre, where the Actors used to sing and act Comedy.

35. *Cuneis.*] Were the Seats of the Spectators, in the Theatre, where the People sat.

1 11 12 13 14 }
 8 19 20 17 15 }
 16 3 2 4 }
 5 6 7 9 8 10 }

Princeps ligato crure niveâ fasciâ,
 Niveisque tunicis, niveis etiam calceis,
 Superbiens honore divinæ domus,
 Ab universis capite est protrusus foras.

FABULA VIII.

2 3 1

Fugit irreparabile Tempus.

OCCASIO DEPICTA.

3 2 1 4 5 }
 1 2 3 4 5 }
 1 2 3 4 10 8 }
 7 9 11 6 5 }
 3 4 1 2 }
 5 4 5 2 1 }
 2 1 3 4 5 }

CURSU volucri pendens in novaculâ,
 Calvus, comosâ fronte, nudo corpore,
 Quam si occupâris, teneas; elapsum semel
 Non ipse possit Jupiter reprehendere:
 Occasionem rerum significat brevem.
 ¶ Effectus impediret ne segnis mora,
 Finxere antiqui talem elingiem Temporis.

This is not a Fable, but an *Ἀπορροή*.
 For it is a Description of *Opportunity*, which
 you may find in the 11th Epigram of *An-*
senius.

1. *Pendens cursu volucri in novaculâ.*
 That is, with such Swiftness, that it might
 walk upon a Razor.

FABULA IX.

1 2 3

Ne sus Minervam.

TAURUS & VITULUS.

4 5 6 2 1 3 }
 1 2 4 3 5 6 }
 2 1 3 5 6 4 }
 2 1 5 4 3 6 7 8 9 }
 1 3 2 6 5 4 }

ANGUSTO in aditu Taurus luctans cornibus,
 Quum vix intrare possit ad præsepia,
 Monstrabat Vitulus, quo se paulo plecteret:
 Tace, inquit, ante hoc novi quàm tu natus es.
 ¶ Qui doctiorem emendat, sibi dici putet,

FABULA X.

3 2 1

Omnia fert Ætas.

VENATOR & CANIS.

3 6 7 9 11 }
 10 8 1 2 4 5 }
 2 1 3 4 5 }
 1 2 4 3 5 }

ADVERSUS omnes fortis veloces feras
 Canis quum domino semper fecisset satis,
 Languere cœpit annis iogravitibus,
 Aliquando objectus his, idi pugnae suis,

Ad-

Adripuit aurem : sed cariosis dentibus	5	1	2	3	7	6	}		
Prædam dimisit. Hic tum venator dolens		4	5	8	9	10		11	
Canem objurgabat : cui senex contra latrans :		2	1	3	4	6		5	
Non me destituit animus, sed vires meæ.		4	1	3	2	5		7	6
Quod fuimus laudas, jam damnas quod non sumus,		3	1	2	4	5	6	7	8
¶ Hoc cur, Philete, scripserim, pulchrè vides.	10	3	6	5	2	4	1		

7. *Senex latrans.*] *Latrans* is used for *Canis*, as before he has used *Laniger* for *Agnus*, and *Barbatus* for *Caper*, and *Sonipes* for *Equus*. 10. *Hoc cur scripserim vides.*] That is to say, because I am old and feeble, and feel the Effects and Loss of my youthful Years.

PHÆDRI LIBERTI Liber Quintus explicit feliciter.

F I N I S.

A

CONSTRUING AND PARSING

I N D E X

TO

PHÆDRUS's FABLES.

B E I N G

All the Words in them digested into an Alphabetical Order, and the *English* set to each Word: Together with a Grammatical PRAXIS upon them; shewing the Declension, Gender and Genitive Case of Nouns Substantives; Termination of Adjectives and Participles; the Conjugation and Preter Tenses of Verbs, their Concord and Regimen: Referring all to the Rules of Grammar.

By the Help of which, Learners of an ordinary Capacity may be enabled to Construe and Parse their Lessons with Pleasure to themselves, and Ease to the Master.

Omne tulit punctum, qui miscuit utile dulci.

The SIXTEENTH EDITION.

L O N D O N:

PRINTED IN THE YEAR MDCCXCII.

An Explanation of the Abbreviations in the INDEX, which signify as follows :

Abl. or ab.

Abf. or Abfol.

Acc. or ac.

Adv.

C. after a Noun,

Conj. after a Verb,

D. after a Noun,

F. after a Noun,

Fut.

Gen.

Gov.

Imper.

Imperf.

Inf.

Ir.

M. after a Noun,

N. after a Noun,

Opt.

Part.

Per.

Pl.

Prep.

Pret.

Pr. pl.

Prol.

Re.

Sing. or S.

Sub.

Subj.

Syncop.

Synt.

The Figures 1 2 3 4 5 }
after a Noun,

The Figures 1 2 3 4 }
after a Verb,

Ablative.

Absolute.

Accusative Case.

Adverb.

Common Gender.

Conjugation.

Doubtful Gender.

Feminine Gender.

Future Tense.

Genitive Case.

Govern'd.

Imperative Mood.

Preterimperfect Tense.

Infinitive Mood.

Irregular.

Masculine Gender.

Neuter Gender.

Optative Mood.

Participle.

Person.

Plural.

Proposition.

Preter Tense.

Preterpluperfect Tense.

Prologue.

Regula.

Singular Number.

Subaudito.

Subjunctive Mood.

Syncop.

Syntaxis.

The Declension.

The Conjugation.

The other Figures: The first the Book, the Second the
Fable, the Third the Line where the Word is found.

THE SIXTEENTH EDITION.

L O N D O N :

PRINTED IN THE YEAR MDCCXII.

A

CONSTRUING AND PARSING

I N D E X

TO

PHÆDRUS' FABLES.

- A** Catena, *by the Chain*, abl. sing. of catena, æ. 1. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. 77. Gr. gov. of prep. a, 3. 7. 16.
- A cœna, *after Supper*, abl. sing. of cœna, æ. 1. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, Gr. 77. gov. of a, 2. 8. 20.
- A crocodilis, *by the Crocodiles*, abl. pl. of crocodilus i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu venter, in os vel us*, &c. Gr. 77. gov. of a, 1. 25. 4.
- A despectis, *by despised (Persens)* abl. pl. of part. despectus, a, um. gov. of a, 3. 2. 1.
- A divo, *of divine*, abl. sing. m. of adj. divus, a, um. agr. with *Augusto*, gov. of a, 3. 10. 39.
- A fœminis *by Women*, abl. pl. of fœmina, æ. 1. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. gov. of a, 2. 2. 1.
- A furibus, *from Thieves*, abl. pl. of fur, furis, 3. c. R. *Boi, fur*, &c. gov. of a, 3. 7. 10.
- A Jove, *from Jupiter*, abl. sing. of Jupiter, gen. Jovis, 3. m. R. *Ut sunt divorum*, &c. Gr. 76. gov. of a, 1. 2. 11.
- A liberto, *by a Freedman*, abl. of libertus, 1. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu venter in os vel us*, &c. Gr. 77. gov. of a, 3. 10. 11.
- A me, *by me*, abl. sing. of pron. ego, gov. of a, 4. 20. 5.
- A negotiis, *from Business*, abl. pl. of negotium, ii. 2. n. R. *Omni quod exit in um*, Gr. 76. gov. of a, 3 Prol. 2.

- A insolentiis, *by the insolencies*, abl. pl. of insolentia, æ. 1. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. Gr. 77. gov. of a, 4. 25. 32.
- A pristina, *from the former*, abl. sing. of adj. pristinus, a, um. agr. with *consuetudine*, gov. of a, 4. 12. 6.
- A quo, *by whom*, abl. sing. m. of pr. qui, gov. of a, 1. 3. 11.
- A quodam, *by a certain Man*, abl. sing. m. of pron. quidam, quædam, quoddam, gov. of a, 3. 20. 8.
- A radicibus, *from the Bottom*, abl. pl. of radix, icis. 3 f. R. *Nomen crescentis penultima si genitivi sit gravis*, &c. G. 82. gov. of a, 3. 10. 49.
- A suis, *by their (Embassadors)* abl. pl. pron. suus, a, um. gov. of a, 4. 17. 15.
- A summo Jove, *by Jupiter the biggest*, 4. 19. 11.
- A superis, *by the Gods*, abl. pl. of Superi, orum, gov. of a, 1. 17. 9.
- A te, *from thee*, abl. sing. of pron. tu, gov. of a, 1. 1. 8.
- Ab alia, *by another*, abl. sing. f. of pron. alius, a, ud. gov. of ab, 1. 30. 4.
- Ab alio, *by another*, abl. sing. m. of pron. alius, gov. of ab, agr. with *causa* (understood) 1. 4. 4.
- Ab aquila, *by an Eagle*, abl. sing. of aquila, æ. 1. Ep. R. *Sunt etiam volucrum*, &c. Gr. 77. gov. of ab, 1. 9. 3.
- Ab ara, *from the Altar*, abl. sing. of ara, æ. 1. f. gov. of ab, 1. 28. 8.
- Ab astris, *from the Stars*, abl. pl. of astrum, i. 2. n. R. *Omne quod exit in um*, Gr. 76. gov. of ab, 2. 6. 12.
- Ab homine, *by a Man*, abl. sing. of homo, inis. 3. c. R. *Præsul, homo, nemo, ligur*, &c. Gr. 84. gov. of ab, 1. 22. 1.
- Ab hostibus, *by the Enemies*, abl. pl. of hostis, is. 3. c. R. *Affinis, juvenis, testis, civis, canis, bestis*, &c. Gr. 78. gov. of ab, 4. 5. 7.
- Ab humeris, *from (his) Shoulders*, abl. pl. of humerus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er. ceu venter*, &c. gov. of ab, 2. 5. 12.
- Ab illis, *from them*, abl. pl. pron. ille, gov. of ab, 1. 30. 6.
- Ab improbis, *from wicked (unreasonable Men)* abl. pl. of adj. improbus, a, um. gov. of ab, 1. 8. 1.
- Ab ipso, *by the very*, abl. sing. m. of ipse, a, um. agr. with *sermone*, gov. of ab, 4. 21. 22.
- Ab omni, *from all*, abl. sing. f. of adj. omnis, e. agr. with *injuriâ*, gov. of ab, 1. 31. 9.
- Ab ove, *from a Sheep*, abl. sing. of ovis, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. Gr. gov. of ab, 1. 17. 2.
- Ab universis, *by all*, abl. pl. of adj. universus, a, um. gov. of ab, 5. 7. 39.
- Abdidisset (quum) *when she had bidden*, 3 per. sing. pret. pl. subj. of abdo, didi, 3 conj. agr. with *testudo*, (sub.) 2. 6. 5. R. *Verbum personale cecideret cum nominativo*, &c. Synt. p. 136.
- Abditos, *bidden*, ac. pl. m. agr. with *Tesaurus*. R. *Adjectivum cum Substantivo*, &c. Synt. 138. gov. of *custodiebat*, 4. 19. 4.
- Abesto, *let be absent*, 3 per. sing. imper. of absum, agr. with *livor*, 3 Prol. 61.
- Abeunt, *they go away*, 3 per. pl. of abeo, ivi. 4 conj. agr. with *rustici* (sub.) 3. 2. 7.
- Abjecit, *she cast away*, 3 per. sing. pret. of abjicio, jeci. 3 conj. agr. with *mustela*. [abjecit se negligenter, *shrew herself along in a careless Posture*] 4. 1. 4.

- Abierunt, *they are gone*, 3 per. pl. pret. of abeo, per. syncop. for abiverunt, agr. with *priores*, 4. 19. 16.
- Abigeris, *thou art driven away*, 2 per. sing. of abigor, actus. 3 conj. agr. with *tu* (sub.) 4. 23. 15.
- Abjiciet, *she will cast away*, i. e. *will sell for a Trifle*, 3 per. sing. fut. of abjicio, jeci, 3 conj. agr. with *Mæcha*, 4. 4. 42.
- Abire, *to go away*, inf. of abeo, 4 conj. 3. 7. 25. & alibi.
- Abit, *he goes away*, 3 per. sing. of abeo, agr. with *Æsopus*, (sub.) 3. 19. 9.
- Abiturus, (*when you are*) *about to go away*, part. of fut. in rus, from abeo, 4. 19. 16.
- Abriperent (siti) *that they might deliver*, 3 per. pl. imperf. subj. of abripio, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 4. 27. 3.
- Absentis, *of (him) absent*. gen. sing. of part. absens, 4. 21. 21.
- Abstite, *leave ye off*, 2 per. pl. imperf. of abhisto, stiti. 3 conj. agr. with *vos*, 3. 2. 18.
- Absolver, *I may be forsaken*, 1 per. sing. pot. of absolvor, utus. 3 conj. agr. with *ego*, (sub.) 3. 9. 4.
- Abituleris, *thou hast carried off*, 2 per. sing. pret. potent. of aufero, agr. with *tu* (sub.) 1. 8. 12.
- Abstulit, *bore away*, 3. per. sing. pret. of aufero, agr. with *improbitas*, 1. 5. 1¹. *baib deny'd*, 1. 7. 4.
- Abundat, *aboundeth*, 3. per. sing. of abundo, 1 conj. agr. with *varietas*, 5. 5. 41.
- Abundet (quamvis) *although abounds*, 3 per. sing. subj. of abundo, agr. with *copia*, 4. 25. 6.
- Accedit, *he comes near*, 3 per. sing. of accedo, fli. 3 conj. agr. with *dominus*, 2. 8. 22. and with *maritus*, (sub.) 3. 10. 6.
- Accenderet, *he might light*, 3 per. sing. imperf. potent. of accendo, di. 3 conj. agr. with *Æsopus*, 3. 19. 4.
- Accendi, *to be lighted*, inf. of accendor, 4. 10. 11.
- Accendit, *he lighted*, 3 per. sing. of accendo, di. 3 conj. agr. with *fur*, 4. 10. 1.
- Accensa est, *was inflamed*, i. e. *made more Noise*, 3 per. sing. of accendor, fus, 3 conj. agr. with *cicada*, 3. 16. 8.
- Acciperent, *they have received*, 3 per. pl. pret. pot. of accipio, epi. 3 conj. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 4. 4. 11.
- Accepimus, *we have received*, (*are informed*) 1 per. pl. pret. of accipio, agr. with *nos*, (sub.) 1. 26. 11.
- Accipit, *he received*, 3 per. sing. pret. of accipio, agr. with *Simonides*, (sub.) 4. 24. 12.
- Accepta, *being received*, abl. sing. f. of part. acceptus, a, um. agr. with *mercede*, 4. 21. 5.
- Accessum, *Accessi*, ac. sing. of accessus, us. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu venter in os, vel us, &c.* Gr. 77. gov. of *daret*, 21. 1. 10.
- Accessit, *he draws nigh to, comes up to*, 3 per. sing. pret. of accedo, fli. 3 conj. agr. with *consiliator*, 2. 6. 2.
- Accidat (ne) *lest may happen*, 3 per. sing. pret. of accido, di. 3 conj. agr. with *aliquid*, 4. 17. 18.
- Accidere, *to happen*, inf. of accido, di. 3 conj. 3 Prol. 25.
- Accipere, *to take*, inf. of accipio, epi. 3 conj. 3. 5. 5.

- Accipias, (*ut sub.*) *that thou take*, 2 per. sing. of accipio, agr. with *tu*, (sub.) 2 Prol. 11.
- Accipiens, *tis*, *taking*, part. of accipio, agr. with *illa*, 3. 8. 8.
- Accipies, *thou shalt receive*, 2 per. sing. fut. of accipio, 3. 5. 7.
- Accipite, *take ye*, 2 per. pl. imp. of accipio, 3. 13. 9.
- Accipiter, *tris*, 3. m. *the Hawk*. R. *Mascula in er, or, & os, ceu crater*, &c. Gr. 81. nom. to *rapit*, 1. 9. 6.
- Accommodat, *accommodateth*, 3 per. sing. of accommodo, agr. with *qui*, 3. 16. 1.
- Accurrit, *runs to*, 3 per. sing. of accurro, agr. with *comes*, 5. 2. 7.
- Accusator. oris, m. 3. *an Accuser*. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.* Gr. 18. 3 Prol. 42.
- Accusatores, *the Accusers, publick Informers*, nom. pl. of accusator, nom. to *postularunt*, 3. 10. 34.
- Acer, *acris*, e. adj. *fiere*, 3. 7. 18.
- Acerham, *four*, ac. sing. f. of acerbus, a, um. agr. with *uvam*, (sub.) gov. of *sumere*, [acerbam sumere, *take 'em while they are green.*] 4. 2. 4.
- Acerbum, *bitter, grievous*, ac. sing. n. of acerbus, agr. with *convicium*. R. *Adjectivum cum Substantivo concordat*, &c. Synt. 138. gov. of *facibat*, 3. 16. 3.
- Acquisivit, *be gained*, 3 per. sing. pret. of acquiro, fivi. 3 conj. agrees with *futor*, 1. 14. 4.
- Acritur, *sharply*, adv. 4. 23. 1.
- Acuatque, *and may sharpen*, 3 per. sing. pot. of acuo, ui. 3 conj. with *que*, conjunct. agr. with *industria*. 2 Prol. 4.
- Ad animum, *to mind*, ac. sing. of animus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 2. 19. 10.
- Ad aures, *to Ears*, ac. pl. of auris, is, 3. f. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. Gr. 77. gov. of *ad*, 2. 9. 12.
- Ad Centum Viros, *to the Centum Viri*, certain judges so called, ac. pl. gov. of *ad*, 3. 10. 35.
- Ad certamina, *to the Trials of Skill*, ac. pl. of certamen, inis, 3. n. R. *est neutrale genus, signans rem—in er*, &c. Gr. 84. gov. of *ad*, 5. 5. 7.
- Ad cœnam, *at Supper*, ac. sing. of cœna, æ. 1. f. gov. of *ad*, 4. 24. 15.
- Ad cogitandum, *to think*, ger. in dum, of cogito, 1 conj. 3. 14. 13.
- Ad consulendos, *to consult*, ac. pl. m. of consulendus, a, um. agr. with *bariolos*, gov. of *ad*, 3. 3. 6. R. *Vertuntur*, &c. Synt. 158.
- Ad cubile, *to the Den*, ac. sing. of cubile, is, 3. n. R. *Neutrum nomen in e, si gignit is, ut mare, rete*. Gr. 77. gov. of *ad*, 2. 4. 12.
- Ad derisum, *to Derision*, ac. sing. of derisus, ūs, 4. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu venter; in os vel us*, &c. Gr. 77. gov. of *ad*, 5. 7. 3.
- Ad eum, *to him*, ac. sing. of pron. is, gen. ejus, gov. of *ad*, 1. 21. 5.
- Ad fabellam, *to the Fable*, ac. sing. of fabella, æ. 1. f. gov. of *ad*, 5. 1. 9.
- Ad faciem, *to a Face*, ac. sing. f. of facies, ei. 5. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, Gr. 78. gov. of *ad*, [faciem ad serenam, *to fair Weather.*] 4. 16. 3.
- Ad fallaciam, *to Deceit*, ac. sing. of fallacia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *ad*, 1. 31. 5.
- Ad fontem, *at the Fountain*, ac. sing. of fons, tis. 3. m. R. *Mos, Flos, Ros, Tros, Mons, Pons, simul & Fons*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 1. 12. 3.
- Ad forum, *to the Court*, ac. sing. of forum, i. 2. n. R. *Omne quod exit in um—Genus neutrum*, gov. of *ad*, 3. 13. 3.

- Ad hostem, *to the Enemy*, ac. sing. of hostis, 3 com. R. *Affinis, juvenis, testis, civis, canis, hostis*, gov. of *ad*, 4. 3. 5.
- Ad januam, *at the Gate*, ac. sing. of janua, æ. 1. f. gov. of *ad*, 4. 24. 30. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c.
- Ad illos, *to them*, ac. pl. m. of pron. ille, gov. of *ad*, 1. 14. 7.
- Ad imam, *at the lowest*, ac. sing. f. of imus, a, um. agr. with *quercum* (sub.) [ad imam quercum, *at the Bottom of the Oak*.] gov. of *ad*, 2. 4. 3.
- Ad Jovem, *to Jupiter*, ac. sing. of Jupiter, gen. jovis, 3. m. R. *Ut sunt divorum*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 1. 2. 22.
- Ad Junonem, *to Juno*, ac. sing. of Juno, onis, 3. f. R. *Fæmineo generi tribuuntur sine Dearum*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 3. 18. 1.
- Ad lanium, *at a Butcher's (Shop)* ac. sing. of lanus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, teu venter*; in os *vel us*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 3. 4. 1.
- Ad lectum, *to the Bed*, ac. sing. of lectus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, teu*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 3. 10. 26.
- Ad legendum, *to read*, ger. in dum, of lego, 3 conj. 3 Prol. 63.
- Ad lumen, *by light*, ac. sing. of lumen, inis. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale genus signans, rem—in en*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 4. 10. 2.
- Ad meos, *to my*, ac. pl. m. of meus, a, um. agr. with *Hanctus*, gov. of *ad*, 1. 1. .
- Ad necem, *to slaughter*, ac. sing. of nex, cis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis penultima si genitivi—acuta sonat* &c. gov. of *ad*, 2. 8. 6.
- Ad nidum, *to the Nest*, ac. sing. of nidus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, teu*, &c. gov. &c. of *ad*, 2. 4. 6.
- Ad nostrum, *to our*, ac. sing. n. of pron. noster, ra, rum, agr. with *caput*, gov. of *ad*, 1. 30. 11.
- Ad patrem, *to (her) Father*, ac. sing. of pater, ris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er, teu*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 3. 8. 9.
- Ad perniciem, *to Destruction*, ac. sing. of perniciēs, ei, 5. f. R. *Nomen crescentis penultima si genitivi—acuta*, gov. of *ad*, 3. 5. 1.
- Ac pœnitendum, *to repent*, ger. in dum, of pœniteo, 5. 5. 3.
- Ad præsepe, *to the Manger*, ac. sing. of præsepe, is. 3. n. R. *Neutrum nomen in e si gignit is, ut mare, rete*, gov. of *ad*, 2. 8. 22.
- Ad præsepia, *to the Mangers*, ac. pl. of præsepe, gov. of *ad*, 5. 9. 2.
- Ad proprium, *to (his) own*, ac. sing. n. agr. with *genus*, gov. of *ad*, 1. 3. 10.
- Ad querelam, *to Complaint*, ac. sing. of querela, æ. 1. f. gov. of *ad*, 3. 18. 15.
- Ad regem, *to the King*, ac. sing. of rex, gis. 3. m. R. *Seps pro serpente, Grips, Thrax, Rex*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 3 Prol. 29.
- Ad rivum, *to the River*, ac. sing. of rivus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, teu*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 1. 1. 1.
- Ad sanitatem, *to Health*, ac. sing. of sanitas, atis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis penultima si genitivi—acuta*, gov. of *ad*, 5. 7. 12.
- Ad se, *to himself*, ac. of pron. sui, gov. of *ad*, 3 Prol. 47. and 4. 21. 23.
- Ad sidera, *to the Stars*, ac. pl. of sidus, eris. 3. n. R. *Ut jecur, us ut onus*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 1. 6. 4.
- Ad speluncam, *to the Cave*, ac. sing. of spelunca, æ. 1. f. gov. of *ad*, 4. 19. 3.
- Ad splendorem, *to Brightness*, ac. sing. of splendor, oris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er, or*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 3. 12. 5.
- Ad studium, *to study*, ac. sing. of studium, ii. 2. n. R. *Omne quod exit in um*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 3 Prol. 9.

Ad villam, *to Country House*, ac. sing. of villa, æ. 1. f. gov. of ad, 3. 12. 19.
 Adclamat, *cries out*, 3 per. sing. of adclamo, 1 conj. agr. with *populus*,
 5. 5. 34.

Addideris, *thou hast added*, 2 per. sing. pret. pot. of addo, didi. 3 conj. agr.
 with *qui*, 5. 3. 5.

Addidit, *added*, i. e. *said upon the Occasion*, 3 per. sing. pret. pot. of addo,
 agr. with *rex*, 1. 14. 13.

Adducit, *he brings (him) to*, (or *entices*) 3 per. sing. of adduco, xi.
 3 conj. agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 5. 7. 18.

Adeo, *with his utmost*, [nec potuit adeo, *and after all could not*] adv. 1. 4. 7.

Adeptus, a, um, *having gotten*, part. from adipiscor. nom. sing. m. agr.
 with *qui*, 1. 31. 11.

Adeunt, *they go to*, 3 per. pl. of adeo, ivi. 4. conj. agr. with *legati*, 4. 7. 21.

Adfectare *to affect*, inf. of adfecto, 1 conj. 3. 18. 14.

Adfert, *he brings*, 3. per. sing. of adfero, tuli, irr. agr. with *Bubulcus*,
 2. 8. 11.

Adfertur, *is brought to (me)* 3 per. sing. of adferor, agr. with *panis*, 3. 7. 21.

Adficietur, *he shall be affected*, 3 per. sing. fut. of adficior, 3 conj. agr.
 with *ille*, (sub.) [adficietur malo, *shall suffer for it*] 1. 5. 10.

Adfinitatem, *Affinity*, ac. sing. of adfinitas, atis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescen-*
tis penultima—acuta, gov. of traxit, 4. 13. 3.

Adficietis, *to the afflicted*, dat. pl. of adficietis, a, um. gov. of succurrat,
 1. 2. 28. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt.

Adfluens, tis. *flowing to*, part. of adfluo, nom. sing. [adfluens, vestitu,
with his garment trailing after him.] 5. 1. 10.

Adgressa, est, *she sets upon*, 3 per. sing. pret. of adgredior, gressus, 3 conj.
 agr. with *noctua*, 3. 16. 10. R. *Ad eundem modum participia*, &c. Synt. 74.

Adhuc, *yet*, adverb. 3. 1. 2.

Adjecit, *he added*, 3 per. sing. pret. of adjicio, jeci. 3 conj. agr. with
libertus, (sub.) 3. 10. 15. with *ille*, 5. 6. 4.

Adjiciam, *I will add*, 1 per. sing. of adjicio, jeci, 3 conj. agr. with
ego, (sub.) 4. Prol. 9.

Aditu (in) *in passage*, abl. sing. of aditus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*,
con venter, in os vel us, &c. gov. of in, 5. 9. 1.

Aditum, *Entrance*, ac. sing. of aditus, gov. of rogantes, 4. 17. 21.

Adjutoribus, *with Assistants*, abl. pl. of adjutor, oris. 3. m. R. *Mascula*
in er, or, &c. agr. with nullis, (put absolutely) 5. 5. 14. R. *Quibuslibet*
additur ablativus significans, &c. Synt. 91.

Adjuvare, *to help*, inf. of adjuvo, vi. 1 conj. 4. 25. 17.

Adjuvaret (ut) *that he would help*, 3 per. sing. imperf. sub. of adjuvo,
 [adjuvaret iurjurandi fidem, *that he would assist them in the honest Dis-*
charge of their Oath.] 3. 10. 40.

Adjuvat, *helps*, 3 per. sing. of adjuvo, agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 1. 8. 2.

Adjuvisses, *that thou hast helped*, 3 per. sing. subj. of adjuvo, (ut sub.)
 agr. with tu, (sub.) 5. 2. 11.

Adlatâ, *being brought in*, abl. sing. f. of part. adlatus, a, um. agr. with
lucerna, 3. 10. 29. R. *Ad eundem modum*, &c. Synt. 74.

Adluserit, *plaid upon*, 3 per. sing. pot. of adluso, si. 3 conj. agr. with
qui, 3. 19. 12.

Admirabilem, *admirable*, ac. sing. m. of adj. admirabilis, e. agr. with
illum, 3. 18. 3. Admi-

- Admirans, *tis, admiring*, part. nom. agr. with *Minerva*, 3. 17. 5.
 Admirator, *oris*, 3. m. *an Admirer*, nom. to *erat*. 4. 21. 21.
 Admiratus fuerat, *had admired*, 3 per. sing. pret. pl. of *admiror*, atus.
 1 conj. agr. with *Demetrius*, 5. 1. 20.
 Admonebit, *will serve for Warning to*, 3 per. sing. fut. of *admoneo*,
 ui. 2 conj. agr. with *fabula*, 4. 3. 12.
 Admonere, *to admonish*, inf. of *admoneo*, 3. 10. 54.
 Admonet, *admonisheth*, 3 per. sing. agr. with *fabula*, 3. 17. 13.
 Admonuit, *he admonished*, 3 per. sing. pret. agr. with *Leo*, 1. 11. 14.
 Admota, *being moved to*, abl. sing. f. of *admotus*, a, um. agr. with *prece*,
 3. 6. 7. [*admotâ prece, being entreated.*]
 Admoto, *with put to*, abl. sing. n. *admotus*, agr. with *ubere*, 3. 15. 7.
 [*admoto ubere, giving me the Dog.*]
 Admovere, *to move, or put to*, inf. of *admoveo*, vi. 2 conj. [*admovere*
preces, to intreat you.] 4. 25. 20.
 Admovit, *she moved to*, [*preces admovit, she intreated,*] 3 per. sing. agr.
 with *canis*, (sub.) 1. 19. 6.
 Adnatant, *they swim to*, 3 per. pl. of *adnato*, 1 conj. agr. with *illæ*, 1. 2. 19.
 Adpetebat *caught at*, 3 per. sing. imperf. of *adpeto*, tui, or iui. 3 conj.
 agr. with *vulpes*, 4. 2. 2.
 Adpeterem, *I would fall to*, 1 per. sing. imp. pot. of *adpeto*, 5. 4. 5.
 Adpetit, *caught at*, 3 per. sing. of *adpeto*, agr. with *qui*. R. *Quoties*
nullus nominativus, &c. Synt. 75. 1. 4. 1. and 4. 7. 1.
 Adproba, *approve thou*, 2. per. sing. imper. of *adprobo*, 1 conj. 5. 5. 46.
 Adprobaret (quum) *when approved*, 3 per. sing. imperf. subj. of *adpro-*
bo, 1 conj. agr. with *populus*, 4. 4. 28.
 Adprobavit, *he approved*, 3 per. sing. pret. of *adprobo*, agr. with *ille*,
 4. 24. 11.
 Adquisivit, *he acquired*, 3 per. sing. pret. of *adquiro*, fivi. 3 conj. agr.
 with *futor*, 1. 14. 4.
 Adripuit, *he seizes on*, 3 per. sing. pret. of *adripio*, ui. 3 conj. 5. 10. 5.
 Adriserit (si minus) *it shall not please*, 3 per. sing. fut. sub. of *adrideo*, fi.
 2 conj. agr. with *quid*. R. *Quoties nullus nominativus interseritur inter*
relativo, &c. Synt. 75. 4. 20. 4.
 Adscribere, *to ascribe*, inf. of *adscribo*, pr. 3 conj. 4. 2. 6.
 Adscribi, *to be appointed*, inf. of *adscribo*, ptus. 3 conj. 4. 17. 16.
 Adscripserunt, *they wrote upon*, 3 per. pret. of *adscribo*, agr. with *arti-*
fices, 5. 1. 6.
 Adscriptus, a, um. part. *the appointed*, agr. with *dies*, 4. 10. 8.
 Adsequar (si) *if I may attain*, 1 per. sing. sub. of *adsequor*, quutus,
 3 conj. agr. with *ego* (sub.) 3. 9. 8.
 Adsequi, *to overtake*, inf. of *adsequor*, 4. 1. 2.
 Assignari, *to be assigned*, inf. of *assignor*, atus, 1 conj. 5. 2. 17.
 Assignate, *assign ye*, 2 per. pl. imp. of *assigno*, 1 conj. 4. 4. 37.
 Adsilit, *leaps towards*, 3 per. sing. of *adsilio*, ui. 4 conj. 2. 5. 20.
 Adsiluit, *leaped upon*, 3 per. sing. pret. of *adsilio*, agr. with *mus*, 4. 1. 5.
 Adsuetam, *accustomed, usual*, ac. f. sing. of *adsuetus*, a, um. agr. with
vicem, 3 Prol. 14.
 Adsuevi, *I have accustomed (myself)*, 1 per. sing. pret. of *adsuesco*, evi,
 3 conj. agr. with *ego*, (sub.) 4. 7. 7.

- Adfuevit, he hath accustomed (himself)* 3 per. sing. pret. of *adfuescō*, agr. with *lupus*, 1. 16. 5.
Adfunt, are present, 3 per. pl. of *adsum*, agr. with *prædones*, 4. 21. 16.
Adtentarit, he has set upon, 3 per. sing. pret. pot. of *adtentō*, 1 conj. syncopated for *adtentaverit*, agr. with *ille* (sub.) 5. 2. 10.
Adtestatur, beareth witness to, 3 per. sing. of *adtestor*, atus, 1 conj. agr. with *fabula*, 1. 10. 3.
Adtrahit, draws to, introduces, 3 per. sing. of *adtraho*, xi. 3 conj. agr. with *Mercurius*, 4. 17. 9.
Adtributum est, it is appointed, (or assigned) 3 per. sing. of *adtribuor*, utus. 3 conj. agr. with *hoc*, 5. 19. 12.
Advenerit (quum) when shall come, 3 per. sing. fut. sub. of *advenio*, ni. 4. conj. agr. with *dies*, 1. 16. 7.
Advenit, he comes, 3 per. sing. of *advenio*, ni. 4 conj. agr. with *ille*, 5. 7. 20.
Adverso, in an adverse, abl. sing. of *adversus*, a, um. agr. with *tempore*, 2. 8. 16.
Adversus, against, prep. gov. an ac. case, 5. 10. 1.
Adultam, the Adult, ac. sing. f. of *adultus*, a, um. agr. with *ætatem*, gov. of *servans*, 3. 10. 23.
Adulteram, an Adulteress, ac. sing. of *adultera*, æ. f. gov. of *esse*, 3. 3. 9. R. *Verba infiniti modi pro nominativo*, &c. Synt. 73.
Adulterum, the Adulterer, ac. sing. of *adulter*, eri. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, or, &c. 3. 10. 16. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c.
Advocatâ, being called, abl. sing. f. of *advocatus*, a, um. agr. with *conscience*, 1. 14. 13.
Advocavit, she called to, 3 per. sing. pret. of *advoco*, 1 conj. agr. with *parents*, 4. 4. 20. [*advocavit fidem, took Advice of her own Honesty.*]
Advolant, they fly to, spring upon them, 3 per. pl. of *advolo*, 1 conj. agr. with *latrones*, 2. 7. 7.
Advolvit, she flew to, 2 per. sing. of *advolo*, agr. with *illa*, 3. 16. 17.
Ædes, an House, ac. pl. of *Ædes*, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. gov. of *fundasset*, 3. 19. 2.
Ætæ, of Ætes, gen. of *Ætes*, æ. 1. m. 4. 6. 12. R. *Propria*, &c.
Ægea, the Ægean, ac. pl. n. of *Ægeus*, a, um. agr. with *freta*, 4. 6. 19.
Ægrè, difficulty, with much ado, [*ægrè recepti, getting in with much ado.*] adv. 4. 5. 4.
Emulatio, onis, 3. f. *Emulation*. R. *Nomen crescentis penultima, si genitivi—acuta sonat*, &c. nom. to *est*, 2. 9. 7.
Æquè, equally, adv. 5. 6. 2.
Æqualiter, equally, adv. 4. 4. 9.
Æquassent (quod) that they had equalled, i. e. assumed, 3 per. pl. pret. subj. of *æquo*, 1 conj. syncopated for *æquavissent*, agr. with *seminæ*, 4. 15. 3.
Æquis, with just, abl. pl. of *æquus*. a, um. agr. with *legibus*, gov. of *florerent*. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89. 12. 1.
Æquitatis, of Equity, gen. of *æquitas*, atis, 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis penultima si genitivi—acuta*, &c. 4. 12. 5.
Æquo, with an equal, (i. e. patient) abl. sing. m. of *æquus*, a, um. agr. with *animo*, 1. 26. 12.

- Ælope, O *Ælop*, voc. case of Ælopus, i. 2. m. 3. 19. 8.
 Ælopi, of *Ælop*, gen. of Ælopus, 4. 20. 4. & alibi.
 Ælopias, *Ælop's* (*Ælopiân*) ac. pl. f. of adj. Ælopius, a, um. agr. with *fabulas* (sub.) gov. of *nomino*, 5. Prol. 11.
 Ælopo, to *Ælop*, dat. sing. of Ælopus, gov. of *posuerunt*, 2. 9. 1. R. *Omnia verba acquisitive*, &c. Synt. 85. of *impegerat*, 3. 5. 2. R. *Dativum postulant verba composita*, &c. Synt. 87.
 Ælopum, *Ælop*, ac. sing. of Ælopus, gov. of *vidisset*, 3. 14. 2.
 Ælopus, i. 2. m. *Ælop*, nom. to *reperit*, 1 Prol. 1. to *retulit*, 1. 2. 9. to *prodidit*, 1. 3. 3. to *vidit*, 1. 6. 1. to *inquit*, 3. 3. 14.
 Æstate, in *Summer-time*, abl. sing. of ætas, atis, 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis penultima,—acuta*. &c. 4. 23. 18.
 Æstimantes, *thinking*, nom. pl. of part. æstimans, tis. 4. 17. 15.
 Æstimo, I *account*, 1 conj. 3. 4. 5.
 Æstuantem, *parching, dusty*, ac. sing. of part. æstuan, tis. agr. with *humum*, gov. of *conspicere*, 2. 5. 16.
 Ætatem, *the Age*, ac. sing. of ætas, atis. 3. f. gov. of *servans*, 3. 10. 23.
 Ætatis, of *an Age*, gen. sing. of ætas. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c. 2. 2. 3.
 Æterna, (in) (*upon*) *an eternal*, abl. sing. of æternus, a, um. agr. with *basi*, 2. 9. 2.
 Æternam, *eternal*, ac. sing. of æternus, agr. with *samam*, gov. of *condere*, 3 Prol. 54.
 Ævi, of *Life or Age*, gen. sing. of ævum, i. 2. n. 4. 25. 15.
 Ævum, a *Life*, ac. sing. of ævum; gov. of *ducitis*, 3. 1. 7. of *exigas*, 4. 9. 10.
 Affectus, *thoughts*, ac. pl. of affectus, ūs. 4. m. gov. of *transulit* [*affectus proprios, private Resentments.*] 3 Prol. 36.
 Affirmant, *they affirm*, 3 per. pl. of affirmo, 1 conj. agr. with *quidam*, 5. 7. 27.
 Affirmat, *he affirms*, 3 per. sing. of affirmo, agr. with *ille*, 3. 3. 9.
 Affirmavit, *he affirmed*, 3 per. sing. pret. of affirmo; agr. with *lupus*, 1. 17. 5.
 Afflictis, to *the Afflicted*, dat. pl. of affligo, a, um. gov. of *succurrat*, 1. 2. 28. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 87.
 Affliguntur, *are afflicted, struck down*, 3 per. pl. of affligo, ūs, 3 conj. agr. with *quæ*, 1. 11. 10.
 Age, *come on*, 2 per. sing. imp. of ago, egi. 3 conj. 3. 7. 25.
 Age porro, *suppose, or let it be taken for granted*, 3. 15. 11.
 Agedum, *come on*, ad. 5. 4. 10.
 Agellos, *the little Fields, Grounds*, ac. pl. of agellus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *siponit*, 4. 4. 23.
 Agendo, in *doing*, ger. in do. of ago, egi, 3 conj. 2. 5. 3.
 Agens, tis, *doing*, part. pres. tense of ago. agr. with *natio*, 2. 5. 3.
 Agere, to *do*, inf. of ago, egi. 3 conj. 3. 17. 13. and 2. 18. 15.
 Aggeras (dum) *while thou heapest up*, 2 per. sing. subj. of aggero, 3 conj. agr. with *tu*, (sub.) 4. 19. 23.
 Aggravant, *they aggravate*, 3 per. pl. of aggravare, 1 conj. agr. with *illi*, (sub.) 3. 3. 13.
 Agi, to *be led*, inf. of agor, actus, 3 conj. 4. 12. 13. [agi ad pœnitendum, to *be forced to repent*] 5. 5. 3.
 Agiturque, *and he carries on*, 3 per. sing. of ago, egi, 3 conj. agr. with *vulpes*, 4. 19. 2.

- Agitur*, it is treated of, (i. e. you contend about) imperf. pass. [*de quibus nunc agitur*, concerning which the Debate now is.] 3. 13. 11.
- Agmine*, in the Company, (*Retinus*) abl. sing. of *agmen*, inis. 3. n. 1. 5. 28. R. *Est neutrale*, &c. [*agmine extremo*, in the Rear.] 5. 1. 23.
- Agno*, to a Lamb, dat. sing. of *agnus*, i. 2. m. gov. of *inquit*, 3. 15. 1. R. *Verba imperandi & nunciandi*, &c. Synt. 86.
- Agnos*, Lambs, ac. pl. of *agnus*, gov. of *pepererunt*, 3. 3. 5.
- Agnoscere*, to own, inf. of *agnosco*, vi. 3. conj. 1. 22. 10.
- Agnoscit*, betakes Notice of, 3 per. sing. of *agnosco*, agr. with *Cæsar*, 2. 5. 19.
- Agnus*, i. 2. m. a Lamb. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c. 1. 1. 1.
- Agresses*, the Countrymen, nom. pl. of *agrestis*, is. 3. nom. to *videre*, 3. 2. 3.
- Agrus*, the Field, ac. pl. of *ager*, ri. 2. m. R. *Moscula in er, ceu*, &c. gov. of *donate*, 4. 4. 38.
- Ais*, thou sayest, 2 per. sing. of *aio*, defec. agr. with *tu* (sub.) 4. 6. 17.
- Ait*, he saith, 3 per. sing. of *aio*, agr. with *ille*, 1. 2. 30. and 1. 30. 3.
- Aiunt*, they say, 3 per. pl. of *aio*, agr. with *illi*, (sub.) 5. 6. 6.
- Alapæ*, Slaps on the Face, nom. pl. of *alapa*, æ. 1. f. nom. to *veniunt*, 2. 5. 22.
- Alapam*, a Slap on the Face, ac. sing. gov. of *duxit*, 5. 3. 2.
- Albus*, a, um. white, 3. 15. 10.
- Ales*, itis. 3. c. a great Bird. R. *Seu ales, præses, princeps, eques*, &c. nom. to *feret*, 1. 13. 8.
- Alia*, another (*Snake*) nom. sing. f. of *alius*, a, ud. 4. 18. 5.
- Aliæ*, other, nom. pl. f. of *alius*, agr. with *plagæ*, 1. 20. 11.
- Aliamque*, and another, ac. sing. f. of *alius*, agr. with *prædam*, gov. of *perferri*, 1. 4. 4.
- Alienis*, in other Mens, ab. pl. of *alienus*, a, um. agr. with *bonis*, 1. 3. 1.
- Alienis*, with other Mens, ab. pl. agr. with *vitiis*, (sub.) 4. 9. 3.
- Alienæ*, another Man's, that which is another Man's, ac. sing. of *alienus*, a, um. gov. of *appetit*, 1. 4. 1.
- Alienum*, different from, disagreeable to, ac. sing. n. of *alienus*, agr. with *quid*, gov. of *teneat*, 4. 4. 40.
- Alii*, some, pl. m. of *alius*, a, ud. nom. to *congerunt*, 3. 2. 3.
- Alii*, others, nom. to *onerant*, 3. 2. 4. to *delinquunt*, 4. 9. 5.
- Aliis*, to others, dat. pl. of *alius*, gov. of *odiosissima*, 2. 5. 4. R. *Adjectiva quibus commodum aut incommodum*, &c. Synt. 78. gov. of *dare*, 1. 9. 1. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85.
- Alio*, (ab) by another, abl. sing. of *alius*, gov. of *ab*, agr. with *cane*, (sub.) 1. 4. 4.
- Aliorum*, of the others, gen. pl. m. of *alius*, agr. with *hominum*, (sub.) 4. 25. 25. and 26.
- Alios*, other, ac. pl. m. agr. with *legatos*, 2. 17. 16.
- Alios*, other Men, ac. pl. m. of *alius*, gov. of *distingunt*, agr. with *hominibus*, (sub.) 1. 29. 2. gov. of *fallere*, 5. 2. 14.
- Aliquæ*, some, nom. pl. f. of *aliquis*, quæ, quid. agr. with *feriæ*, 3 Prol. 8. with *reliquæ*, 4. 25. 15.
- Aliquando*, sometimes, adv. 3. 14. 12.
- Aliquid*, something. n. of *aliquis*, nom. to *accidat*, 4. 17. 18.
- Aliquid*, something, ac. sing. gov. of *interponere*, 2 Prol. 19. of *esse*, (sub.) 4. 17. 15. of *habere*, 4. 25. 5.
- Aliquis*, some Person, nom. sing. m. to *dicet*, 3 Prol. 52.

- Aliquod, *some*, ac. sing. n. of aliquis, agr. with *tempus*, gov. of *post*, 4. 17. 16.
 Aliquot, *some*, nom. pl. undec. nom. m. agr. with *mensēs*, 5. 7. 11.
 Aliquot, *some*, ac. pl. agr. with *domus*, gov. of *lustravit*, 3. 19. 3.
 Aliquot, *to some*, dat. pl. agr. with *secutis*, 4. 1. 7.
 Aliud, *other*, (*else*) nom. sing. n. of alius, a, ud. agr. with *quicquam*,
 nom. to *quaeritur*, 2 Prol. 2.
 Alium, *another*, ac. sing. m. of alius, agr. with *regem*, gov. of *rogantes*,
 1. 2. 22. agr. with *xystum*, 2. 5. 18.
 Alius, *another*, nom. sing. m. agr. with *accusator*, nom. to *foret*, [*alius Se-
 jano, any other than Sejanus*] 3 Prol. 42. and with *testis*, 3 Prol. 43.
 Allicit, *entices*, 1 per. sing. of allicio, exi. 3 conj. agr. with *successus*, 2. 3. 7.
 Alligant, *they bind to*, 3 per. pl. of alligo, 1 conj. agr. with *illi*, (sub.)
 [*alligant me, tie me up.*] 3. 7. 18.
 Alta, *the high*, ac. pl. n. of altus, a, um. agr. with *cornua*, gov. of *conspi-
 catus est*, 2. 8. 25.
 Alta, (in) *a high or raised high*, abl. sing. of altus, agr. with *vincā*, gov.
 of *in*, 4. 2. 1. of *quercu*, 3. 13. 1.
 Alter, *era*, um. *the other*, nom. sing. m. agr. with *mulus*, (sub.) 2. 7. 3.
 Alter, *another*, sing. nom. to *occuparet*, 2. 9. 5.
 Alteram, *another*, ac. f. f. agr. with *canem*, (sub.) gov. of *rogasset*, 1. 19. 3.
 Alteram, *another*, ac. sing. f. of alter, agr. with *filiam*, (sub.) gov. of *re-
 liquit*, 4. 4. 5.
 Alteri, *to another*.
 Alterius, *of another*, gen. sing. of alter, 3. 10. 55. and 4. 8. 2.
 Alticinctis, *high girt*, (*very active*) ab. pl. of alticinctus, a, um. agr.
 with *Atrienſibus*, gov. of *ex*, 2. 5. 11.
 Altiore, *with (or by) the higher than ordinary*, or *too high for him*, abl.
 sing. f. or of compar. altior, ius. agr. with *marginē*, gov. of *clauderetur*,
 4. 8. 4. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89.
 Altis (ab) *from the high*, abl. pl. of altus, a, um. agr. with *astris*, gov. of
ab, 2. 6. 12.
 Altius, *more deeply*, 4. 19. 2.
 Alveolo, *with (or out of) a little Vessel, (a Scoop)* abl. sing. of alveolum,
 i. n. 2. 5. 15. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c.
 Alveos, *the Hives*, ac. pl. of alveus, i. 2. m. gov. of *accipite*, 3. 19. 9.
 Alueris, *baſt fed*, 2 per. sing. pret. pot. of alō, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *ipſe*,
 4. 10. 16.
 Alvi, *of the Paunch*, gen. sing. of alvus, i. 2. f. R. *Fæmini generis ſunt
 mater, humus, domus, alvus*, &c. 4. 5. 9.
 Amanti, *to him loving*, dat. sing. of part. amans, tis. 3. 10. 16.
 Ambæ, both, nom. pl. f. of ambo, agr. with *fæminæ*, (sub.) 2. 2. 5.
 Ambitio, onis, 3. f. *Ambition*, nom. to *ſubſcribit*, 3. 10. 56. R. *Nomen
 crescentis—acuta*, &c.
 Ambos, (in) *upon both*, ac. pl. of ambo, gov. of *in*, 3. 8. 13.
 Ament, (*whether*) *they love*, 3. per. pl. subj. of amo, 1 conj. (*ſive* sub) 2. 2. 2.
 Amentur, (*whether*) *they are loved*, 3 per. pl. subj. of amor atus. 1 conj.
 as above, 2. 2. 2.
 Amice, O Friend, voc. of Amicus, i. 2. m. 3. 7. 17. and 4. 8. 8.
 Amici, *of a Friend*, gen. sing. of amicus, 3. 9. 1.
 Amicis, *to Friends*, dat. pl. of amicus, gov. of *reddas*, 3 Prol. 12. R.
Verba dandi & reddendi, &c. Synt. 85. Amicis,

- Amicis, *with Friends*, abl. pl. of amicus, gov. of *impleam*, 3. 9. 7. R. *Verba abundandi, implendi, &c.* Synt. 90.
- Amicus, i. 2. m. *a Friend*. R. *Mascula in er, ceu, &c.* 4. 11. 7.
- Amisi, *I have lost*, 1 per. sing. pret. of amitto, fi. 3 conj. agr. with *ego*, (sub.) 2. 7. 12.
- Amisit, *both lost*, 3 per. sing. pret. of amitto, agr. with *quicumque*, 1. 21. 1.
- Amissi, *of the lost, (mutilated)* gen. sing. n. of amissus, a, um. agr. with *corpora*, 3. 11. 3.
- Amittit, *he loseth*, 3 per. sing. of amitto, nisi, 3 conj. agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 1. 4. 1. and 1. 10. 2.
- Amphoram, *a Wine Vessel*, ac. sing. of amphora, æ. 1. f. R. *Nomen non crescentis, &c.* gov. of *vidit*, 3. 1. 1.
- Amplexus, a, um. *having embraced*, part. nom. m. 3. 8. 12.
- An, *whether or no*, adv. 1. 23. 4.
- Anacharxis, *Anacharxis*, the Name of a Philosopher, 3 Prol. 53.
- Angulo, *in a Corner*, abl. sing. of angulus, i. 2. m. 4. Prol. 7. R. *Mascula in er, ceu, &c.*
- Angustam, *straight or small*, ac. sing. f. of angustus, a, um. agr. with *domum*, gov. of *ponis*, 3. 9. 6.
- Angusto, (in) *in a narrow*, abl. sing. m. of angustus, agr. with *aditu*, gov. of *in*, 5. 9. 1.
- Anhelans, *tis. panting*, part. of anhelare, 1. conj. 2. 5. 3.
- Anima, *O saviour*, voc. case of anima, æ. 1. 3. 1. 5.
- Animadvertit, *takes Notice of* 3 per. sing. of animadverto, ti. 3 conj. agr. with *nemo*, 2. 8. 13.
- Animal, *an Animal*, ac. sing. of animal, alis, 3. n. R. *Est neutrale genus, &c.* gov. of *necare*, 5. 3. 8.
- Animi, *of the Mind*, gen. sing. of animus, 3 Prol. 48. and 5 Prol. 7.
- Animo, *to the Mind*, dat. sing. of animus, gov. of *dari*, 3. 14. 12. R. *Verba dandi, &c.* Synt. 85.
- Animo, *with a Mind*, abl. sing. of animus, gov. of *pati*, 1. 26. 12. R. *Quodvis, &c.* Synt. 85.
- Animosque, *and the Affections*, ac. pl. of animus, gov. of *ceperat*, [animos ceperat, *had won the Affections.*] 2. 2. 5.
- Animum, *Mind*, ac. sing. of animus, gov. of *nossem*, 1. 11. 15. gov. of *relaxis*, 3. Prol. 13. gov. of *ad*, 3. 19. 10.
- Animus, i. 2. m. *the Mind*. R. *Mascula in er, ceu, &c.* nom. to *arripuit*, 5. 7. 1. to *est*, 3. 7. 25. to *sentiat*, 3 Prol. 3. to *sentit*, 2. 9. 13.
- Annis, *Years*, abl. pl. of annus, i. 2. m. gov. of *defectus*, 1. 21. 3. of *debilis*, 4. 1. 1. R. *Laus & vituperium, &c.* Synt. 85.
- Annis, *Years*, abl. pl. of annis (absol.) agr. with *ingravantibus*, 5. 10. 3.
- Annos, *Years*, ac. pl. of annus, gov. of *tegebat*, 2. 2. 4.
- Ante, *before*, prep. gov. ac. (as) *mensis*, 1. 1. 10. *secus*, 4. 9. 3.
- Antehac, *before this*, adv. 3. 1. 6.
- Antequam, *before that*, adv. ante—quam by fig. *Immissis*, 5. 9. 4.
- Antidoto, *to or with the Antidote*, dat. sing. of antidotus, i. 2. f. R. *Antidotus costu, diphtongus, &c.* gov. of *miscere*, 1. 14. 8.
- Antidotum, *an Antidote*, ac. sing. of antidotus, gov. of *venditaret*, 1. 14. 3.
- Antiqua, *an ancient*, nom. sing. f. of antiquus, a, um. agr. with *urbis*, 1. 21. 18.

Antiqui,

- Antiqui, *the Antients*, nom. pl. m. of antiquus, nom. to *pinxers*, 5. 8. 7.
 Antiquis, *with or of ancient*, abl. pl. of antiquus, agr. with *cadis*, gov. of *plenam*, 4. 4. 2. R. *Adjectiva quæ ad copiam*, &c. Synt. 80.
 Anus, *us*, 4. f. *an old Woman*. R. *Huc anus addendû*, &c. nom. to *vol-
 lerat*, 2. 2. 10. nom. to *vidit*, 3. 1. 1.
 Aper, *ri*, 2. m. *a Boar*. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c. nom. to *venit*, 2. 21. 5.
 nom. to *prodit*, 2. 4. 22. to *vellet*, 1. 29. 9. to *volutat*, 4. 3. 2.
 Aperto, *by an open*, abl. sing. n. of apertus, a, um. agr. with *pignore*,
 [aperto pignore, *by an undeniable Proof*.] 5. 5. 37.
 Apertum, *open*, (*evident*) nom. sing. n. of apertus, 3. 13. 14.
 Apes, *the Bees*, nom. pl. of apis, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. agr.
 with *fecerant*, 3. 13. 1.
 Apibus, *to the Bees*, dat. pl. of apis, gov. of *placet*, 3. 10. 12. R. *Imprimis
 verba*, &c. of *restituo*, 3. 13. 15. R. *Verba dandi*, &c.
 Apollinis, *of Apollo*, gen. sing. of Apollo, 3. 16. 12.
 Apollo, *inis*, 3. m. *Apollo*, nom. to *fit*, 3 Prol. 38. R. *Propria quæ*, &c.
 Apothecam, *the Cellar or Vault*, ac. sing. of apotheca, æ. 1. f. gov. of
seponit, 4. 4. 2.
 Apparatu (*sine*) *without Preparation*, abl. sing. of apparatus, *us*, 4. m. R.
Mascula in er, ceu, &c. gov. of *sine*, 5. 5. 14. of *rescubas*, 4. 24. 21.
 R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89.
 Appareat (*ut*) *that may appear*, 3 per. sing. subj. of appareo, *ui*, 2 conj.
 agr. with *auctor*, 3. 13. 11.
 Apparebunt, *they will appear*, 3 per. pl. fut. of appareo, *ui*, 2 conj. agr.
 with *illi*, (sub.) 4. 25. 33.
 Appetit, *he (who) aims at, reaches after*, 3 per. sing. of appeto, *ii. or ivi*,
 3 conj. agr. with *ille*, 3. 16. 2. and 1. 4. 1.
 Apro, *to a Boar*, dat. sing. of aper, *ri*, 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c.
 gov. of *obvius*, 1. 29. 4. R. *Adjectiva quibus*, &c. Synt. 78.
 Aprum, *the Sow*, ac. sing. of aper, gov. of *vides*, 2. 4. 8.
 Aquâ, *Water*, abl. sing. of aqua, æ. 1. f. (put absol.) 1. 14. 7.
 Aquæ, *of the Water*, gen. sing. of aqua, 4. 4. 8.
 Aquam, *Water*, ac. sing. of aqua, gov. of *bibentii*, 1. 1. 6. of *bibere*, 1. 20. 5.
 Aquila, æ. 1. c. *an Eagle*, nom. to *sustulit*, 1. 28. 3. to *ex preet*, 1. 28. 11.
 to *fecerat*, 2. 4. 1. to *est*, 2. 4. 15. to *desiderat*, 2. 4. 21.
 Aquilâ (ab) *by the Eagle*, abl. sing. of aquila, gov. of *ab*, 1. 9. 3.
 Aquilæ, *of the Eagle*, gen. sing. of aquila, 3. 18. 11.
 Aquilæ, *to the Eagle*, dat. sing. gov. of *data*, (sub.) 3. 18. 11. R. *Verba
 dandi*, &c.
 Ara, (ab) *from the Altar*, abl. sing. of ara, æ. 2. f. gov. of *ab*, 1. 28. 8.
 gov. of *ex*, 4. 10. 1.
 Aranea, *Spiders Webs*, ac. pl. of araneum, i. n. gov. of *tollere*, 2. 8. 23.
 Aras, (inter) *among the Altars*, ac. pl. of ara, gov. of *inter*, 4. 23. 5.
 Aras, *the Altars*, ac. pl. of ara, gov. of *frequentat*, 4. 23. 15.
 Arbitrio, *by the Pleasure*, abl. sing. of arbitrium, *ii. 2. n. 3.* 18. 10.
 Arbore, *on a Tree*, abl. sing. of arbor, *oris*, 3. f. 1. 13. 4. R. *Grando*,
fides, teges, seges, arbor, &c.
 Arborem, *the Tree*, ac. sing. gov. of *circumdedit*, 1. 28. 9.
 Arbores, *Trees*, nom. pl. of arbor, agr. with *loquuntur*, 1 Prol. 6.
 Arbores, *Trees*, ac. pl. of arbor, gov. of *legerunt*, 3. 17. 2.

Arca,

- Arce**, *n.* 1. *f.* *a Chess*, nom. to verb. *intercipit*, [*arca dives*, (*pro divites*) *rich Men.*] 4. 11. 2.
- Arce**, *the Tower*, ac. sing. of *arx*, cis. 3. *f.* R. *Nomen crescentis penultima fignitivi syllaba acuta sonat*, &c. gov. of *occupat*, 1. 2. 5.
- Arctos**, *the narrow*, ac. pl. m. of *arctus*, a, um. agr. with *cavos*, gov. of *circum*, 4. 5. 3.
- Arcum**, *a Bow*, ac. sing. of *arcus*, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu venter, in os, vel us.* gov. of *posuit*, 3. 14. 5. gov. of *rumpes*, 3. 14. 10.
- Ardebat**, *he did burn*, 3 per. sing. imperf. of *ardeo*, si. 2 conj. agr. with *illa*, 3. 16. 15.
- Ardelionum**, *of Buff-bodies*, gen. pl. of *ardelio*, onis, 3. m. R. *Mascula dicuntur polysyllaba*, &c. 2. 5. 1.
- Ardentem**, *a burning*, ac. sing. of part. *ardens*, tis. agr. with *facem*, gov. of *rapuit*, 1. 28. 8.
- Argentum**, *Silver*, ac. sing. f. of *argentus*, a, um. agr. with *lavationem*, gov. of *sepelit*, 4. 4. 23.
- Argento**, *to Silver (Statues)* dat. sing. of *argentum*, i. 2. a. gov. of *adscripturunt*, 5. 1. 7. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt.
- Arguebat**, *he accused, or indicted*, 3 per. sing. imper. of *arguo*, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *lupus*, 1. 10. 4.
- Arguis**, *dost thou reprove*, 2 per. sing. of *arguo*, agrees with *tu*, (sub.) 3. 11. 16.
- Argumento**, *by argument*, abl. sing. of *argumentum*, i. 2. n. 4. 7. 2.
- Argumentum**, i. 2. n. *an Argument*, nom. to verb *mouet*, 4. 15. 7.
- Argus**, i. 2. m. *Argus*, nom. to verb *fabricasset*, 4. 7. 9. R. *Propria quæ maribus*, &c.
- Argutiz**, *Witticisms*, nom. pl. f. caret sing. agr. with *sunt*, 5. 5. 41.
- Arida**, *in a dry*, abl. sing. f. of *aridus*, a, um. agr. with *sede*, 1. 6. 8.
- Arripit**, *catches hold of*, 3 per. sing. of *arripio*, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *Tyrannus*, (sub.) 5. 1. 7.
- Arripuit**, *assumed*, 3 per. sing. pret. of *arripio*, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *animus*, line 1 gov. of *fiduciam*, 5. 7. 2.
- Arte**, *by Art*, abl. sing. of *ars*, tis. 3. *f.* R. *Nomen crescentis, penultima fignitivi syllaba acuta* &c. 2. 9. 13.
- Artifex**, icis. 3. c. *an Artificer or Artist*, 5 Prol. 4.
- Artifices**, *the Artists*, nom. pl. of *artifex*, icis. 3. c. R. *Communis generis sunt ista*, &c. nom. to verb *venire*, 5. 5. 7.
- Artis**, *of Art*, gen. sing. of *ars*, 1. 14. 11. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.
- Artium**, *of Arts, (of the Muses)* gen. pl. of *ars*, 3 Prol. 20.
- Artus**, *the Limbs*, ac. pl. of *artus*, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er,—vel us*, &c. gov. of *per*, 4. 6. 15.
- Ascendit navem**, *he took shipping*, 3 per. sing. of *ascendo*, di. 3 conj. agr. with *Simonides*, (sub.) 4. 21. 19.
- Asello**, *to the little Ass*, dat. sing. of *asellus*, i. 2. m. gov. of *poni*, 5. 4. 3. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85.
- Asello comite**, *the little Ass (being his) Companion*, abl. absol. of *asellus*, i. 2. m. 1. 11. 3.
- Asellum**, *a little Ass*, ac. sing. of *asellus*, gov. of *pascibat*, 1. 15. 4.
- Asellus**, i. 2. m. *a little Ass*, R. *Mascula in er,—vel us*, nom. to *fuisset*, 1. 29. 4.

Asiæ, of *Asia*, gen. sing. of *Asia*, æ. 1. f. R. *Regionum ut Græcia*, &c. 4. 21. 4.

Asino, to the *Ass*, dat. sing. of *asinus*, i. 2. m. gov. of *suadebat*, 1. 15. 6.

Asinum, the *Ass*, ac. sing. of *asinus*, gov. of *evocat*, 1. 11. 11. of *ducere*, 3. 20. 5.

Asinus, i. 2. m. the *Ass*. R. *Mascula in er—vel us*, &c. nom. to verb *vidit*, 1. 21. 8.

Asperam, a *bard*, ac. sing. f. of *asper*, era, um. agr. with *vitam*, gov. of *trahens*, 3. 7. 12.

Aspernatus, having *despised*, nom. sing. m. part. agr. with *ille*, 5. 4. 4.

Aspero, with a *sharp*, abl. sing. agr. with *dente*, 1. 2. 24.

Aspexit, he *beheld*, 3. per. sing. pret. of *aspicio*, exi. 3 conj. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 3. 10. 29.

Aspicit, *espies*, 3 per. sing. of *aspicio*, agr. with *canis*, 3. 7. 15.

Assem, a *Piece of Money*, ac. sing. of *assis*, is. 3. m. R. *Mascula dicuntur—& quæ componuntur ab asse*, &c. gov. of *dedit*, 3. 5. 3.

Astris (ab) *from the Stars*, abl. pl. of *astrum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *ab*, 2. 6. 12.

At, but, conjunct. 1. 15. 7. & alibi.

Athenæ, arum, *Athens*, 1. pl. f. (caret sing.) nom. to *florere*, 1. 2. 1.

Athenas, *Athens*, ac. of *Athenæ*, gov. of *implet*, 4. 4. 13. of *occupavit*, 5. 1. 11.

Atque, and, conjunct. 1. 2. 13. & alibi.

Atque, and yet, 4. 23. 8.

Atrienſibus (ex) of the *Servants in waiting*, abl. pl. of *atriensis*, is. 3. m. gov. of *ex*, 2. 5. 10.

Attende, mind *thou*, 2 per. sing. imp. of *attendo*, di, 3 conj. 2 Prol. 14.

Attendere, to *mind*, pres. inf. of *attendo*, 2. 5. 6.

Attestatur, witnesseth, 3 per. sing. of *attestor*, 1 conj. agr. with *fabula*, 1. 10. 3.

Attici, the *Greeks*, nom. pl. m. agr. with *posuere*, 2. 9. 1. with *potuissent*, 4. 4. 32.

Atticus, a *Grecian* or *Attic*, nom. to *vidisset*, 3. 14. 1.

Attingere, to *touch*, inf. of *attingo*, tigi. 3 conj. 1. 4. 7.

Avare, O *covetous* (*Creature*) voc. of *avarus*, i. 2. m. 4. 19. 18.

Avaris, to *covetous Persons*, dat. pl. of *avarus*, gov. of *conveniens*, 1. 27. 1. R. *Adjectiva quibus, commodum*, &c. Synt. 7².

Auctor, oris. 3. m. the *Author*. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.* nom. to *reperit*, 3. 15. 18. and to *reperit*, 1 Prol. 1. [*auctor reperit*, was the original *Inventor*.]

Auctores, *Authors*, ac. pl. of *auctor*, gov. of *numeret*, 3 Prol. 57.

Auctoris, of the *Author*, gen. sing. of *auctor*, 2 Prol. 7.

Auctoritatem, the *Authority*, ac. sing. of *auctoritas*, atis. 3. R. *Nomen crescentis—syllaba acuta*, &c. f. gov. of *referens*, 2. 24. 10.

Auctoritatis, of *Authority*, gen. sing. of *auctoritas*, 5. 1. 3.

Audacem, the *bold*, ac. sing. of adj. *audax*, acis, agr. with *viam*, gov. of *ad*, 4. 6. 8.

Audaciam, *Boldness*, ac. sing. of *audacia*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *sesellit*, 3. 5. 9.

Audacter, *boldly*, adv. 2. 1. 9.

Audax, acis, the *bold* (*Man*) 5. 2. 4.

Audebat, did *dare*, 3 per. sing. imperf. of *audeo*, sus. 2 conj. agr. with *servitus*, 3 Prol. 36. Auder,

- Audet, dares**, 3 per. sing. of *audeo*, agr. with *hic*, 5. 1. 25.
Audierat, be had heard, 3 per. sing. pr. pl. of *audio*, *ivi*. 4 conj. pers. syncop. for *audiverat*, agr. with *ille* (sub.) 2. 3. 3.
Audi, thou hearest, 2 per. sing. of *audio*, agr. with *tu* (sub.) 4. 19. 20.
Avertendum, to be averted, ger. adj. in *dus*, ac. sing. n. of *avertendus*, a, um. agr. with *periculum*, 3. 3. 8.
Avertit, he turns away, 3 per. sing. of *averto*, *ti*. 3 conj. agr. with *Hercules*. 4. 11. 6.
Aufer, take away, away with, 2. per. sing. imperat. of *aufero*, *abstuli*, *irr*. 3. 6. 8.
Augurium, ii. 2. n. *Divination*, nom. sing. 3. 18. 12.
Augusto (ab) from Augustus, abl. sing. of *Augustus*, i. 2. m. R. *Propria quæ maribus*, &c. gov. of *ab*, 3. 10. 9.
Avibus, to Birds, dat. pl. of *avis*, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. gov. of *admirabilem*, 3. 18. 3. R. *Adjectiva quibus*, &c. Synt. 78.
Avida, greedy, nom. sing. f. of *avidus*, a, um. agr. with *anus* (sub.) 3. 1. 4.
Aviditas, atis, 3. f. *Greediness*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta sonat*, &c. nom. to *demisit*, 1. 4. 5. and to *est*, 2. 1. 12.
Avidis, with greedy, abl. pl. m. of *avidus*, a, um. agr. with *dentibus*, &c. gov. of *rapuit*, 1. 13. 11. of *immolatos*, 4. 5. 8. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89.
Avi, from the Bird, dat. sing. of *avis* gov. of *arripiunt*, 1. 3. 8. per. R. *Vertitur hic ablativus*, &c. Synt. 91.
Aulæo (misso) the Curtain being drawn, abl. sing. of *aulæum*, i. 2. n. put absolutely, 5. 7. 23. R. *Quibuscumque verbis*. Synt. 91.
Aurâ, with an Air, abl. sing. of *aura*, æ. 1. f. 5. 7. 1.
Auras (per) through the Air, ac. pl. of *aura*, gov. of *per*, 2. 6. 7.
Aurem, the Ear, ac. sing. of *auris*, is. 3. f. gov. of *capiat*, 2 Prol. 6. of *pervellet*, 5. 5. 32. of *adripuit*, 5. 10. 5.
Aures, Ears, ac. pl. of *auris*, gov. of *ad*, 2. 9. 12.
Auribus, to Ears, dat. pl. of *auris*, gov. of *convocant*, 3 Prol. 7. R. *In dativum feruntur*, &c. Synt. 97.
Auricular, the Ears, (Tip of the Ears) ac. pl. of *auricula*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *tollit*, 1. 11. 6.
Auris, is, 3. f. *the Ear*. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. nom. to *sternat*, 3. 10. 51.
Auritulus, i. 2. m. the long ear'd Beast, 1. 11. 6.
Atrom, i. 2. n. Gold, nom. to *fit*, 4. 19. 7.
Aurum, Gold, ac. sing. of *aurum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *custodit*, 1. 27. 7. of *poposcit*, 5. 2. 4.
Aut, or, a conjunct. 3. 10. 57. & alibi.
Autem, but, a conjunct. 3. 3. 9.
Auxilia, Help, ac. pl. of *auxilium*, ii. 2. n. gov. of *requirit*, 1. 31. 2.
Auxilio, to Help, dat. sing. of *auxilium*, gov. of *est*, 4. 25. 16. R. *Omnia verba acquisitive*, &c. Synt. 85.
Auxilium, Help, ac. sing. of *auxilium*, gov. of *esse*, 3. 16. 9. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c. Synt. 73. of *petiit*, 4. 3. 4. of *feri*, 4. 18. 1.

B

Bajulantem, *bearing*, ac. sing. of part. bajulans, tis. agr. with *asinum*, gov. of ducere, 3. 20. 5.

Balanti, *to bleating*, dat. sing. of part. balans, tis. agr. with *agno*, gov. of *inquit*, 3. 15. 1. R. *Verba imperandi & nuciandi*, &c. Synt.

Barbam, *the Beard*, ac. sing. of barba, æ 1. f. gov. of *impetrassent*, 4. 15. 1.

Barbârum, *of the Barbarians*, gen. pl. of barbarus, per. syncop. for *barbarorum*, 4. 16. 11.

Barbatus, *the bearded*, (Hircus, i. e. *Goat*) adj. of m. gen. put substantively for *hircus*, is. nom. to *immisit*, 4. 8. 10.

Basi (in) *on a Pedestal*, abl. sing. of basis, is. 3. f. gov. of *in*, 2. 9. 2.

R. *Nomen crescentis penultima si genitivi—acuta*.

Basia, *Kisses*, ac. pl. of basium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *jacbat*, 5. 7. 28.

Bathyllo, *to Bathyllus*, dat. sing. of Bathyllus, i. 2. m. R. *Propria quæ maribus*, &c. gov. of dare, 9. 7. 5. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85.

Benè, *well*, adv. [Et benè sanè, *and well you may*.] 4. Prol. 1.

Beneficium, *a Benefit*, ac. sing. of beneficium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *esse*, 4. 25. 18. gov. of *imputare*, 1. 22. 8. of *d dit*, 3. 15. 12.

Beneficium vanum, *a seeming Kindness*, 1. 22. 8.

Benevolentiam, *Good-will*, ac. sing. of Benevolentia, æ, 1. f. gov. of *præstant*, 3. 15. 16.

Benignitas, *at*, 3. f. *Kindness*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c. nom. to *jubit*, 1. 23. 7.

Bestias, *the Beasts*, ac. pl. of bestia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *turbat*, 1. 11. 8.

Bibamus, *let us drink*, 1 per. plu. imper. of bibo, bi. 3 conj. 3. 16. 15.

Bibenti, *drinking*, dat. sing. of part. bibens, tis. agr. with *mibi*, 1. 1. 6.

Bibere, *to drink*, inf. of bibo, 1. 14. 9. and 1. 20. 5. and 1. 25. 3.

Bibisset (quum) *when he had drank*, 3 per. sing. pr.—pl. subj. of bibo, agr. with *cervus*, 1. 12. 3.

Bilinguis, *double tongued*, nom. sing. c. g. agr. with *homo*, 2. 4. 25.

Binas, *two*, ac. pl. of binus, a, um. agr. with *clitellas*, gov. of *impositurum*, [binas clitellas, *two Pair of Panniers*.] 1. 15. 7.

Bipenni, *by an Ax*, abl. sing. of bipennis, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. gov. of *concidisset*, 4. 6. 7. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89.

Bis, *twice*, adv. 1. 8. 2. and 1. 21. 12.

Blandè, *kindly*, adv. 5. 1. 27.

Blanditiæ, *the Flatteries*, nom. pl. car. sing. agr. with *habent*, 1. 19. 1.

Bobus, *to the Oxen*, dat. pl. of bos, bovis, 3 dec. gov. of *agere*, 2. 8. 15.

R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85.

Bona, *the Goods*, ac. pl. n. (put subst. of bonus, a, um. gov. of *posse eat*, 3. 10. 37.

Bonam, *good*, ac. sing. of bonus, agr. with *amphoram*, (sub.) gov. of *dicam*, 3. 1. 5.

Bonas, *good*, ac. pl. of bonus, agr. with *paries*, gov. of *in*, 2 Prol. 11.

Boni, *of good*, gen. sing. neut. of bonum, i. 2. n. gov. of plus, [plus boni, *more Sense*] 4. 4. 1.

Bonis, *in good Things*, abl. plu. of bonum, 1. 3. 1.

N

bonis;

- Bonis**, *to good Things*, dat. pl. gov. of *favet*, 5. 1. 8. R. *Imprimis verba significantia commodum*, &c. Synt. 85.
- Bonis**, *by or with good*, abl. pl. agr. with *moribus*, 3. 8. 16.
- Bonitas**, *at*, 3. f. *Goodness*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta sonat*, &c. nom. to *misetur*, 4. 25. 17.
- Bono**, *to good*, dat. sing. of *bonum*, 5. 4. 12. R. *Est pro habeo*, Synt. 87.
- Bonum**, *Good*, ac. sing. of *bonum*, gov. of *ferre*, 1. 2. 29.
- Bonus**, *a good Man*, (adj. put subst.) nom. to *confocies*, 4. 10. 21.
- Bos**, *bovis*, 3. c. *an Ox*. R. *Bos, fur, sus, atque sacerdos*, &c. agr. with *dixit*, (sub.) 2. 8. 5.
- Bove**, *than the Ox*, abl. sing. of *bos*, gov. of *latior*, 1. 24. 5. R. *Comparativa cum exponantur*, &c. Synt. 78.
- Bovem**, *the Ox*, ac. sing. of *bos*, gov. of *conspexit*, 1. 24. 2. and *esse* (sub.) 1. 24. 8.
- Boves**, *the Oxen*, plu. nom. to *degerent*, 1. 30. 6.
- Boves**, *the Oxen or Kine*, ac. pl. gov. of *viderat*, 2. 8. 21. of *seponit*, 4. 4. 24.
- Bovili**, *in the Ox-stall*, abl. sing. of *bovile*, is. 3. n. R. *Neutrum nomen in e signis is*, &c. gov. of *in* (sub.) 2. 8. 4.
- Breve** *a short*, ac. sing. n. of *brevis*, e. agr. with *tempus*, 1. 19. 6.
- Brevem**, *short*, ac. sing. f. agr. with *occasionem*, 5. 8. 5.
- Brevi**, *briefly*, adv. 3. Prol. 35.
- Brevi**, *by (or in) a brief*, abl. sing. agr. with *narratione*, 4. 4. 2.
- Brevis**, e. adj. *a short*, agr. with *fabula*, 1. 10. 3.
- Brevitas**, *at*, 3. f. *Brevity*. *Nomen crescentis—acuta sonat*, &c. nom. to *repndit*, 2. Prol. 12.
- Brevitate**, *by Brevity*, abl. sing. of *brevitas*, gov. of *offendimus*, 3. 10. 60. R. *Quodvis verbum admittit ablativum*, Synt. 89.
- Brevitatem**, *Brevity*, ac. sing. gov. of *adproba*, 5. 5. 45.
- Brevitatis**, *of Brevity*, gen. sing. of *brevitas*, 4. 25. 8.
- Breviter**, *briefly*, adv. 3. 7. 1.
- Brevius**, *more short*, ac. sing. n. of *com.* adj. *brevior*, agr. with *iter*, gov. of *efficit*, 3. 19. 6.
- Bruma**, & f. 1. *Winter*, nom. to verb *est*, 4. 23. 11.
- Bubulcus**, i. 2. m. *the Neat-herd*. R. *Mascula in ex, ceu venter, in os, vel us*, &c. nom. to *adfert*, 2. 8. 11.

C.

- C**acant, 3 per. pl. of *caco*, 1 conj. agr. with *cane*, 4. 17. 25.
- Cadis**, *with Hefheads*, abl. pl. of *cadus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er—ce, &c. gov. of plenam*, 4. 4. 25. R. *Adjectiva quæ ad copiam*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Cæca**, *with a blind*, abl. sing. f. of *cæcus*, a, um, agr. with *mente*, 4. 19. 17.
- Cæco**, *with a blind*, abl. sing. m. of *cæcus*, agr. with *timore*, 2. 8. 3.
- Cæde**, *with slaughter*, abl. sing. of *cædes*, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, gov. of *fessus*, 1. 11. 11. of *infecit*, 4. 6. 16. R. *Quodvis verbum admittit ablativum*, Synt. 89.

Cædem,

- Cædem, the Slaughter*, ac. sing. of *cædes*, gov. of *inter*, 2. 7. 8.
Cæo, Cæus, abl. sing. of *cæus*, i. 2. a Name of an island, gov. of *in*, 4. 21. 8. R. *Insulæ item nomen*, &c.
Cæsar, aris, 3. m. *Cæsar*. R. *Propria quæ maribus*, &c. nom. to *agnoscit*, 2. 5. 19. and to *venisset*, 2. 5. 7.
Cætera, the rest of the Things, ac. plu. of *cæterus*, a, um. gov. of *adsignate*, 4. 4. 36.
Cæteri, the rest, nom. plu. m. agr. with *portant*, 4. 21. 24.
Cæteros, the rest, ac. plu. m. of *cæterus*, gov. of *oppressit*, 4. 24. 29.
Calamitas, atis. 3. f. *Calamity*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta sonat*, &c. nom. to *sentiret*, 1. 3. 16.
Calamitatem, Calamity, Detriment, ac. sing. of *calamitas*, gov. of *in*, 3 Prol. 41.
Calamo, with a Quill, or Pen, abl. sing. of *calamus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c. gov. of *ludimus*, [*calamo ludimus, we write divertingly*.] 4. Prol. 2. R. *Quodvis verbum admittit ablativum*, Synt. 89.
Calceandos, to be shod, ac. pl. m. of part. *calceandus*, a, um. agr. with *pedes*, 1. 14. 16.
Calceis, with Shoes, ab. pl. of *calceus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c. 5. 7. 37. R. *Laus & vituperium*, &c. Synt. 76.
Calcibus, with Heels, abl. pl. of *calx*, cis. 3. d. R. *Sunt dubia hæc Pythou*, &c. gov. of *exterit*, 1. 21. 9. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 76.
Callidi, of the cunning, gen. f. m. of *callidus*, a, um. agr. with *hostis*, 4. 1. 9.
Calumniæ, of Slander, gen. sing. of *calumnia*, æ. 1 f. 3. 10. 42.
Calumniamque, and Calumny, ac. sing. of *calumnia*, with *que*, gov. of *elufit*, 3 Prol. 38.
Calumniator, oris. 3. m. *the Slanderer*. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.* nom. to *peteret*, 1. 17. 2.
Calumniari, to slander, (to be captious) inf. of *calumnior*, atus. 1 conj. 1 Prol. 5.
Calvi, of a bald (Man) gen. sing. m. of adj. *calvus*, a, um. 5. 3. 1.
Calvus, bald, nom. sing. of *calvus*, a, um. 2. 2. 9.
Calvus a bald Man, nom. sing. m. of *calvus*, put substantively, 5. 8. 2. is nom. to *invenit*, 5. 6. 1.
Camæræ, of the Chamber, gen. of *camera*, æ. 1. f. 4. 24. 29.
Campum, the Field, ac. sing. of *campus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c. gov. of *per*. 1. 12. 8.
Candore, with Candour, abl. sing. of *candor*, oris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.* [*candore noto, with accustomed Good-nature.*] R. 3 pr. 64. *Quodvis verbum*, Synt. 89.
Canem, ac. sing. of *canis*, is. 3. c. gov. of *objurgabat*, 5. 10. 7.
Canens, tis. singing. part. pres. tense, of *cano*, *cecini*, 3 conj. 4. 21. 5.
Canes, Dogs, nom. pl. to *viderunt*, 1. 20. 30. to *misère*, 4. 17. 1.
Canes, Dogs, ac. pl. of *canis*, is. 3. c. gov. of *bibere*, 1. 24. 3. R. *Verba infiniti modi utrinque*, &c. Synt. 73.
Canes, the Dogs, ac. pl. of *canis*, gov. of *elufit*, 1. 12. 9.
Cani, to a Dog, dat. f. of *canis*, gov. of *mississet*, 8. 23. 3. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85. of *occurrit*, 3. 7. 2. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt.
Canibus, (coram) before Dogs, abl. pl. gov. of *coram*, 2. 3. 5.
Canibus, to the Dogs, dat. pl. of *canis*, 4. 17. 19.

- Canis*, is, 3. c. a Dog or Bitch. R. *Compositum à verbo*, &c. nom. to *referret*, 1. 2. 4. to *peteret*, 1. 17. 2. to *cæpisset*, 1. 25. 5. to *rogasset*, 1. 19. 3.
Canis, of a Dog, gen. sing. of *canis*, 2. 3. 1. of the Dog, 3. 7. 16.
Canos, the grey (Hairs) ac. pl. m. of *canus*, a, um. agr. with *capillos* (sub) gov. of *evellerat*, 2. 2. 10.
Canticum, a Song, ac. sing. of *canticus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *imposuit*, 5. 7. 25. and of *jubet*, 31.
Cantus, Songs, nom. pl. of *cantus*, us. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. nom. to *finunt*, 3. 16. 11.
Cantus, the Songs, ac. pl. of *cantus*, gov. of *tribuerit*, 3. 18. 2.
Cantu, with a Song, abl. sing. of *cantus*, gov. of *movet*, 3. Prol. 59. R. *Quodvis verbum admittit ablativum*. Synt. 89.
Canum, of Dogs, gen. pl. of *canis*, 1. 12. 11.
Capacis, of the large, gen. sing. of adj. *capax*, acis. agr. with *alvi*, 4. 5. 9.
Capella, æ, of a Goat, one of the nominatives to *fuere*, 1. 5. 3.
Capellæ, the Goats, ac. pl. of *capella*, nom. to *impetrasset*, 4. 15. 1.
Capellas, the Goats, ac. pl. of *capella*, gov. of *inter*, 3. 15. 1.
Caperis, thou art taken, 2 per. sing. of *capior*, tus. 3 conj. agr. with *tu* (sub.) 5. Prol. 10.
Capere, to take, inf. of *capio*, cepi, 3 conj. 3. 16. 6.
Capi, to be taken, won, inf. of *capior*, 1. 15. 6. and 1. 23. 4. and 3. 15. 19.
Capiat aurem, it delights the Ear, 3 per. sing. pot. of *capio*, 2. Prol. 6.
Capillos, the Hairs, ac. pl. of *capillus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *legere*, 2. 2. 7.
Capis, thou takest, 2 per. sing. of *capio*, cepi. 3 conj. 4. 16. 8.
Capita, Heads, ac. pl. of *caput*, itis. 3 n. R. *Est neutrale*, 1. 14. 15. gov. of *credere*, 1. 14. 14.
Capite, by the Head, abl. sing. of *caput*, gov. of *protrusus*, 5. 7. 39. R. *Quodvis verbum admittit ablativum*, &c. Synt. 89.
Capite, with a Head, gov. of *agnos perpererunt*, 3. 3. 5. R. *Laus & vituperium*,—at frequentius in ablativo. Synt. 76.
Capite, (in) upon the Head, 4. 23. 6.
Capitibus, to Heads, dat. pl. of *caput*, gov. of *ligant*, 4. 5. 5.
Captans, tis. catching at, part. 5. 3. 2.
Captant, they catch at, 3 per. pl. of *capto*, 1 conj. agr. with *stulti*, 1. 29. 1. [Risum captant levem, a-e in their eager Humour of jesting.]
Captas, dost thou endeavour, 2 per. s. of *capto*, agr. with *tu* (sub.) 4. 7. 6.
Capti, taken, nom. pl. m. agr. with *duces*, 4. 5. 8.
Captus, a, um. taken, agr. with *animus*, 5. 7. 1.
Caput, the Head, ac. sing. of *caput*, itis. 3. n. gov. of *profert*, 1. 2. 17. of *abstulerit*, 1. 8. 11. of *ad*, 1. 30. 11. and 3. 3. 7. of *tentat*, 3. 10. 2. of *memoravit*, 5. 3. 1. of *dimisit*, 5. 5. 16.
Carbonem, a Coal, ac. sing. of *carbo*, onis. 3. m. R. *Sic senio, ternio, sermo*, &c. gov. of *invenimus*, 5. 6. 6.
Careas (ut) that thou want, 2 per. s. subj. of *careo*, ui. 2. conj. 4. 19. 10.
Carebunt, they will (or shall) want, (i. e. be free from) 3 per. pl. of *careo*, agr. with *illi*, 3. 17. 34.
Caret, it wanteth, fails of, 3 per. s. of *careo*, agr. with *consilium*, 1. 20. 1.
Cariosus, from rotten, abl. pl. m. of *cariosus*, a, um. agr. with *dentibus*, gov. of *dimisit*, 5. 10. 5.

- Carminis, *of the Verse*, gen. sing. of carmen, inis. 3. n. R. *Est neutrum*
genus—in en, &c. 3 Prol. 3.
 Carnem, *Flesh*, ac. sing. of caro, nis. 3. f. gov. of *ferret*, 1. 4. 2.
 Carnis, *of Flesh*, gen. sing. of caro, 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens, &c.* gov.
of cupidam, 1. 25. 8. R. *Adjectiva quæ desiderium, &c.* Synt. 76.
 Carpebant (iter) *they travelled*, 3 per. pl. imp. of carpo, 5. 2. 1.
 Carpens, *snatching*, part. of carpo, psi. 3 conj. 3. 8. 11.
 Carpere, *to carp at*, inf. of carpo, 2. 9. 17.
 Carperent (ut) *that they might pick for Food*, 3 per. pl. imperf. subj. of
 carpo, agr. with illi, (sub.) 1. 28. 4.
 Caseum, *Cheese*, ac. sing. of caseus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, &c.* gov.
of comesse, 1. 13. 3. of *emisit*, lin. 10.
 Cassandræ, *to Cassandra*, dat. of Cassandra, æ. 1. f. R. *Propria scæmineum,*
&c. gov. of *creditum est*, 1. 10. 4. R. *Verba fidendi.* Synt. 86.
 Casta, *chaste*, ac. pl. n. of castus, a, um. agr. with *oscula*, gov. of *delibo*,
 4. 23. 7.
 Castæ *of the chaste*, gen. sing. of castus, agr. with *mulieris*, 3. 10. 14.
 Calu (in) *in a case*, abl. sing. of casus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er, &c.*
 gov. of *in* [*in casu gravi, in his sad Condition.*] 1. 21. 2.
 Caiu, *by chance*, abl. sing. of casus, put adverbially, 4. 21. 25, and 5. 3. 12.
 Casu, *by a Fall*, abl. sing. of casus, 5. 7. 7.
 Casus, *Misfortunes*, ac. pl. of casus, gov. of *stret*, 2. 7. 10.
 Catenâ (a) *by the Chain*, abl. sing. of catena, æ. 1. f. gov. of *a*, 3. 7. 16.
 Cathedrâ, (in) *in the chair*, abl. f. of cathedra, æ. 1. f. gov. of *in*, 3. 8. 4.
 Cato, onis, 3. m. Cato. R. *Propria quæ maribus, &c.* 4. 6. 21.
 Catulis, *to the Kittens*, dat. pl. of catulus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, &c.*
 gov. of *præbuerunt*, 2. 4. 24. R. *Dativum postulant.*
 Catulos, *Whelps*, ac. pl. of catulus, gov. of *ducere*, 1. 19. 7. and of
sustulit, 1. 28. 3.
 Caudam, *the Tail*, ac. sing. of cauda, æ. 1. f. gov. of *explicat*, 3. 18. 8.
 Cavere, *to take heed*, inf. of caveo, vi. 2 conj. 1. 9. 1.
 Cavernam, *a Hole*, ac. sing. of caverna, æ. 1. f. gov. of *nata*, 2. 4. 2.
 R. *Participia regunt casus verborum. &c.* Synt. 98.
 Cavo, *in a Hole*, abl. sing. of cavum, i. 2. n. 2. 4. 17.
 Cavo, *out of a Hole*, abl. sing. of cavum, gov. of *egressa*, 3. 16. 7. R.
Præpositio in compositione, &c. Synt. 105.
 Cavo, *in a hollow*, abl. sing. of cavus, a, um. agr. with *ramo*, 3. 16. 5.
 Cavos, *Holes*, ac. pl. of cavus, i. 2. m. gov. of *circum*, 4. 5. 3.
 Causa, æ. 1. f. *Cause*, nom. to *est*, 3 Prol. 6. and 3. 10. 44. nom. to
dicitur, 3. 3. 2.
 Causa, *for sake*, abl. of causa, æ. 1. 22. 4.
 Causam, *Cause*, ac. f. of causa, gov. of *querit*, 1. 6. 6. of *perorassent*, 1.
 10. 7. of *dixit*, 3. 17. 6. of *intulit*, 1. 1. 4. of *quæsiuit*, 4. 11. 16. of *dedit*,
 5 Prol. 9. of *tuentes*, 3. 10. 38. R. *Participia regunt, &c.* Synt. 98.
 of *interrogavit*, 3. 16. 3. meaning, gov. of *intelligit*, 3. 14. 8.
 Causis, *for Causes*, abl. pl. of causa, gov. of *opprimunt*, 1. 1. 15. R. *Quod-*
vis verbum admittit ablativum. Synt. 89.
 Cautis, *to wary*, dat. pl. of cautus, a, um. agr. with *hominibus*, gov. of
dant, 1. 25. 1. R. *Verba dandi, &c.* Synt. 85.
 Cædam (loco) *I will resign the Place*, 1 per. sing. fut. of ceddō, cessi, 3
 conj. 1. 19. 10. Cedo,

- Cedo, plus* *adv.* 5. 2. 9.
Cedo, I will give place to, 1 per. sing. of *cedo*, ut *supra*. [*cedo invidiæ, I am contented to be envied.*] 3. 9. 4.
Celans, tis, concealing, part. pres. tense, 2. 2. 4.
Celayerat, by had concealed it, 3 per. sing. pret. pl. of *celo*, 1 conj. agr. with *rusticos*, (sub.) 5. 5. 32.
Celebres, the famous, much talked of, ac. pl. of *celeber*, ris, re. agr. with *nuptias*, gov. of *vidit*, 1. 6. 1.
Celtri, with a swift, abl. sing. of *celer*, ris, e. agr. with *pede*, gov. of *profecti sunt*, 4. 17. 6. R. *Quodvis verbum*. Synt. 89.
Celeritate, by the Swiftiness, abl. sing. of *celeritas*, atis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta sonat*, gov. of *vitascent*, 1. 31. 4. R. *Quodvis verbum admittit ablativum*, &c.
Celeriter, swiftly, adv. 1. 13. 10.
Celerius, the sooner, adv. comp. 4. 25. 14.
Celsa, on high, abl. sing. f. of *cellus*, a, um. agr. with *arbore*, 1. 13. 4. with *a high*, agr. with *cervice*, 2. 7. 4.
Celsa, a tall, nom. sing. f. of *cellus*, a, um. agr. with *populus*, 3. 17. 4.
Celsus, on high, abl. or dat. pl. agr. with *cornibus*, gov. of *nixa*, 4. 8. 11.
Censores, Censurers, nom. pl. of *censo*, oris, 3. m. R. *Mascula in er*, or, &c. 4. 9. 5.
Centena, Hundreds, ac. pl. n. of *centenus*, a, um. agr. with *sestertia*, [*centena sestertia, 1000 Sesterces apiece.*] gov. of *conferant*, 4. 4. 12.
Centum, an hundred, a noun indecl. 2. 8. 18.
Centum viros, the Centumvirate, ac. pl. gov. of *ad*, 3. 10. 35.
Ceo (in) in Ceus, abl. of *Ceus*, i. 2. f. gov. of *in*, 4. 21. 8.
Ceperat, had taken, 3 per. sing. pret. pl. of *cipio*, cepi. 3 conj. agr. with *juvenis*, 2. 2. 5.
Cepero (si) if I shall take, 1 per. sing. fut. sub. of *cipio*, 4. 25. 14.
Cepi, I have taken, 1 per. sing. pret. of *cipio*, 3 conj. agr. with *ego* (sub.) 4. 3. 8.
Cepissent (quum) when they had taken, 3 per. pl. pret. subj. of *cipio*, 1. 5. 5.
Cerebrum, Brain, ac. sing. of *cerebrum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *habet*, 1. 7. 2.
Ceris, to the Wax, waxen Cells, dat. pl. of *cera*, z. 1. f. gov. of *infundite*, 3. 13. 9. R. *Verba composita dativum possulant*. Synt. 87.
Cernoens, tis, perceiving, part. of *cerno*, crevi. 3 conj. 4. 1. 9.
Certa, a certain, nom. sing. f. of *certus*, a, um. agr. with *ratio*, [*certa ratio, right Reasoning.*] 5 Prol. 9.
Certamina (ad) to the Trials of Skill, ac. pl. of *certamen*, inis. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale genus—in en, &c.* gov. of *ad*, 5. 5. 7.
Certarem (quum) when they contended, 3 per. pl. imperf. subj. of *certo*, 1 conj. agr. with *illi*, 1. 30. 5.
Certatim, hastily or by Strife, adv. 1. 2. 19. and 5. 1. 13.
Certe, surely, certainly, &c. adv. 1. 21. 12. & alibi.
Certo, surely, or at least, adv. 1. 21. 12. 5. 5. 45. and 3 Prol. 33.
Certis, in (for) certain, plu. m. of *certus*, a, um. agr. with *mensibus*, 3. 15. 5.
Certo, for a certain, abl. sing. of *certus*, agr. with *pretio*, gov. of *condixit*, 4. 24. 6. R. *Quibuslibet verbis subicitur nomen*, Synt. 89.
Certumque,

- Certumque, *and the certain*, ac. sing. m. of certus, agr. with *fontem*, gov. of *reperit*, 3. 10. 43.
- Cervi, *of the Stag*, gen. sing. of cervus, i. 2. m. 2. 8. 25. R. *Mascula in er, &c.*
- Cervice, *with a neck*, abl. sing. of cervix, icis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta sonat, &c.* gov. of *eminens*, 2. 7. 4. R. *Laus & vituperium—frequentius in ablativo*, Synt. 76.
- Cervum, *a Stag*, ac. sing. of cervus, gov. of *cepissem*, 1. 5. 5.
- Cervus, i. 2. m. *a Stag*. R. *Mascula in er, &c.* nom. to *resistit* and *bibisset*, 1. 12. 3. to *rogabat*, 1. 16. 3.
- Cessârunt, *have they loitered*, 3 per. pl. pret. of cesso, 1 conj. syncopated for *cessaverunt*, agr. with *pedes*, 1. 9. 5.
- Charitatem, *Love*, ac. sing. of charitas, atis. 3 f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta sonat, &c.* gov. of *partians*, 3. 8. 13. R. *Participia regunt casus, verborum à quibus, &c.* Synt. 98.
- Chartas (in) *into Papers*, ac. pl. of charta, æ. 1. f. gov. of *in*, 5 Procl. 18.
- Chartis *in Papers*, abl. pl. of charta, 5. 5. 43.
- Chorum, *the company*, ac. sing. of chorus, gov. of *paperis*, 3 Procl. 19.
- Chorus, i. 2. m. *the Company*. R. *Mascula in er, &c.* 5. 7. 25.
- Cibi, *of Meat*, gen. sing. of cibus, i. 2. m. 4. 7. 4. gov. of *oblitus*, 1. 27. 7. R. *Reminiscor, obliviscor, &c.* Synt. 84.
- Cibo, *with Food*, abl. sing. of cibus, gov. of *capi*, 1. 23. 4. R. *Quodvis verbum, &c.* gov. of *plenam*, 1. 26. 7. R. *Adjectiva quæ ad copiam, &c.* Synt. 80. of *fecisti*, 3. 7. 5. of *satiari*, 3. 7. 14. R. *Verba abundandi, &c.* Synt. 90. of *contentus*, 4. 12. 7. R. *Dignus, &c.* Synt. 80. of *vescatur* 2. 6. 13. R. *Fungor, &c.* Synt. 90.
- Cibum, *the Food*, ac. s. of cibus, gov. of *dimisit*, 1. 4. 6. of *adpeterem*, 5. 4. 5.
- Cibus, i. 2. m. *Food*, nom. to *est*, 3. 12. 6. R. *Mascula in er, &c.*
- Cicada, æ. 1. f. *a Grasshopper*, agr. with *faciebat*, 3. 16. 3.
- Ciconia, æ. 1. f. *the Stork*, agr. with *potuerit*, 1. 26. 6.
- Ciconiam, *the Stork*, ac. sing. gov. of *invitasse*, 1. 26. 4.
- Ciens, *tis*, part. *fetching*, cieo, vi. 2 conj. 1. 18. 3.
- Cinis, is. 3. d. *Ashes*, i. e. *when I am come to be Ashes*. R. *Sunt dubii generis, &c.* 3. 9. 4.
- Circa, *about*, prep. gov. an ac. case, 4. 23. 14.
- Circum, *about*, prep. gov. an ac. case, 3. 19. 5. & *alibi*.
- Circumcidis, *thou circumcise*, 2 per. sing. of circumcido, di. 3 conj. agr. with *tu* (sub.) [Circumcidis omnem impensam funeris, *orderest thyself a most wretched Funeral.*] 4. 19. 25.
- Circumdedit, *he encompassed*, 3 per. sing. pret. of circumdo, dedi. 1 conj. agr. with *vulpes*, 1. 28. 9.
- Circumeunti, *to him going about*, dat. sing. of part. circumiens, 3. 19. 5.
- Circumire, *to go about*, inf. of circumeo, ivi. 4 conj. 4. 21. 4.
- Cirris, *with the Fingers*, abl. pl. of cirrus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, &c.* 2. 5. 13. R. *Laus & vituperium, &c.* Synt. 76.
- Citati, *being called for*, nom. pl. of citatus, a, um, agr. with *canes*, 4. 17. 8.
- Citatus, a, um. *being cited*, nom. sing. m. agr. with *lupus*, 1. 17. 4.
- Citharâ, *on the Harp*, abl. sing. of Cithara, æ. 1. f. gov. of *sonare*, 3. 16. 12. R. *Quodvis verbum, &c.* Synt. 89.
- Citharæ, *of the Harp*, gen. sing. of cithara, 4. 19. 20.
- Citius, *sooner (or faster)* adv. 3. 6. 2.

- Cito*, quickly, adv. 3. 4. 10. and 4. 25. 13.
Cives, (O) O Citizens, voc. pl. of *civis*, is. 3. c. 1. 2. 30. R. *Affinis*, *juvenis*, *testis*, *civis*, &c.
Civitatem, the City, ac. sing. of *civitas*, atis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis*,—*acuta sonat*, gov. of *insevit*, 1. 2. 2. of *conciat*, 5. 5. 11.
Clamare, to bawl, inf. of *clamo*, 3. 16. 7.
Clamitantem, crying out, ac. f. of part. *clamitans*, gov. of *interficat*, 1. 9. 7.
Clamore, with a Cry or Shout, abl. sing. of *clamor*, gov. of *petiere*, 1. 2. 11. and of *territus*, 1. 15. 5.
Clamorem, a Cry, ac. sing. of *clamor*, oris. 3. m. gov. of *sustulere*, 1. 6. 4.
Clamores, Clamours, Shouts, ac. pl. of *clamor*, oris. 3. m. R. *Mascula* in *er*, or, &c. gov. of *suscitat*, 5. 5. 28.
Clamque, and privately, an adv. and conj. 3. 10. 19.
Clarum, a loud or shrill, ac. sing. n. agr. with *tintinabulum*, gov. of *jaciant*, 2. 7. 5.
Classē, with a Navy, abl. sing. of *classis*, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescentis*, gov. of *perdomuit*, 4. 6. 18. R. *Quodvis verbum*. Synt. 89.
Clauderetur (quum) when she was shut up, hymned in, 3 per. sing. imperf. subj. of *claudor*, sus. 3 conj. agr. with *vulpes*, 4. 8. 4.
Clausō, in a shut up, abl. sing. n. of *clausus*, a, um. agr. with *vado*, gov. of *in* (sub.) 4. 8. 12.
Clazomenē, *Clazomenæ*, nom. pl. f. caret singulari, 4. 21. 17. A proper Name of a City in Ionia.
Clementer, kindly, calmly, adv. 4. 19. 8.
Clitellas, *Panniers*, ac. of *clitellæ*, arum. 1. pl. f. gov. of *impositurum*, 1. 15. 8. and of *portem*, 1. 15. 10.
Coacta, compelled, n. f. sing. of *coactus*, a, um. agr. with *vulpes*, 4. 2. 1.
Coegit, he compelled, 3 per. sing. pret. of *cogo*, egi. 3 conj. agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 4. 3. 9.
Cœlo, in Heaven, abl. sing. of *cœlum*, i. 2. n. 4. 11. 3.
Cœlum, Heaven, ac. sing. gov. of *fatigat*, 4. 19. 24. of *vituperant*, 4. 6. 26.
Cœnâ (a) after Supper, abl. sing. of *cœna*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *ad*, 2. 8. 20.
Cœnam (ad) to Supper, ac. sing. of *cœna*, gov. of *ad*, 1. 26. 3. and 4. 24. 15. of *parare*, 3. 19. 2.
Cœperant, they had begun, 3 per. pl. pret.—pl. of *cœpio*, pi. 3 conj. agr. with *birsi*, 4. 15. 2.
Cœpēre, they began, 3 per. pl. pret. of *cœpio*, agr. with *illi* (sub.) 2. 2. 7. and 1. 20. 5. and 4. 19. 23.
Cœpissent, they had begun, 3 per. pl. pret.—pl. of *cœpio*, agr. with *At-tici*, 1. 21. 6.
Cœpisset (quum) when he had begun, 3 per. sing. pret. pl. of *cœpio*, agr. with *canis*, 1. 25. 5. and with *futor*, 1. 14. 2.
Cœpit, he began, 3 per. sing. pret. of *cœpio*, agr. with *qui*, 1. 2. 25. with *vulpes*, 3. 13. 5. with *graculus*, 1. 3. 10. with *ille*, (sub.) 1. 8. 5. with *ferus*, 2. 8. 15. with *cicada*, (sub.) 3. 16. 7. with *Simonides*, 4. 21. 4. with *musca*, 4. 23. 2. with *genus*, 5. 7. 14. with *canis*, (sub.) 1. 19. 9. with *cervus*, (sub.) 1. 12. 8. and 11. with *canis*, 5. 10. 3. with *qui*, 1. 31. 11.
Cœpit, she began, 3 per. sing. agr. with *canis*, (sub.) 1. 19. 9.
Cœptum, they begun, ac. sing. m. of part. *cœptus*, a, um. agr. with *ordinem*, gov. of *exequamur*, 4. 20. 9.

- Coetum (in) *into the Company*, ac. f. of coetus, ſus. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *in*, 3 Prol. 24.
- Cogit, *ſureth*, 1 per. ſing. of cogo, egi. 3 conj. agr. with *populus*, 5. 5. 35.
- Cogitandum (ad) *to think*, gen. in dum. of cogito, 1 conj. 3. 14. 13.
- Cogitas, *thou thinkeſt*, 3 per. ſing. of cogito, agr. with *tu* (ſub.) 3. Prol. 16.
- Cogitatio, onis, 3 f. *Thought*, agr. with *ſit*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta ſonat*, &c. 5 Prol. 7.
- Cogitavi, *I have invented*, 1 per. f. pret. of cogito, agr. with *ego*, 3 Prol. 39.
- Cogitur, *is compelled*, 3 per. ſing. of cogor, actus, 3 conj. agr. with *liuor*, 4. 20. 1.
- Cogitque, *and compels*, 3 per. ſing. of cogo, joined with *que*, agr. with *lacus*, 1. 6. 8.
- Cognatos, *Kinſmen*, ac. pl. m. of cognatus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, gov. of *invitare*, 4. 24. 15.
- Cognitum, *known*, ac. ſing. of cognitus, a, um. agr. with *Simonidem* (ſub.) gov. of *recepit*, 4. 21. 22.
- Cognoveris, *thou ſhouldeſt have known*, 2 per. ſing. pret. pot. of cognosco, vi. 3 conj. agr. with *tu* (ſub.) 3. 10. 58.
- Cognovi, *I have known*, 1 per. ſing. pret. of cognosco, agr. with *ego*, (ſub.) 3. 4. 7.
- Congnovit, *ſhe knew*, 3 per. ſing. pret. agr. with *illa*, 3. 16. 16.
- Cogor, actus, 1 conj. *I am compelled*, 1 per. f. agr. with *ego* (ſub.) 1. 21. 12.
- Cogunt, *they compel*, 3 per. pl. of cogo, egi, 3 conj. agr. with *frigora*, 4. 23. 19.
- Colli, *of the Neck*, gen. ſing. of collum, i. 2. n. 1. 8. 8.
- Colligi, *to be collected*, i. e. *underſtood*, inf. mood of colligor, 4. 4. 19.
- Colligunt, *they gather*, 3 per. pl. of colligo, egi, 3 conj. agr. with *illi*, 4. 21. 11.
- Collo, *with the Neck*, (or *on his Neck*) abl. ſing. of collum, i. 2. n. gov. *jaſians*, 2. 7. 5.
- Collo, *in or on the Neck*, dat. ſing. of collum, gov. of *præfulget*, 3. 18. 7. R. *Dativum poſtulant, verba compoſita*. Synt. 87.
- Collocârunt, *they placed*, 3 per. pl. pret. of colloco, 1 conj. per. Syncop. for *collocaverunt*, agr. with *Attici*, 2. 9. 9.
- Collum, *the Neck*, ac. ſing. of collum, gov. of *compungam*, 3. 6. 3. gov. of *lamberet*, 1. 26. 10. of *aspicit*, 3. 7. 16.
- Color, oris, *the Colour*, 3. m. is nom. to *eſt*, 3. 13. 6. R. *Mascula in er*, or, &c.
- Colorque, *and the Colour*, (as before) with conjunct. *que*, 5 Prol. 8.
- Colubram, *a Snake*, ac. ſing. of colubra, æ. 1. f. gov. of *juſtulit*, 4. 18. 2.
- Columbæ, *the Doves*, nom. pl. of columba, æ. 1. f. nom. to *fugiffent*, 1. 31. 3.
- Come, *a courteous*, ac. ſing. of adj. comis, agr. with *officium*, gov. of *jaſians*, 2. 5. 16.
- Comes, itis, 3. c. *a Companion*, 2. 7. 6. and 5. 2. 7.
- Comesse, *to eat up*, inf. pref. of comedo, di, 3. conj. 1. 13. 4. and 1. 20. 4.
- Comite, *with a Companion*, abl. ſing. of comes, itis. 3 com. 1. 11. 3. R. *Antifites, miles, præſes, interpres, comes*.
- Commemoras, *thou talkeſt of*, 2 per. f. of commemoro, 1 conj. 4. 23. 12.
- Commendari, *to be commended*, inf. of commendor, 5. 5. 46.

- Commendâsse, *to have committed*, inf. pret. of commendo, 1 conj. syncop. for commendavisse, 1. 17. 3.
- Commendatio, onis, *Commendation*, 3. f. nom. to sit, 2. Prol. 13. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta sonat*, &c.
- Commendatur, *it is commended*, 3 per. sing. of commendor, 1 conj. agr. with locus, 2. Prol. 7.
- Commercium, a *Communication*, ac. sing. of commercium, ii. 2. n. gov. of esse, 4. 10. 11.
- Comminutâ, *being broken into small Pieces*, abl. sing. f. of comminutus, a, um. agr. with cortice, (sub.) 2. 6. 13.
- Commiseris, *thou hast committed*, 2 per. sing. pret. pot. of committo, misul. 3 conj. agr. with tu (sub.) 2. 8. 7.
- Commisit, *both committed*, 3 per. sing. pret. of committo, agr. with nemo, 1. 14. 16.
- Commisum, *committed, done*, ac. sing. n. of commissus, a, um. agr. with aliquid, gov. of æstimantes, 4. 17. 15.
- Committit, *commits*, 3 per. sing. of committo, agr. with qui, 1. 31. 1.
- Commodâsse, *to have lent*, inf. pret. of commodo, 1 conj. syncopated for commendavisse, 1. 17. 3.
- Commune, *common*, nom. sing. n. of communis, agr. with quodcumque, 5. 6. 3. with quod, 3. Prol. 47.
- Communem, *common*, ac. sing. agr. with sensum, 1. 7. 4.
- Commutando (in) *in changing*, abl. sing. m. of commutandus, a, um. agr. with principatu, gov. of in, 1. 15. 1.
- Comœdiis (in) *in Comœdies*, abl. sing. of comœdia, æ. f. gov. of in, 5. 1. 18.
- Comola, *with a hairy*, abl. sing. f. agr. with fronte, 5. 8. 2. R. *Laus & vituperium—frequentius in ablativo*, Synt. 76.
- Compellat, *he salutes*, 3 per. sing. of compello, 1 conj. 5. 1. 27.
- Compererant, *they had found*, 3 per. pl. pret. plu. of comperio, ri. 4 conj. agr. with illi, (sub.) 5. 5. 31.
- Compesceret, *might restrain*, 3 per. sing. imperf. pot. of compesco, ui. 3 conj. agr. with qui, 1. 2. 12.
- Compilavit, *he robbed*, 3 per. sing. pret. of compilo, 1 conj. agr. with fur, 4. 10. 2.
- Complevit, *she hath filled*, 3 per. sing. pret. of compleo, vi. 2 conj. agr. with aquila, (sub.) 2. 4. 16.
- Comprehensus, a, um. *being seized*, n. f. m. agr. with ille, (sub.) 3. 5. 10.
- Compressus, a, um. *squeezed up*, nom. sing. m. agr. with mus, 4. 1. 5.
- Compulsi, *compelled, (driven together)* nom. pl. m. of compulsus, a, um. agr. with lupus and agnus, 1. 1. 2.
- Compungam (ne) *lest I sting*, 1 per. f. fut. of compungo, xi. 3 conj. 3. 6. 3.
- Conari, *to endeavour*, inf. of conor atus. 1 conj. 4. 25. 4.
- Concacârunt, *they besbit*, 3 per. pl. pret. of concaco, 1 conj. per. syncop. for concacaverunt, agr. with canes (sub.), 4. 17. 11.
- Conceptum, *conceived*, ac. sing. n. of conceptus, a, um. agr. with malum, 1. 18. 7.
- Conceptus, *conceived*, nom. sing. agr. with canis, 1. 27. 11.
- Concidisset (utinam) *I wish it had fallen down*, 3 per. sing. pret. pl. optat. of concido, di, 3 conj. agr. with pinus, 4. 6. 7.
- Concidit, *he fell down*, 3 per. sing. of concido, agr. with is, 5. 7. 7.

- Continnet, *can frame*, 3 per. f. pot. of concinno, 1 conj. agr. with *bono*, 2. 4. 25.
 Concione, *an Assembly*, abl. f. of concio, onis. 3 f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, put absolutely [concione advocata, *an Assembly being called.*]
 1. 14. 13.
 Concipit, *conceiveth*, 3 per. pl. of concipio, epi, 3 conj. agr. with *quæ*, 3. 15. 4.
 Concitant, *they stir up*, 3 per. f. of concito, 1 conj. agr. with *stulti*, 1. 29. 3.
 Concitat, *summoneth, or calls together*, 3 per. f. agr. with *rumor*, 5. 5. 11.
 Concito, *with a swift*, abl. f. m. of concitus, a, um. agr. with *gradu*, gov. of *properat*, 3. 2. 11. R. *Quodvis verbum*; &c. Synt. 87.
 Concupisti, *thou hast coveted*, 2 per. f. of concupio, 3 conj. per. syncop. for *concupivisti*, agr. with *tu* (sub.) 1. 27. 10.
 Concurrit, *runs together*, 3 per. f. of concurro, 3 conj. agr. with *populus*, 3. 14. 7.
 Concurrians, *running to and fro*, part. of concurso, agr. with *natio*, 2. 5. 2.
 Concurfat, *runs to and fro*, 3 per. f. of concurso, 1 conj. agr. with *familia*, 3. 10. 24.
 Conde, *hide thou, (put up)* 2 per. f. imperat. of condo, didi, 3 conj. 5. 2. 13.
 Condere, *to build*, inf. of condo, didi, 3 Prol. 54.
 Condidit, *hath bid*, 3 per. f. pret. of condo, agr. with *cura*, 4 Prol. 7. with *cervus*, 2. 8. 4. and with *felis* (sub.) 2. 4. 17.
 Condita, *bidden, lodged*, nom. f. f. of conditus, a, um; agr. with *quæ*, nrm, to *posset*, 2. 6. 6.
 Conditio, onis, *Condition*, 3 f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta sonat*, &c. nom. to *est*, [Eadem conditio est tibi, *you may be in the same Condition.*]
 3. 7. 7. to *placet*, 2. 13. 12.
 Conditione (sub.) *upon Condition*, abl. f. of conditio, gov. of *sub*, 4. 4. 8.
 Condito, *to be dead and buried*, dat. f. of conditus, a, um. agr. with *patri*, gov. of *maneret*, 4. 4. 30. R. *Omnia verba acquisitiva*, &c. Synt. 85.
 Condixit, *he agreed*, 3 per. f. pret. of condico, xi. 3 conj. agr. with *Simider*, 4. 24. 6.
 Confectus (macie) *lean, wasted*, nom. m. of confectus, a, um. agr. with *lupus*, 3. 7. 2. [Confectus gravi morbo, *very sick.*] agr. with *hic*, 1. 14. 5.
 Conferant, *they should contribute, i. e. pay among them*, 3 per. pl. subj. of confero, tulit, 3 conj. (ut sub.) agr. with *illi* (sub.) and 3 per. pl. pot. 4. 4. 17.
 Conferent, *they will bring*, 3 per. pl. fut. of confero, agr. with *illi*, (sub.) 4. 4. 46.
 Conferre, *to compare*, inf. of confero, 4. 23. 3.
 Confessus est, *he confessed*, 3 per. sing. of confiteor, fessus, 2 conj. agr. with *ille*, 1. 14. 10.
 Confessus, a, um. *having confessed*, nom. f. m. agr. with *reus*, 4. 25. 22.
 Confestim, *presently, straightaway*, adv. 5. 2. 4.
 Confido, *I trust*, 1. per. f. 3 conj. agr. with *ego* (sub.) 1. 18. 6.
 Confodit, *gores*, 3 per. f. of confodio, di. 3 conj. agr. with *taurus*, 1. 21. 7.
 Confusus, a, um. *confused*, nom. f. m. agr. with *fragor*, 4. 17. 24.
 Congero, gelli, *I heap up*, 1 per. 3 conj. agr. with *ego*, (sub.) 4. 23. 13.
 Congerunt, *they heap up*, 3 per. pl. of congero, agr. with *alii*, 3. 2. 3.

- Congeruntur, *are plentifully laid upon*, 3 per. pl. of congeror, 3 conj. agr. with *plagæ*, 3. 20. 11.
 Conjugem, *the Wife*, ac. f. of conjux, gis. 3. f. R. *Communis generis*, &c. gov. of *esse*, 3. 3. 9. R. *Verba infiniti*, Synt. 73. gov. of *diligeret*, 3. 10. 9.
 Conrodere, *to gnaw to Pieces*, inf. of conrodo, fi. 3. conj. 4. 7. 6.
 Conscientiam, *the Conscience or inward Persuasion*, ac. of conscientia, æ, 2. f. gov. of *eripiet*, 2. 9. 11. *the Guilt*, gov. of *nudabit*, 3 Prol. 48.
 Conscius, a, um. *conscious*, nom. f. m. agr. with *spiritus*, 4. 25. 30.
 Consectata est, *she pursued, overtook, and seized*, 3 per. f. pret. of confector, atus. 1 conj. agr. with *noctua*, 3. 16. 18.
 Consedit, *sat down*, 3 per. f. pret. of consedeo, di, 3 conj. agr. with *genitor*, 4. 17. 22.
 Consequi, *to attain*, inf. of consequor, quutus. 3 conj. 4. 12. 5.
 Considera, *look into*, 2 per. f. imper. of considero, 1 conj. 3. 8. 1.
 Consilia, *Counsels*, ac. pl. of consilium, gov. of *dant*, 1. 25. 1.
 Consiliator, oris, 3. m. a *Counsellor*. R. *Mascula in er, or*, &c. nom. to *accessit*, 2. 6. 2.
 Consilio, *by Design*. abl. f. of consilium, ii. 2. n. 5. 3. 12. and 1 Prol. 4. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89.
 Consilium, ii. 2. n. *Counsel, Project*, is nom. to *caret*, 1. 20. 1. is ac. f. gov. of *dare*, 1. 9. 1. of *vertit*, 1. 31. 5. of *damnavi*, 5 Prol. 3.
 Consociet (ne) *that he do not join*, 3 per. f. pot. of consocio, 1 conj. agr. with *bonus*, 4. 10. 21.
 Consolandi, *of comforting*, ger. in di, of consolor, 1 conj. 3. 18. 5.
 Conspectu (de) *from the sight*, abl. f. of conspectus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c. gov. of *de*, 1. 16. 6.
 Conspectu, (in) *in sight*, as above, gov. of *in*, 5. 1. 24.
 Conspectum, (in) *into sight*, ac. f. gov. of *in*, 5. 7. 22.
 Conspargere, *to sprinkle*, inf. of conspergo, fi. 3. conj. 2. 5. 15.
 Conspersum, *mingled*, ac. f. m. of conspersus, a, um. agr. with *panem*, gov. of *darent*, 4. 17. 4.
 Conspect, *saw*, 3 per. f. of conspicio, exi. 3 conj. agr. with *ovis*, 1. 17. 8. with *rana*, 1. 24. 2.
 Conspicatus est, *he espied*, 3 per. f. of conspicio, atus, 1 conj. agr. with *dominus*, 2. 8. 25.
 Conspicuum, a *conspicuous*, ac. f. n. agr. with *signum*, gov. of *haberent*, 4. 5. 6.
 Conspiratis (partibus) *the Parties have conspired*, abl. pl. of conspiratus, a, um. agr. with *partibus*, put absolutely, 1. 2. 4.
 Constabit, *shall continue*, 3 per. f. fut. of consto, stiti, 1 conj. agr. with *sanitas*, 4. 25. 36.
 Constantior, ius. adj. comp. *more constant*, 5. 2. 12.
 Constitit, *stood still*, 3 per. f. pret. of consto, titi, 1 conj. agr. with *Æsopus*, 4. 4. 29. *planted himself*. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 5. 5. 13.
 Consuetudine, (a) *from the Custom*, abl. f. of consuetudo, dinis, 3. f. R. *Fæminæ generis*, sit *hyperdissyllabon*, &c. gov. of *a*, 4. 12. 6.
 Consulit, *she consults*, 3 per. f. of consulo, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *mater*, 4. 4. 14.
 Consulendos (ad) *to consult*, ac. pl. m. of part. consulendus, a, um. agr. with *bariolos*, gov. of *ad*, 3. 3. 6.

Consumet,

- Consumet, *shall consume*, 3 per. f. fut. of consumo, pfi. 3 conj. agr. with *dilatio*, 4. 25. 12.
- Consumpta est, *was spent*, 3 per. f. f. pret. of consumo, ptus. 3 conj. agr. with *mora*, 4. 4. 18.
- Consumpti sunt, *they were consumed*, 3 per. pl. pret. of consumo, agr. with *illi*, (sub.) 2. 4. 23.
- Consumpto, *being expired*, abl. f. n. of consumptus, a, um, agr. with *tempore*, (sub.) 1. 19. 8.
- Consumptus est, *he wasted away*, 3 per. f. pret. of consumo, agr. with *canis*, (sub.) 1. 27. 8.
- Consurrectum est, *it is risen together*, imperf. pas. [In plausus consurrectum est, *they all rose up and clapped to it.*] 5. 7. 28. R. Verbum Impersonale, &c. Synt. 98.
- Contemnens, tis. part. *despising*, 1. 3. 6.
- Contemni, *to be despised*, inf. of contemnor, ptus. 3 conj. 3. 16. 9.
- Contempseris, *thou mayest have despised*, 2 per. f. pret. pot. of contemno, pfi. 3 conj. agr. with *tu*, (sub.) 1. 12. 1.
- Contempti, *of a despised*, gen. f. n. of contemptus, a, um, agr. with *generis*, 5. 3. 8.
- Contemptum, *despised*, ac. f. m. agr. with *me*, 2. 7. 11.
- Contempnit, *she despised*, 3 per. f. pret. of contemno, pfi. 3 conj. agr. with *illa*, 1. 28. 7.
- Contendebant, *they did contend*, 3 per. pl. imperf. of contendo, di. 3 conj. agr. with *formica* and *musca*, 4. 23. 1.
- Contenderent (ut) *as they contended*, 3 per. pl. imperf. subj. of contendo, agr. with *illi*, (sub.) 5. 5. 18.
- Contenderet, *he contended*, (affirmed) 3 per. f. imperf. pot. of contendo, agr. with *canis*, 1. 17. 3.
- Contendet, *he will contend*, 3 per. f. fut. of contendo [Contendet quovis pignore, *he'll lay any Wager.*] 4. 20. 5.
- Contentæ, *contented*, nom. pl. fem. agr. with *aves*, (sub.) 3. 18. 13.
- Contentus, a, um. *contented*, nom. m. f. agr. with *tu*, (sub.) 1. 3. 13. with *leo*, 4. 12. 7.
- Conterritus, a, um. *affrighted*, n. f. m. agr. with *cervus*, 1. 12. 7.
- Contextit, *he covered*, 3 per. f. pret. of contego, xi. 3 conj. agr. with *leo*, 1. 11. 4.
- Continere, *to keep in*, inf. of contineo, ui. 2 conj. 4. 17. 32.
- Contineat, *may contain*, 3 per. f. pot. of contineo, agr. with *argumentum*, 4. 10. 14.
- Continet, *holds tight*, 3 per. f. of contineo, agr. with *qui*, 3. 6. 7.
- Continetur, *is held in*, 3 per. f. of contineor, agr. with *spiritus*, 4. 25. 30. and *genus*, 2 Prol. 1.
- Contingerent (quod) *that they could not be able to touch*, 3 per. pl. imperf. of contingo, tigi, 3 conj. agr. with *canes*, 1. 20. 6.
- Contingit, *happens*, 3 per. f. of contingo, agr. with *quid*, 4. 23. 9.
- Continuò, *presently*, adv. 1. 6. 2. and 4. 17. 21.
- Contra, *on the other hand*, adv. 1. 1. 6. and *in answer*, 1. 2. 28. and 2. 3. 4. & alibi.
- Contra, *against*, prep. gov. an ac. case, 2. 6. 1. & alibi.
- Contractam, *contracted, shrivelled up*, ac. f. f. of contractus a, um agr. with *to*, gov. of cogunt, 4. 23. 19. Contra-

- Contrarios, *contrary*, ac. pl. m. of *contrarius*, a, um, agr. with *illos*, (sub.) gov. of *inveniri*, 4. 10. 17. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c. Synt. 73.
- Contubernium, ii. 2. n. *Neighbourhood*, Chumship, ac. f. gov. *exertit*, 2. 4. 4.
- Contumax, acis, *saucy*, f. g. agr. with *illa*, 4. 7. 5.
- Contumelia, with *Reproach*, *Abuse*, *contumelious Usage*, abl. f. of *contumelia*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *inquinaſſent*, 1. 2. 21. and of *distingunt*, 1. 29. R. *Laus & vituperium*, &c. Synt. 140. gov. of *carebunt*, 3. 17. 34. R. *Verba abundandi*, &c. Synt. 154.
- Contumeliam, *Reproach*, ac. f. gov. of *expertus eſſet*, 1. 3. 15. gov. of *in* [In *contumeliam*, (as ſaid with no other Design) than to affront her.] 3. 8. 8. *addideris*, 5. 3. 5.
- Contumeliis, from *Reproaches*, dat. pl. gov. of *abripet*, 4. 17. 3. R. *Partitur hic ablativus*, aliquando in *dativum*, &c. Synt. 135.
- Conveniens, tis, *agreeable*, nom. f. n. agr. with *aurum*, 4. 19. 7. nom. f. f. *applicable*, and agr. with *res*, 1. 27. 1.
- Convenit, *agrees*, 3 per. f. of *convenio*, ni. 4 conj. agr. with *quod*, 3 Prol. 7. with *querela*, 5. 6. 7.
- Convicio, by the *Noiſe*, *Bawling*, abl. f. of *convicium*, ii. 2. n. gov. of *perimus*, 1. 6. 5. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 153.
- Convicium, a *Noiſe*, ac. f. gov. of *faciebat*, 3. 16. 3.
- Convictus, us, 4. m. the *feeding together with* (eating with) R. *Mascula in er, cru*, &c. nom. to *eſt*, 4. 23. 10.
- Conviyam, the *Guest*, ac. of *conviva*, æ. 1. c. R. *Compoſitum à Verbo*, &c. gov. of *torquet*, 1. 26. 9.
- Convivium, ii. 2. n. the *Banquet*, nom. to *splendebat*, 4. 24. 20.
- Convocata, being called together, abl. f. of *convocatus*, a, um, agr. with *familia*, abl. absolute, 2. 8. 26.
- Copia, æ. 1. f. *Plenty*, nom. to *abundet*, 4. 25. 6.
- Copioſa, rich, *ſpacious*, nom. f. f. of *copioſus*, a, um, agr. with *domus*, 4. 23. 20. with *varietas*, 5. 5. 40.
- Copioſus, a, um, *plentiſul*, n. f. n. agr. with *Liquor*, 4. 8. 7.
- Coram, before, prep. gov. an abl. case, as *pluribus*, &c. 2. 3. 4.
- Corde, with a *Heart*, abl. f. of *cor*, diſ, 3 n. R. *Sunt neutrale & hæc monosyllaba*, gov. of *feram*, 2. 9. 18. and of *dammavi*, 5 Prol. 3. and 4. 14. 11. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 153.
- Corde, from the *Heart*, abl. ut *ſupra*, gov. of *eraſerim*, 3 Prol. 22.
- Corde durato, with a *Soul reſolutely ſet to endure it*, 2. 9. 18.
- Corium, a *Hide*, ac. f. of *corium*, ii. 2. n. gov. of *viderunt*, 1. 20. 3.
- Cornea, in a *Horny*, abl. f. f. of *corneus*, a, um, agr. with *domo*, 2. 6. 5.
- Cornibus, by *Horns*, abl. pl. of *cornu*, 4. n. (undecl. in the ſing.) R. *Quæ nullum variant*, &c. Synt. 92. gov. of *impeditus*, 1. 12. 10. with *Horns*, gov. of *conſedit*, 1. 21. 7. with *Horns*, gov. of *luſans*, 5. 9. 1. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 153.
- Cornibus, to *Horns*, dat. pl. gov. of *nixa*, 4. 8. 11. R. *Participia regunt caſus verborum à quibus*, Synt. 162.
- Cornici, to the *Crow*, dat. f. of *cornix*, icis. 3. f. 3. 18. 12.
- Cornix, icis. 3. f. a *Crow*. R. *Nomen creſcentis—acuta*, &c. 2. 6. 7.
- Cornua, the *Horns*, ac. pl. of *cornu*, gov. of *conſpicatus eſt*, 2. 8. 25. and of *ligarunt*, 4. 5. 5. of *laudat*, 1. 13. 5.
- Coronam, a *Crown*, ac. f. of *corona*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *regare*, 7. 34.

- Corpora, *the Bodies*, ac. pl. of corpus, oris. 3. n. gov. of *difficilis*, 4. 24. 23. R. *Verbis quibusdam, additur ablativus*. Synt. 155.
- Corpore, *in the Body*, abl. f. of corpus, 1. 13. 7. and 5. 8. 2.
- Corpore (nudo) *with a naked Body*, 5. 8. 2.
- Corpore (rupto) *her Body being burst*, 1. 24. 10.
- Corpore & vultu, *in (your) Shape and Air*, 1. 3. 7.
- Corpori, *to the Body*, dat. f. gov. of *des*, 3. Prol. 14. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 149.
- Corporis, *of a Body*, gen. of corpus, 1. 5. 5. R. *Laus & vituperium*; &c. Synt. 140, 3. 7. 5. and 3. 11. 4.
- Corpus, *the Body*, ac. f. of corpus, gov. of *reciperet*, 1. 18. 4. of *abdidisset*, 2. 6. 5. of *confedit*, 1. 21. 8.
- Corpus, oris. 3. n. *the Body*. R. *Est neutrale genus*, &c. pag. 84. 3. 13. 6.
- Corruptum, *fixed on*, ac. f. m. agr. with *agnum*, (sub.) gov. of *lacerat*, 1. 1. 13.
- Corrigatur (ut) *that may be corrected*, 3 per. f. subj. of *corrigor*, reclus. 3 conj. agr. with *Error*, 2 Prol. 3.
- Corripere, *to snatch, or seize upon*, inf. of *corripio*, vi. 3 conj. [*Corripere coepit singulas, began to snap them up one after another.*] 1. 2. 25.
- Corrumpas (ne) (that) *thou mayest not spoil*, 2 per. f. pres. pot. of *corrumpo*, rumpl. 3 conj. agr. with *tu*, 3. 8. 15.
- Corrumperet (ne) (that) *he might not spoil*, 3 per. f. imperf. pot. of *corrumpo*, agr. with *ille* (sub.) 4. 24. 18.
- Corrumpit, *he spoil*, 3 per. f. of *corrumpo*, agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 4. 11. 8.
- Corruptos, *spoiled*, ac. pl. m. of *corruptus*, a, um. agr. with *boves*, gov. of *viderat*, 2. 8. 21.
- Corticem, *the Shell*, ac. f. of *cortex*, icis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis penultimam sit—gravis*, gov. of *inlidat*, 2. 6. 12.
- Corve, O *Crow*, voc. f. of *corvus*, i. 2. m. 1. 13. 6.
- Corvi, *of the Crow*, gen. f. of *corvus*, 1. 13. 12.
- Covro, *to the Crow*, dat. f. of *corvus*, 3. 18. 12.
- Corvus, i. 2. m. a *Crow*, 1. 13. 3. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. Synt. 77.
- Cothurnis (in) *in Buskins*, abl. pl. of *cothurnus*, i. 2. m. gov. of *in*, 4. 6. 5. R. *Mascula in er*, &c.
- rearer (cum) *when I was brought forth*, 1 per. f. imperf. of *creor*, atus. 1 conj. agr. with *ego*, (sub.) 3. 15. 11.
- Crearit (si) *if he shall create, (beget)* 1 per. f. fut. subj. of *creo*, 1 conj. per syncop. for *creaverit*, 1. 6. 9.
- Creatis, *ye create*, 2 per. pl. of *creo*, agr. with *vos*, (sub.) 1. 31. 8.
- Credat (nec) *neither let believe*, 3 per. f. imperat. of *credo*, didi. 3 conj. agr. with *auris*, 3. 10. 51.
- Credendum, *to be trusted*, ger. in *dum*, from *credo*, 5. 2. 16.
- Credens, *tis. committing, venturing* part. pres. of *credo*, 1. 8. 8.
- Credentes, *believing*, nom. pl. of part. *credens*, agr. with *ille*, 1. 31. 10.
- Credere, *to believe*, inf. mood of *credo*, 3. 10. 1. *to trust*, 1. 14. 15.
- Credis, *believest thou*, 2 per. f. of *credo*, 3 Prol. 25.
- Creditum est, *it is believed, (he trusted)* pret. pass. 3. 10. 3. & 4. R. *Verbum impersonale*, &c. Synt. 162.
- Credo, didi. 3 conj. *I believe*, 1. 10. 10.
- Credulitas, atis. 3. f. *Credulity*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.

- Crepusculo, in the Evening*, abl. f. of *crepusculum*, i. 2. n. 3. 7. 20. R. *Quæ significant partem temporis*, &c. Synt. 158.
- Crimina, the Faults*, ac. pl. of *crimen*, inis. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale genus*, &c. Synt. 84. gov. of *persecutus esset*, 3. 10. 47.
- Criminatur, she accuses*, 3 per f. of *crimino*, atus. 1 conj. agr. with *illa* (sub.) 3. 8. 10.
- Crimine, with the Crime*, f. abl. of *crimen*, gov. of *incensus*, 3. 10. 18. of *arguebat*, [*Crimine furti, upon an Action of Theft.*] 1. 10. 4. R. *Veritur hic genitivus*, &c. Synt. 148.
- Criminis, of the Crime*, gen. f. of *crimen*, 3. 10. 41. gov. of *pudeat*, 2. 9. 19. R. *His Impersonalibus*, &c. Synt. 161.
- Crocodilis (à) by the Crocodiles*, abl. of *crocodilus*, i. 2. m. gov. of *a*, 1. 25. 4.
- Crocodilus, i. 2. m. the Crocodile*. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. 1. 25. 6.
- Cruce, on the Cross*, abl. of *crux*, cis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c. Gr. 78. 3. 5. 10.
- Cruciari, to be tormented*, inf. of *crucior*, atus. 1 conj. 4. 17. 30.
- Crudelis, le. adject. cruel*, nom. m. agr. with *ille*, 1. 2. 7.
- Cruore, in the Blood*, abl. f. of *cruur*, oris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er, or*, &c. Gr. 81. gov. of *tinctum*, 2. 3. 2.
- Crure (ligato) the Leg being bound*, abl. f. of *crus*, cruris. 3. n. R. *Sunt neutrale & hæc*. Gr. 81. put absolutely, 5. 7. 36.
- Crurumque, and of the Legs*, gen. pl. of *crus*, with *que*, 1. 12. 6.
- Cubiculo (in) in the Chamber*, abl. f. of *cubiculum*, i. 2. n. 3. 10. 30.
- Cubiculum, the Chamber*, ac. f. of *cubiculum*, i. gov. of *petens*, 3. 10. 21.
- Cubile, the Den*, ac. f. of *cubile*, is. 3. n. R. *Neutrum nomine in e*, &c. Gr. 78. gov. of *flagitare*, 1. 19. 9. gov. of *sedens*, 4. 19. 1. gov. of *ad*, 2. 4. 12.
- Cucurreris, thou hast run*, 3 per. f. pret. pot. of *curro*, cucurri, 3 conj. agr. with *qui*, 2. 8. 6.
- Cucurrit, she ran*, 3 per. f. pret. of *curro*, agr. with *illa* (sub.) 3. 8. 9.
- Cui, to whom*, dat. of pron. rel. *qui*, gov. of *commisit*, 1. 14. 16. & alibi. R. *Verba dandi* &c.
- Cui, to whom*, gov. of *serviam*, 1. 15. 10. R. *Imprimis verba*, &c. gov. of *annos tegebat*, 2. 2. 3. R. *Omnia verba acquisitive*, &c. gov. of *dare*, 2. 3. 19. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. gov. of *exprimunt*. 4. 19. 22. of *dedit*, 5. 4. 2.
- Cuidam, to a certain Man*, dat. f. m. of *quidam*, gov. of *pepererunt*, 3. 3. 4. R. *Omnia verba acquisitive*, &c. Synt. 149.
- Cuidam, to a certain*, agr. with *pyææ*, 4. 24. 5. with *servulo*, 4. 24. 4.
- Cuique, to every one*, dat. of *quique*, gov. of *sit*, 5 Prol. 7. R. *Est probabo dativum*, &c. Synt. 151.
- Cujus, of whom*, gen. f. of *qui*, 2 Prol. 13. & alibi.
- Culpâ, by Fault*, abl. f. of *culpa*, æ. 1. f. 1. 23. 8.
- Culpæ, of a Fault*, gen. f. of *culpa*, 4. 17. 29.
- Culpæ, to the Fault*, dat. f. of *culpa*, gov. of *proximam*, 1. 10. 5. R. *Adjectiva quibus*, &c. Synt. 142. gov. of *imponere*, 4. 17. 29. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 151.
- Culpam, the Fault*, ac. f. gov. of *lues*, 4. 10. 7.
- Caltrix, icis, 3. c. an Inhabitant*. R. *Compositum à verbo*. Gr. 78. nom. to *posuerat*, 2. 4. 3.
- Caltum, the Dress, Finery*, ac. f. of *cultus*, us. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. Gr. 77. gov. of *vendet*, 4. 4. 41. Culum,

- Culum, *the Arse-hole*, ac. f. of culus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *olfacit*, 4. 17. 36.
- Cum, *when*, conjunct. 1. 2. 16. & alibi.
- Cum, *with*, a prep. gov. an abl. case, 1. 5. 1. & alibi.
- Cuncta, *every thing*, ac. pl. n. of cunctus, a, um. gov. of *vassans*, 3. 2. 14. of *accipiens*, 3. 8. 8. of *corruptit*, 4. 11. 8.
- Cuncta, *all things*, nom. pl. n. 4. 21. 14.
- Cunctas, *all of them*, ac. pl. f. agr. with *ranas*, (sub.) gov. of *evocat*, 1. 2. 18.
- Cuncti, *all Men*, nom. pl. of cunctus, nom. to *scirent*, 2. 9. 2.
- Cunctis, *to all*, dat. pl. f. agr. with *avibus*, gov. of *esse*, 3. 18. 3. R. *Omnia verba acquisitive*, &c. Synt. 149.
- Cunctos, *every one*, ac. pl. m. gov. of *invitavit*, 5. 5. 5.
- Cuneis, *to the Boxes*, dat. pl. of cuneus, i. 2. m. gov. of *notuit*, 5. 7. 35.
- Cuniculos, *the Burroughs*, ac. pl. m. of cuniculus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *agit*, 4. 19. 2.
- Cupiam (ut) *ibo' I were ever so desirous*, 1 per. f. subj. of cupio, 3 conj. 5 Prol. 6.
- Cupidè, *desirously*, adv. 3. 16. 17.
- Cupidis, *to the Covetous*, dat. pl. of cupidus, a, um. gov. of *negare*, 2 Prol. 14. R. *Omnia verba acquisitive posita*, &c. Synt. 85.
- Cupidissimè, *most desirously*, adv. c. 4. 21. 22.
- Cupiditas, *atis*, 3. f. *a strong Desire*, 1. 27. 5. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta sonat*, &c.
- Cupidum, *desirous*, ac. f. m. of cupidus, a, um. agr. with *te*, 1. 25. 8.
- Cupidus, a, um. *desirous*, agr. with *quis*. [cupidus pretii tui, *fond of your Worth*, 3. 12. 4.
- Cupimus, *we desire*, 1 per. pl. of cupio, 4 conj. agr. with *nos*, (sub.) 2. 8. 27.
- Cur, *why*, adv. 1. 1. 5. & alibi.
- Cura, æ. 1. f. *Care*, nom. to *condidit*, 4. Prol. 7.
- Curâ, *with Care*, abl. f. of cura, gov. of *servabo*, 2 Prol. 8. of *aggravant*, 3. 3. 13. R. *Quodvis verbum*, Synt. 89.
- Curabo, *I will take care*, 1 per. f. fut. of curo, 1 conj. 5. 2. 9.
- Curam, *Care*, ac. f. of cura, gov. of *obtretere*, 2. 9. 10. of *aggravant*, 3. 3. 13. of *eraserim*, 3 Prol. 22. of *impendas*, 3 Prol. 2.
- Curatio, *onis*, 3. f. *the Healing*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c. nom. to *venit*, 5. 7. 12.
- Curiosior, *more curious, inquisitive*, adj. comp. agr. with *quidam*, 4. 21. 12.
- Currendum. *I must run*, ger. in dum. of curro, cucurri, 3. 6. 9.
- Currens, *running*, part. pres. tense, of curro, 1. 25. 5.
- Currentes, *running*, ac. pl. of currens, tis, part. agr. with *canes*, 1. 25. 3.
- Currit, *he runs*, 3 per. f. of curro, agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 3. 3. 6.
- Curso, *by a Course*, abl. f. of cursus, us. 4. m. 5. 5. 8. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *elufit*, 1. 12. 8. of *venire*, 4. 21. 7. R. *Quodvis verbum admittit ablativum*. Synt. 89.
- Custodiebat, *he did keep*, 3 per. f. imperf. of custodio, 4 conj. agr. with *qui*, 4. 19. 4.
- Custodit, *he keeps*, 3 per. f. agr. with *canis*, (sub.) 1. 27. 7.
- Custos, *odis*. 3. c. *the keeper*. R. *Sunt commune parens*, &c. 3. 7. 9.
- Cutem, *the Skin*, ac. f. of cutis, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. gov. of *intendit*, 1. 24. 6.

Cybe'e, to Cybele, dat. of Cybele, gov. of *placuit*, 3. 17. 4.
Cybeles, of Cybele, gen. of Cybele, a Greek Noun, nom. Cybele, gen.
es, dat. e. 3. 20. 4.

D

DA, give thou, 2 per. s. imper. of do, dedi. 1 conj. agr. with *tu*,
(sub.) 3. 3. 17.

Damnanda, to be condemned, ac. pl. n. of damnandus, a, um. agr. with
crimina, gov. of *persecutus esset*, 3. 10. 47.

Damnandam, to be condemned, ac. s. f. agr. with *mulierem*, (sub.) gov. of
existens, 3. 10. 46.

Damnās, thou condemn'st, 2 per. s. of damno, 1 conj. agr. with *tu*, (sub.)
5. 10. 9.

Damnata, condemned, nom. s. f. of damnatus, a, um. agr. with *ovis*, 1. 17. 6.

Damnavi, I have condemned, 1 per. s. pret. of damno, agr. with *ego*, (sub.)
5 Prol. 3.

Damno, with the loss, abl. s. of damnum, i. 2. n. gov. of *misens*, 1. 28. 10.
R. *Quodvis verbum admittit*, &c. Synt. 89.

Damnum, the Damage, ac. s. gov. of *infectatus est*, 3. 11. 3. and of
recusant, 3. 2. 16.

Dant, they give, 3 per. pl. of do, dedi. 1 conj. agr. with *illæ*, (sub.)
1. 2. 27. with *qui*, 1. 25. 1.

Dapem, the Dainty Cheer, ac. s. of daps, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—*
acuta, &c. gov. of *divisit*, 2. 6. 15. of *præbuerunt*, 2. 4. 24.

Dardaniæ, of Troy, gen. of Dardania; æ. 1. s. 3 Prol. 29. R. *Regionum*,
ut Græcia, &c.

Dare, to give, inf. mood of do, dedi. 1. 9. 1. [mala dare, to intricate it.]
and 3. 3. 15. and 4. 4. 27. and 5. 7. 5.

Darem, I would give, 1 per. s. imper. pot. of do, agr. with *ego*, (sub.) 2. 1. 3.

Darent (quod) because they gave, 3 per. imperf. subj. of do, agr. with
Homines, (sub.) 4. 17. 4.

Daret (ut) that he might give, 3 per. s. imperf. subj. of do, agr. with *ille*,
(sub.) 2. 1. 10.

Dari, to be given, inf. passive of do, 4. 25. 24. and 3. 14. 12. and 5. 3. 11.

Dat, he gives, 3 per. s. of do, agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 1. 13. 2. and with
Dominus, 3. 7. 22.

Data, the things given, ac. pl. n. of datus, a, um. gov. of *possideant*, 4. 4. 0.

Data, being given, abl. s. f. of datus agr. with *occasione*, 2. 8. 9.

Datæ, given, nom. pl. f. of datus, agr. with *partes*, 3. 18. 10.

Date, give ye, 2 per. pl. imper. of do, 4. 4. 35.

Datum, given, nom. s. of datus, agr. with *quod*, 3. 18. 14.

Datur, is given, 3 per. s. pass. of do, agr. with *merces*, 1. 17. 9.

Datus fuerat, had been given, 3 per. s. pret. pl. of dor, datus, 1 conj. agr.
with *qui*, 1. 2. 23.

De, from or out of, prep. gov. an abl. case, [de conspectu, from or out of
sight.] 1. 16. 0. & alibi.

De, about, concerning, prep. gov. an abl. case, 4. 16. 1.

Dea, æ. 1. f. the Good fi, nom. to dixit, 3. 16. 5.

Debeas,

- Debeas, *thou oughtest*, 2 per. s. pot. of debeo, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *tu* (iub.) 2 Prol. 1.
- Deb-bat, *he did owe*, 3 per. s. imperf. of debeo, agr. with *ille* (iub.) 1. 17. 7. and 5. 4. 2.
- Debebu-n, *they ought*, 3 per. pl. fut. of debeo, agr. with *qui*, 4. 2. 6.
- Debent, *they ought*, 3 per. pl. of debeo, agr. with *illi*, 1. 22. 10. with *sublimes*, 1. 28. 1. and with *lusus*, 3. 14. 12.
- Deberi, *to be owed*, inf. of debeor, nus. 2 conj. 1. 17. 5.
- Debet, *he ought*, 3 per. s. of debeo, agr. with *quisque*, 1. 26. 12. & alibi.
- Debet, *it ought*, agr. with *venia*, (iub.) 4. 25. 23.
- Debetur, *is owed*, 3 per. s. of debeor, agr. with *pars*, 2. 3. 8. agr. with *gloria*, 3 Prol. 62.
- Debilem (me) *weak*, ac. s. of debilis, e. gov. of *adjuvare*, 4. 25. 16.
- Debilis, e. adj. *weak, feeble, enfeebled*, agr. with *misera*, 4. 1. 1.
- Debitum, *the Debt*, ac. s. of debitum, i. 2. n. gov. of *flagitabit*, 4. 25. 19.
- Debui, *I have owed*, 1 per. s. pret. of debeo, agr. with *ego*, (iub.) 5. 1. 2.
- Decedens, tis. part. *departing*, i. e. *at his decease*, 4. 4. 3.
- Decem, *ten*, noun indec. 1. 17. 5.
- Decipit, *he deceiveth*, 3 per. s. of decipio, epi. 3 conj. agr. with *raptor*, 1. 31. 16.
- Decepta, *deceived*, nom. s. f. of deceptus, a, um. agr. with *avittas*, 1. 4. 5.
- Deceptus, a, um. *deceived, disappointed*, nom. s. m. agr. with *stupor*, 1. 13. 12.
- Decerne, *distinguish thou*, 2 per. s. imperf. of decerno, crevi. 3 conj. agr. with *tu*, (iub.) 4. 25. 27.
- Deciderant, *had fallen off*, 3 per. pl. pret. pl. of decido, di. 3 conj. agr. with *quæ*, 1. 3. 5.
- Decidisset (quum) *when had fallen*, 3 per. s. pret. plu. subj. of decido, agr. with *vulpes*, 4. 8. 3.
- Decidit, *both fallen*, 3 per. s. pret. of decido, agr. with *panthera*, 3. 2. 2.
- Decipit, *deceiveth*, 3 per. s. of decipio, agr. with *frons*, 4 Prol. 5.
- Declarat, *declares*, 3 per. s. of declaro, 1 conj. agr. with *hic*, 5. 5. 38.
- Decoris, of *Beauty, Comeliness, Grace*, gen. of decus, oris. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale genus signans*, &c. 1. 13. 7.
- Decurrit, *runs down*, 3 per. s. of decurro, 3 conj. agr. with *liquor*, 1. 1. 8. with *ille*, (iub.) [*decurrit tristem vitam, runs through a miserable Life.*] 3. 20. 2.
- Decus, *the Glory*, ac. s. of decus, oris. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale*, &c. gov. of *deseram*, 3 Prol. 56. gov. of *exhibet*, 4. 23. 24.
- Dedecus, *the Disgrace*, ac. s. of dedecus, oris. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale genus signans rem, non—in u.*, &c. gov. of *ferre*, 1. 21. 11.
- Dederat, *had given*, 3 per. s. pret. pl. agr. with *natura*, 1. 3. 14.
- Dederint, *they have given*, 3 per. pl. pret. pot. of do, dedi. 1 conj. agr. with *qui*, 3. 2. 18.
- Dedicans, tis. part. *dedicating*, 3 Prol. 31.
- Dedisse, *to have given*, inf. pret. of do, 1 conj. 4. 24. 33.
- Dedissem, *I would have given*, 1 per. s. pret. pl. pot. of do, agr. with *ego*, (iub.) 1. 22. 5.
- Dedi, *to be given up into the Power*, inf. of dedo, 3 conj. 4. 3. 13.
- Dedit, *both given*, 3 per. s. pret. of do, agr. with *Pater*, 1. 2. 13. with *ille*, (iub.) 1. 22. 9. and 3. 5. 3. with *natalis*, 3. 15. 12. with *noctua*, 3. 46. 18. with *Jupiter*, 4. 9. 2.

- Dedita, *addicted*, nom. f. f. of deditus, a, um. agr. with *illa*, 4. 4. 43.
 Deditus, *devoted*, nom. sing. m. agr. with *hic*, 4. 21. 9.
 Deducta est, *is brought*, 3 per. sing. pret. of deducor, atus, 3 conj. agr. with *lis*, 3. 13. 3.
 Deductus est, *is brought*, 3 per. sing. pret. agr. with *viator*, 2. 1. 5.
 Defectus, a, um. *deficient*, nom. sing. m. agr. with *leo*, [defectus annis, *quite worn out with Years.*] 1. 21. 3. and with *alter*, *destitute*, 5. 6. 2.
 Deficient, *they fail, can't hold*, 3 per. pl. of deficio, feci, 3 conj. agr. with *loca*, 5. 5. 12.
 Deflexit, *turned aside*, 3 per. sing. pret. of deflecto, xi. 3 conj. agr. with *leo*, 4. 12. 6.
 Deformis, *the deformed*, nom. sing. f. agr. with *filia*, (sub.) 4. 4. 41.
 Desuisse, *to have been wanting*, inf. pret. of desum, 5. 1. 17.
 Degere (vitam) *to lead (the Life)* inf. of dego, gi. 3 conj. 1. 3. 2.
 Degerent (vitam) *they lead (their Life)* 3 per. pl. imperf. sub. of dego, agr. with *Bevis*, 1. 30. 6.
 Degravati, *over-burden'd*, nom. pl. m. of degravatus, a, um. 4. 21. 15.
 Dehinc, *from hence, or after that*, adv. 1. 13. 5.
 Dejectum, *cast down*, ac. f. m. of dejectus, a, um. agr. with *juvencum*, gov. of *super*, 2. 1. 1.
 Dein, *afterwards, furthermore, and then*, adv. 1. 14. 7. & alibi.
 Deinde, *after that, moreover, furthermore*, adv. 1. 3. 6. & alibi.
 Delectaris, *thou delightest, (art delighted)* 2 per. sing. of delector, atus. 1 conj. 5. 3. 9.
 Delectet (ut) *that may delight*, 3 per. sing. sub. of delector, 1 conj. agr. with *varietas*, 2 Prol. 10.
 Delibo oscula, *I salute the Lips*, 1 per. sing. 1 conj. 4. 23. 7.
 Delibutus, a, um. *daubed*, nom. sing. m. 5. 1. 21.
 Delicato, *with a delicate*, abl. sing. m. agr. with *gressu*, 5. 1. 22. R. *Laus & vituperium*, Synt. 76.
 Delicatos, *delicate, curious*, ac. pl. m. of delicatus, a, um. agr. with *bortulos*, gov. of *seponit*, 4. 4. 26.
 Delicio, *to Darling*, dat. sing. of delictum, ii. 2. n. gov. of *fecissent*, 3. 20. 8. R. *Omnia verba acquisitive posita*, Synt. 85.
 Delictum, *the Fault*, ac. sing. of delictum, i. 2. n. gov. of *arguis*, 3. 11. 6.
 Deligens, *tis. chusing out*, part. of deligo, 3 Prol. 4.
 Delinirem, *would I mitigate*, 1 per. sing. imperf. pot. of delinio, 4 conj. 3 Prol. 45.
 Delinquant, *they transgress*, 3 per. pl. of delinquo, liqui. 3 conj. agr. with *alii*, 4. 9. 5.
 Delirium, *delirious*, ac. f. m. of delirus, a, um. agr. with *Æsopum*, gov. of *risit*, 3. 14. 3.
 Delosa, *deluded*, nom. sing. f. of delusus, a, um. agr. with *spes*, 3. 18. 15.
 Delusit, *bath deluded*, 3 per. sing. pret. of deludo, si, 3 conj. agr. with *spes*, 5. 6. 7.
 Demens, *tis, mad*, 4. 3. 11.
 Dementiæ, *of Madness*, gen. sing. of dementia, æ. 1. f. i. 14. 14. R. *Laus & vituperium*, Synt. 76.
 Demetrius, ii. 2. m. *Demetrius*, nom. to occupavit, 5. 1. 10. and to *legerat*, 5. 1. 19.

Demisit,

- Demisit, *let down, let fall*, 3 per. f. pret. of demitto, misi, 3 conj. agr. with *aviditas*, 1. 4. 6. *be let down*, agr. with *ille*, 5. 5. 19.
- Demonstrare, *to demonstrate*, inf. of demonstro, 1 conj. 3. 15. 18.
- Demum, *at last, when it is too late*, adv. 1. 12. 13. & alibi.
- Demum, *only, &c.* 3. 11. 17.
- Denique, *lost of all*, 3 Prol. 43.
- Dente, *with a Tooth*, abl. sing. of dens, tis. 3. m. R. *Mascula dicuntur mus, dens, pons, simul & fons*, gov. of *corripere*, 1. 2. 24. of *adpetit*, 4. 7. 1. of *laedere*, 4. 7. 6. R. *Quodvis verbum*, Synt. 89.
- Dentibus, *with Teeth*, abl. pl. of dens, gov. of *immolatos*, 4. 5. 9. from *Teeth*, gov. of *dimisit*, 5. 10. 5. of *rapuit*, 1. 13. 11. of *venit*, 1. 21. 5. R. *Quodvis verbum*, Synt. 89.
- Deorum, *of the gods*, gen. pl. of Deus, i. 2. m. 1. 2. 13. & alibi.
- Dēos, *the gods*, ac. pl. of Deus, i. 2. m. gov. of *persalutasset*, 4. 11. 4. of *violavit*, 1. 27. 4. of *excolit*, 4. 10. 10.
- Dependentibus, *hanging down*, abl. pl. of dependens, tis. part. agr. with *cirris*, 2. 5. 13. R. *Laus & vituperium*, Synt. 76.
- Deperditus, a, um. *broken, bankrupt*, nom. f. m. agr. with *sutor*, [Deperditus inopiā, *broken for want (of Trade)*] 1. 14. 1.
- Deploras, *thou lamentest*, 2 per. sing. of deploro, 1 conj. 1. 9. 10.
- Deponeret (ut) *that she might lay down*, 1. e. *pup*, 3 per. sing. imperf. subj. of depono, fui. 3 conj. agr. with *canis*, 1. 19. 4.
- Deponeret, *she might lay down*, 3 per. sing. imperf. pot. agr. with *illa*, (sub.) 1. 18. 5.
- Deprensi, *caught*, nom. pl. m. of deprensus, a, um. agr. with *qui*, 5. 4. 10.
- Depressum, *sunk down*, ac. sing. of depressus, a, um. agr. with *corium*, gov. of *viderunt*, 1. 20. 3.
- Deprimet, *depresseth, bears hard upon*, 3 per. sing. of deprimo, preffi. 3 conj. agr. with *suspicio*, 3. 10. 36.
- Depugnauerat, *he that had fought*, 3 per. sing. pret. pl. of depugno, 1 conj. agr. with *qui*, 5. 2. 10.
- Derepit, *she creeps*, 3 per. f. of derepo, psi. 3 conj. agr. with *felis*, 2. 4. 12.
- Deridendus, a, um. *to be derided, droll'd upon*, nom. f. m. agr. with *derisor*, 3. 14. 4.
- Deridentur, *they are derided*, 3 per. pl. of derideor, fus. 2 conj. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 1. 25. 2.
- Derideri, *to be derided*, inf. of derideor, 3. 6. 10. and 3. 18. 4.
- Deridetur, *he is derided*, 3 per. f. of derideor, agr. with *illa* (sub.) 2. 5. 17.
- Derisor, oris. 3. m. a *Mocker, Droller*. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.* nom. to *sentit*, 3. 14. 4.
- Derisui, *to a Derision*, dat. f. of derisus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er, &c.* gov. of *est*. [Notis est derisui, *is a mere jest to those who do know him.*] 1. 11. 2. R. *Sum cum compositis, &c.* Synt. 87.
- Derisum (ad) *to Derision*, ac. sing. of derisus, gov. of *ad*, 5. 7. 3.
- Derisuri, *about to deride*, nom. pl. m. of derisurus, a, um. 5. 5. 26.
- Des, *mayst thou give*, 2 per. pot. sing. of do, dedi. 1 conj. 3 Prol. 13.
- Descende, *come down*, 2 per. sing. imper. of descendo, di. 3 conj. 4. 8. 8.
- Describi, *to be described*, inf. of describor, ptus. 3 conj. 4. 7. 2.
- Deseram, *shall I be wanting to*, 1 per. f. fut. of desero, ui. 3 conj. 3 Prol. 56.
- Desertus, a, um. *deserted*, nom. f. m. agr. with *leo*, 1. 21. 3.

Deside-

- Desiderari**, *to be wanted*, inf. of desideror, atus. 1 conj. 5. 7. 14.
Desideras (si) *if thou desirest*, 3 per. sing. of desidero, 1 conj. 3 Prol. 1.
Desiderat, *desires, expects*, 3 per. sing. of desidero, agr. with *qui*, 1. 8. 11.
Desidero, *I desire*, 5 Prol. 20.
Desidet, *sit still upon*, 3 per. sing. of desideo, fedi. 2 conj. agr. with *aquila*, 2. 4. 21.
Deherent, *they shall have left off*, 3 per. pl. pret. pot. of desino, per. syn-
 cop. for *desuerint*, 4. 4. 11.
Desierit (quum) *when shall have left off*, 3 per. sing. pret. subj. of desino,
 per. syncope. for *desuerit*, agr. with *beneficium*, 4. 25. 18.
Desit (ut) *that is wanting*, 3 per. s. subj. of desum, agr. with *saber*, 4. 25. 7.
Desit (ne) *left should be wanting*, 3 per. sing. pot. of desum, agr. with *lac*
 (sub.) 3. 15. 8.
Despectus (e) *by despised (Persons)* abl. pl. of despectus, a, um. gov. of *a*,
 3. 2. 1.
Despexeram, *I had despised*, 1 per. sing. pret. pl. of despicio, exi. 3 conj.
 1. 12. 14.
Despexerat, *he had despised*, 3 per. sing. pret. pl. of despicio, agr. with
ille, (sub.) 1. 3. 12.
Destinarem (quum) *when I had determined*, 3 per. sing. pret. plu. subj.
 of destine, 1 conj. per. syncope. for *destinavissim*, 5 Prol. 1.
Destinata, *the appointed (things)* acc. pl. n. of destinatus, a, um. gov. of
dare, 4. 4. 7.
Destituit, *bath left*, 3 per. s. of destituo, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *animus*, 5. 10. 8.
Destincta, *drawn up*, nom. f. f. of destinctus, a, um. agr. with *tunica*, 2. 5. 13.
Desunt, *are wanting*, 3 per. pl. of desum, agr. with *stramenta*, 2. 8. 23.
 with *testes*, 3. 11. 5.
Deterius, a, um. *offended*, nom. sing. m. agr. with *ego*, (sub.) 5. 4. 7.
Detracta, *plucked off*, ab. sing. of detractus, a, um. agr. with *pelle*, 3. 20. 7.
R. Quod sub- &c. &c. Synt. 191.
Detritum, *worn bare*, ac. sing. n. of detritus, a, um. agr. with *collum*,
 gov. of *aspicit*, 3. 7. 16.
Devenit, *he came down*, 3 per. sing. of devenio, ni. 4 conj. agr. with
bircus, 4. 8. 5.
Deum, *of the gods*, gen. pl. of Deus, i. 2. m. per. syncope. for *deorum*,
 4. 10. 12. and 18. and 4. 25. 11.
Devocat, *calls down*, 3 per. sing. of devoco, 1 conj. agr. with *consilium*,
 1. 20. 2. *lures down*, agr. with *successus*, 3. 5. 1.
Devoluti, *being ruled*, abl. pl. n. of devolutus, a, um. agr. with *tanitra-*
bus, 5. 7. 23.
Devoratum, *devoured, taken in greedily*, nom. sing. n. of devoratus, a, um.
 agr. with *as*, 1. 8. 4.
Devorent (ne) *left they devour*, 3 per. pl. pot. of devoro, 1 conj. agr. with
canis, (sub.) 2. 3. 5.
Devoret (ut) *that thou mayst devour*, 2 per. s. subj. of devoro, 1. 22. 7.
Devotam, *devoted*, ac. sing. f. of devotus, a, um. agr. with *filiam*, (sub.)
 gov. of *reliquit*, 4. 4. 6.
Deus, i. 2. m. *God*. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. nom. to *inquit*, 1. 2. 28.
Dextera, *with a right hand*, ab. sing. of dextera, æ. 1. f. gov. of *in-*
dicavit, 5. 2. 6. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89.
 Dextras,

- Dextras, right Hands*, ac. pl. of *dextra*, gov. of *perdere*, 5. 7. 9.
Dextramque, and the right Hand, ac. s. of *dextra*, joined with *que*, gov. of *arripit*, 5. 1. 27.
Dic, tell thou, 2 per. s. imperat. of *dico*, xi. 3 conj. 3. 17. 17.
Dicam, shall I call (or say) 1 per. s. fut. 3. 1. 5.
Dicebant, they said, 3 per. pl. imperf. of *dico*, agr. with *fui*, 3. 13. 2.
Dicere, to say, inf. of *dico*, 3 Prol. 36.
Dicere, thou shalt be called, 2 per. s. fut. of *dicor*, *ctus* 3 conj. 3. 17. 11.
Diceret, she did say, 3 per. sing. imperf. pot. of *dico*, agr. with *illa* (sub.) 3. 30. 4.
Dices, thou wilt say, 2 per. sing. fut. of *dico*, 3 Prol. 8.
Dicet, he will say, 3 per. sing. fut. of *dico*, agr. with *ille*, (sub) 3. 1. 7. and 4. 20. 4.
Dici, to be called, inf. of *dicor*, *ctus* 3 conj. 1. 27. 2. and 5. 9. 5.
Dici, to be said, inf. ut supra, 5. 9. 5.
Dicis, thou sayest, 2 per. sing. of *dico*, 5. 4. 9.
Dicit, he saith, 3 per. sing. 1. 10. 2.
Dicitur, is said, 3 per. sing. of *dicor*, agr. with *ille* (sub.) 1. 12. 12. with *vulpes*, 1. 26. 3. with *causa*, 3. 3. 2.
Dico, xi. 3 conj. I say, 4. 19. 18.
Dicta, Sayings, ac. pl. of *dictum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *super*, 3. 11. 2.
Dicta, appointed, abl. sing. of *dictus* a, um. agr. with *hora*, 4. 24. 19.
Dictam, appointed, ac. sing. f. agr. with *pecuniam*, gov. of *conferent*, 4. 4. 46.
Dicto, at the appointed, abl. sing. n. of *dictus*, agr. with *tempore*, 4. 10. 19.
Dictorum, of Sayings, diverting Relations, gen. pl. of *dictum*, i. 2. n. 2 Prol. 10.
Dictum, said, ac. sing. n. of *dictus*, a, um. agr. with *boc*, gov. of *estimo* 3. 4. 5. gov. of *agnoscere*, 1. 22. 10.
Dictum, said, nom. sing. n. of *dictus*, agr. with *boc*, 1. 7. 3. & 4. 6. 18.
Dictus, a, um. called, nom. sing. m. agr. with *Phalereus*, 5. 1. 10.
Didici, I have learned, 1 per. sing. pret. of *disco*, *didici*, 3 conj. 4. 3. 8.
Dies, the Day, abl. sing. of *dies*, ei. s. m. 2. 4. 20. and 5. 7. 19. R. *Quæ significant partem temporis*, &c. Synt. 94.
Diebus, Days, abl. pl. absol. 3. 2. 12. R. *Quibus subit verbis*, &c. Synt. 91.
Diei, of the Day, gen. sing. of *dies*, 2. 8. 10.
Dies, Days, ac. pl. m. gov. of *post*, 1. 17. 7.
Dies, ei. the Day, 5. m. or f. nom. to *advenerit*, 1. 16. 7. to *mutatur*, 4. 16. 5. to *venerit*, 4. 10. 8.
Difficile, a hard thing, nom. sing. n. of adj. *difficilis*, e. 4. 17. 29.
Difficulter, difficultly, adv. 4. 5. 30.
Diffuentes corpora, their bodies running down, nom. pl. of *diffuens*, tis. agr. with *juvenes*, 4. 24. 23.
Dignitatem, the Dignity, ac. s. of *dignitas*, atis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis —acuta*, gov. of *æquassent*, 4. 15. 3. of *amisset*, 1. 21. 1.
Dignum, worthy, ac. s. m. agr. with *me*, gov. of *faterer*, 3 Prol. 44. agr. with *quicquid*, gov. of *putabit*, 4. 20. 3. agr. with *illum*, gov. of *judico*, 5. 3. 13. agr. with *præmium*, gov. of *accipies*, 3. 5. 7. agr. with *libellum* (sub.) gov. of *judicari*, 5. Prol. 19.
Dignumque, and worthy, 5. Prol. 19.
Digrunnt, he grunts, 3 per. sing. of *digrunio*, 4 conj. agr. with *scurra*, 5. 5. 27. Dii,

- Dii, *the gods*, nom. pl. of *divus*, i. 2. m. per. syntop. for *divi*, nom. to *locuti sunt*, 5. 7. 24.
 Diis (iratis) *the gods (being angry)* abl. pl. of *divus*, put absol. 4. 19. 15.
 R. *Quibuslibet verbis*, &c. Synt. 89.
 Dilatio, onis. 3 f. *Delay*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c. nom. to *consumit*, 4. 25. 12.
 Diligens, tis. *diligent*, agr. with *industria*, 2 Prol. 4.
 Diligenter, *diligently*, adv. 4 Prol. 3.
 Diligentius, *more diligently*, adv. compar. 3. 10. 23.
 Diligeret (quum) *when he loved*, 3 per. sing. imperf. subj. of *diligo*, exi. 3 conj. agr. with *maritus*, 3. 10. 9.
 Dimisit, *he let go*, 3 per. sing. pret. of *dimitto*, misi. 3 conj. agr. with *canis*, (sub.) 5. 10. 6.
 Dimissam malè, *unhandsomely refused*, ac. sing. f. of *dimissus*, a, um. agr. with *gratiam*, gov. of *corrumperet*, 4. 24. 18.
 Dimisso, *being let down*, abl. sing. m. agr. with *pene*, 1. 29. 7.
 Dimissum, *sent away*, ac. f. m. of *dimissus*, agr. with *te*, gov. of *sentiam*, 2. 24. 14.
 Dimittere, *to send away*, inf. of *dimitto*, 4. 17. 28.
 Dimitti, *to be sent away*, inf. of *dimittor*, flus. 3 conj. 4. 17. 30.
 Diripiant, *they steal away*, 3 per. pl. of *diripio*, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *latrones*, 2. 17. 9.
 Discat (ne quis) *lest any one should learn*, 3 per. sing. pot. of *disco*, didici, 3 conj. agr. with *quis*, 4. 18. 6.
 Discedens, tis. *departing*, part. pres. of *discedo*, fli. 3 conj. 4. 2. 3.
 Discederet (quum) *when he departed*, 3 per. sing. imperf. subj. of *discedo*, agr. with *fur*, 4. 10. 3.
 Discernit, *distinguisheth*, 3 per. sing. of *discerno*, crevi. 3 conj. agr. with *fabella*, 4. 23. 22.
 Discimus, *we learn*, 2 per. pl. of *disco*, didici, 3 conj. agr. with *nos*, (sub.) 2. 2. 2.
 Dispersus, a, um. *dispersed*, nom. sing. m. agr. with *rumor*, 5. 5. 11.
 Dispulit, *he hath driven away*, 3 per. sing. pret. of *dispello*, puli. 3 conj. agr. with *qui*, 3. 10. 42.
 Dissero, ui. 3 conj. *I explain, publish*, 5. Prol. 12.
 Dissidens, tis. *disagreeing*, part. agr. with *ambitto*, 3. 10. 56.
 Dissident, *they disagree*, 3 per. pl. of *dissideo*, di. 3 conj. agr. with *illi*, (sub.) 3. 3. 12. and with *potentes*, 1. 30. 1.
 Dissimulet (licet) *although it dissembles*, 3 per. sing. pot. of *dissimulo*, 1 conj. agr. with *livor*, 4. 20. 2.
 Dissolvit, *breaks in pieces, founders*, 3 per. sing. of *dissolvo*, vi. 3 conj. agr. with *tempestas*, 4. 21. 10.
 Dissolutos, *disorderly licentious*, ac. pl. of *dissolutus*, a, um. agr. with *mores*, gov. of *compscrescet*, 1. 2. 12.
 Distribuat (ut) *that she may distribute*, 3 per. sing. subj. of *distribuo*, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *mater*, (sub.) 4. 4. 9.
 Distringis, *thou carpest at*, 2 per. sing. of *distringo*, xi. 3 conj. agr. with *tu*, 4. 6. 1.
 Distingit, *straitens*, 3 per. sing. of *distringo*, agr. with *varietas*, 4. 25. 3.
 Distingunt, *they affront*, 3 per. pl. of *distringo*, agr. with *stulti*, 1. 29. 2.
 Diu,

Diu, a long time, adv. 3. 14. 7.

Diversum, a different, nom. sing. n. agr. with *genus*, 1. 30. 7.

Dives, rich, nom. f. f. agr. with *arca*, 4. 11. 2. and with *aviditas*, 2. 1. 12.

Dives, rich, nom. sing. agr. with *nobilis*, 5. 5. 4. with *ille*, 2. 7. 4.

Dives, itis, 3. a rich Man, nom. to *venit*, 3. 5. 6.

Divi, orum, the Gods, nom. pl. m. agr. with *legerunt*, 3. 17. 2.

Divinabit, he will guess, 3 per. sing. fut. of *divino*, 1 conj. 5 Prol. 5.

Divinæ, of the Divine, gen. f. f. of *divinus*, a, um. agr. with *domus*, 5. 7. 38.

Divisit, she divided, 3 per. f. pret. of *divido*, fi. 3 conj. agr. with *aquila*, 2. 6. 15.

Diviso, being divided, abl. sing. absol. n. agr. with *tergore*, 2. 1. 9. R.

Quibuscumque verbis additur ablativus, Synt. 79.

Divitiarum, of Riches, gen. pl. of *divitiæ*, arum, 1. f. 1. 27. 5.

Divitias, Riches, ac. pl. gov. of *habet*, 4. 21. 1. of *rapere*, 5. 4. 9.

Divo (à) of Divine, abl. sing. m. of *divus*, a, um. agr. with *Augusto*, gov. of a, 3. 10. 39.

Diutius, longer, adv. comp. 4. 25. 14. and 1. 2. 16.

Dixerim, I might have said, or may safely say, 1 per. sing. pret. pot. of *dico*, 1. 14. 17.

Dixero (si) if I shall speak. 1 per. f. fut. subj. of *dico*, xi. 3. conj. 4. 19. 14.

Dixerunt, they said, 3 per. pl. pret. of *dico*, agr. with *ille*, 1. 24. 8.

Dixi, I have said, 1 per. sing. pret. of *dico*, 4. 21. 26. and 4. 24. 2.

Dixisse, to have said, inf. pret. of *dico*, 1. 10. 8.

Dixit, said, 3 per. sing. pret. of *dico*, agr. with *Iupiter*, 1. 17. 5. with *Iupiter*, 3. 17. 6. with *dea*, 3. 18. 5.

Docebo, I will teach, 1 per. sing. fut. of *doceo*, ui. 2 conj. 3 Prol. 35.

Docet, teacheth, 3 per. sing. of *doceo*, agr. with *argumentum*, 5. 3. 11.

Docili, to teachable, dat. sing. f. of *docilis*, e. agr. with *solertiæ*, gov. of *patet*, 1. 28. 2.

Doctiorem, a more learned (Person) ac. sing. of compar. adj. *doctior*, ius, gen. oris, gov. of *emendat*, 5. 9. 5.

Docto, to learned, dat. f. of *doctus*, a, um. agr. with *labori*, gov. of *præponens*, 3 Prol. 27. R. *Dativum possulant*, &c. Synt. 87. and *Participia regunt*, Synt. 98.

Doctus, a, um. learned, nom. sing. m. agr. with *homo*, 4. 21. 1. with *labor*, 2. 9. 15.

Documentum, a Warning, ac. sing. of *documentum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *habere*, 2. 4. 26.

Dolens, tis. grieving, part. agr. with *venator*, 5. 10. 6. and 4. 24. 17.

Dolet, he grieves, 3 per. sing. of *doleo*, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *qui*, 4. 18. 1.

Doliturum, would grieve, ac. sing. of *doliturus*, a, um. agr. with *id*, gov. of *adject*, 3. 10. 16.

Dolo, by Deceit, Artifice, abl. sing. of *dolus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *decepit*, 1. 31. 6. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c.

Dolone, with (my) Dagger, abl. sing. of *dolon*, onis, 3. m. R. *Mascula sunt etiam polysyllaba*, &c. gov. of *compungam*, 3. 6. 3. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.

Dolor, oris, 3. m. Grief. R. *Mascula in er*, or, &c. nom. to *miscet*, 4. 16. 10.

Dolore (cum) with the Pain, abl. sing. of *dolor*, gov. of *cum*, 5. 5. 33. of *victus*, 1. 8. 5. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.

Q

Dolorem,

- Dolorem*, Pain, ac. sing. of dolor, gov. of *miscent*, 1. 28. 10. of *delinquentem*, 3 Prol. 45. Grief, gov. of *vindicet*, 3. 10. 28.
- Dolos*, *Deceits*, ac. pl. of dolus, i. 2. m. gov. of *tendit*, 1. 23. 2.
- Dolosa*, *Deceitful*, nom. sing. f. of dolosus, a, um. agr. with *felis*, (sub.) 2. 4. 17. with *vulpes*, 1. 13. 11.
- Dolum*, *deceit*, ac. f. of dolus, i. 2. m. gov. of *præmetuens*, 1. 16. 4.
- Domesticæ*, to *domestic*, dat. sing. f. of domesticus, a, um. agr. with *rei*, 3 Prol. 12.
- Domini*, of the Master, gen. sing. of dominus, i. 2. m. 1. 15. 2. & alibi.
- Domino*, to the Master, dat. f. of dominus, gov. of *fecisset*, *satis*, 5. 10. 2. and of *esset*, 3. 19. 1. gov. of *præstare*, 3. 7. 8. R. *Dativum postulans*, Synt. 87.
- Domino*, the Lord, abl. sing. agr. with *perambulante*, put absolutely, 2. 5. 14.
- Dominum*, the Lord, or Master, ac. sing. gov. of *videre*, 2. 8. 28. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c. Synt. 73.
- Dominus*, i. 2. m. the Master. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. 2. 8. 20. and 2. 5. 20.
- Domo*, in the House, abl. sing. gov. of *abdidisset*, 2. 6. 5.
- Domuit*, he tamed. 3 per. sing. pret. of domo, ui. 1 conj. agr. with *qui*, 3 Prol. 39.
- Domum*, the House, ac. sing. of domus, ūs. 4. f. gov. of *purgo*, 1. 22. 3. of *suavis*, 3. 7. 10. of *ponis*, 3. 9. 6. of *evertisset*, 3. 10. 50. of *tradet*, 4. 4. 44. of *seponit*, 4. 4. 21. and 26.
- Domum luxuriæ*, the glorious House, 4. 4. 44.
- Domum*, home, ac. sing. of domus, gov. of *abeunt*, 3. 2. 7. of *abit*, 3. 19. 9. of *refertur*, 5. 7. 11. R. *Ad hunc modum*, &c. Synt. 96.
- Domus* of the House, gen. sing. of domus, 3. 10. 17. and 5. 7. 38.
- Domus*, ūs, the House, 4. f. R. *Fæminei generis*, &c. 4. 6. 12. and 4. 23. 20.
- Domus*, Houses, ac. pl. of domus, gov. of *lustravit*, 3. 19. 3.
- Donas*, thou bestowest, 2 per. sing. of dono, 1 conj. 4. 19. 13.
- Donate*, bestow ye, 2 per. pl. imper. of dono, 4. 4. 39.
- Donavit*, hath presented, (or made a present of) 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *Pallas*, 3. 16. 14.
- Donec*, until, adv. 2. 9. 19.
- Dormientem*, sleeping, ac. f. of dormiens, tis. agr. with *uxorem*, gov. of *aspexit*, 3. 10. 30.
- Dormire*, to sleep, inf. of dormio, 4. conj. 3. 10. 22. and 3. 16. 11.
- Dorso*, on the Back, abl. sing. of dorsum, i. 2. n. gov. of *levans*, 4. 3. 4.
- Dos*, tis, 3. f. a Dowry, Portion, (or Use.) R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c. nom. to *est*, 1 Prol. 3.
- Draconis*, of a Dragon, gen. sing. of draco, onis, 3. m. R. *Et in o*, *signantia corpus*, &c. 4. 19. 3.
- Duabus*, to two, dat. pl. fem. of duo, gov. of *impar*, 2. 6. 17. R. *Adjectiva*, *quibus commodum*, &c. Synt. 78. agr. with *partibus*, 3. 13. 5.
- Dux*, two, nom. pl. f. agr. with *laudes*, 4. 24. 13.
- Duas*, two, ac. pl. f. agr. with *dextras*, 5. 7. 9. with *peras*, 4. 9. 1.
- Dubiâ*, in a doubtful, abl. sing. f. of dubius, a, um. agr. with *re*, 5. 2. 18.
- Dubitatis* (non) ye doubt not, make no scruple, 2 per. pl. of dubito, 1 conj. agr. with *qui*, 1. 14. 15.
- Dubium* (in) into doubt, ac. sing. of dubium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *in*, 3. 13. 7.
- Ducere*, to lead, carry abroad, inf. of duco, xi. 3 conj. 7. 12. 7. & alibi.
- [*Uxorem ducere*, to marry.] 1. 6. 3.

Duces, *the Captains, or Leaders*, nom. pl. dux, 4. 5. 3. nom. to *basile*, 4. 5. 8.
Ducis, *of a Captain*, gen. f. of dux, cis. 3. c. 2. 5. 21. R. *Dux, illex, &c.*
Ducitis, *ye lead, (or do ye lead)* 2 per. pl. of duco, xi. 3 conj. agr. with *vos*, (sub.) 1. 31. 7.
Ducitur, *is led*, 3 per. f. of ducor, etus, 3 conj. agr. with *levitas*, 5. 7. 3.
Dulce, *sweet*, ac. sing. n. of dulcis, e. agr. with *lucrum*, 3 Prol. 27.
Dulcemque, *and sweet*, ac. sing. with *que*, agr. with *charitatem*, 3. 8. 13. with *benevolentiam*, 3. 15. 16.
Dulci, *with a sweet*, abl. sing. f. agr. with *mora*, 3 Prol. 59.
Dulcis, *sweet*, nom. f. m. agr. with *liquor*, 4. 8. 6. is f. agr. with *libertas*, 3. 7. 1.
Dum, *while*, adv. 4. 23. 15. & alibi.
Dummodo, *only*, adv. 3. 9. 4.
Duo, *two*, nom. pl. m. caret, sing. agr. with *muli*, 2. 7. 1. and with *juvenes*, 4. 24. 2.
Duplex, *icis*, adj. *double*, nom. sing. f. agr. with *dos*, 1 Prol. 3.
Dara, *bard*, nom. sing. f. of durus, a, um. agr. with *miseria*, 3. 20. 3.
Duram, *bard*, ac. sing. f. agr. with *corticem*, 2. 6. 12.
Durato, *with a barded*, abl. sing. n. of duratus, a, um. agr. with *corde*, [durato corde, *courageously*.] 2. 9. 18.
Duro, *with a cruel*, abl. sing. n. of durus, agr. with *pede*, 1. 30. 10.
Duxit, *he led*, 3 per. sing. pret. of duco, xi. 3 conj. agr. with *ille*, (sub.) [duxit alapam, *he bit (himself) a slap*] 5. 3. 2.

E.

EA, *those things*, nom. pl. n. of is, ea, id. agr. with *sunt*, 4 Prol. 5.
Eadem, *the same*, nom. sing. f. of idem, eadem, idem. agr. with *conditio*, 3. 7. 7.
Eadem, *the same things*, ac. pl. n. gov. of *conari*, 4. 25. 4.
Ecce, *behold*, adv. 3. 20. 11.
Edentem, *uttering*, ac. f. of edens, tis. gov. of *objurgabat*, 1. 9. 3.
Edidisse, *to have uttered*, inf. pret. of edo, didi. 3 conj. 1. 12. 12.
Educatus, a. um. *educated*, nom. sing. m. agr. with *canis*, 1. 27. 11.
Effecit, *he made*, 3 per. f. pret. of efficio, feci, 3 conj. agr. with *illo*, (sub.) 3. 19. 6.
Effectu, *Effici*, abl. sing. of effectus, us. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er, &c.* gov. of *caret*, 1. 20. 1. R. *Verba abundandi, &c.* Synt. 90.
Effectus, *the Effici*, ac. pl. of effectus, gov. of *impediret*, 5. 8. 6.
Effœminatus, *effeminate (Man)* nom. f. m. of effœminatus, a um. 5. 1. 24.
Effigiem, *the Shape*, ac. f. of effigies, ei. 5. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta, &c.* gov. of *vidit*, 8. 12. 4. of *pinxere*, 5. 8. 7.
Effodiens, *tis. digging out*, agr. with *canis*, 1. 27. 3.
Effugerat, *had escaped*, 3 per. sing. pret. pl. of effugio, gi. 3 conj. agr. with *mus*, (sub.) 4. 1. 8.
Effugere, *to avoid*, inf. of effugio, 1. 22. 2.

- Effugeret** (ut) *that he might avoid*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of *effugio*, agr. with *cervus*, 2. 8. 2.
- Effugium**, *escape*, ac. f. of *effugium*, ii. 2. n. gov. of *reperire*, 4. 8. 2.
- Effundit**, *she pours forth*, 3 per. f. of *effundo*, fudi, 3 conj. agr. with *illa*, (sub.) 3. 15. 6.
- Ego**, *I*, pron. of 1st per. 1 Prol. 2. & alibi.
- Egregium**, *a notable*, nom. f. n. of *egregius*, a, um. agr. with *exemplum*, 2. 1. 11. with *Melos*, [*egregium Melos, extraordinary Lyric Verse.*] 4. 21. 2.
- Egressa**, *gone out*, nom. f. f. of *egressus*, a, um. agr. with *noctua*, 3. 16. 17.
- Ejecit**, *he cast out*, 3 per. f. pret. of *ejicio*, jeci. 3 conj.
- Ejus**, *of him or her*, gen. f. of *is*, ea, id. 1. 19. 4.
- Ejusdem**, *of the same Man*, gen. f. of pron. *idem*, 2. 2. 5.
- Elapsum**, *passed, or (slidden) away*, ac. f. m. of *elapsus*, a, um. gov. of *reprehendere*, 5. 8. 3.
- Elegantia**, *by her Neatness in Dress*, abl. f. of *elegantia*, æ. 1. f. 2. 2. 4.
- Elevant**, *they extenuate, disparage*, 3 per. pl. of *eleo*, 1 conj. 4. 2. 5.
- Elevem** (ne) *lest I lessen*, 1 per. f. pot. of *eleo*, 3. 10. 7.
- Elusit**, *huffed, escaped*, 3 per. f. pret. of *eludo*, si. 3 conj. agr. with *servitus*, 3 Prol. 38. with *cervus*, 1. 12. 9.
- Emendare**, *to amend*, inf. of *emendo*, 1 conj. 2. 5. 5.
- Emendat**, *he amendeth, (correcteth)* 3 per. f. of *emendo*, 5. 9. 5.
- Eminens**, *tis, eminent, proud*, part. of *emineo*, ui. 2 conj. [*Eminens celsâ cervicē, proudly stretching out his Neck.*] 2. 7. 4.
- Emisit**, *he puts out, let fall*, 3 per. f. pret. of *emitto*, misi. 3 conj. agr. with *ille*, 1. 13. 10.
- Emori**, *to die*, inf. of *emorior*, tuus. 3 conj. 1. 6. 8.
- Emunctæ**, *of an acute, (wiped clean)* gen. f. of *emunctus*, a, um. agr. with *naris*, [*Emunctæ naris homo, a Man of a sharp Wit.*] 3. 3. 14.
- En**, *behold*, adv. 3. 11. 4.
- Enatant**, *they swim out, swim to shore*, 3 per. pl. of *enato*, 1 conj. agr. with *pauci*, 4. 21. 14.
- Enim**, *for*, conj. 3 Prol. 50. [*Quid enim? for how could she do otherwise?*] 3. 8. 8.
- Enimvero**, (ille) *he to be sure*, adv. 2. 5. 20.
- Enixa est**, *she brought forth*, 3 per. f. pret. of *enitor*, xus. 4 conj. agr. with *mater*, 3 Prol. 18.
- Eorum**, *of them*, gen. pl. m. of *is*, ea, id. 4. 5. 4. and 4. 23. 22.
- Eos**, *them*, ac. pl. m. of *is*, gov. of *invenit*, 4. 17. 9.
- Epotam**, *drunk off, empty*, ac. f. f. of *epotus*, a, um. agr. with *ampboram*, gov. of *videt*, 3. 1. 1.
- Eques**, *itis*, 3. c. *the Knights* 5. 7. 33. R. *Communis generis*, &c.
- Equester**, *the equestrian*, adj. nom. f. m. agr. with *ordo*, 5. 7. 30.
- Equidem**, *indeed*, adv. 2. 7. 11. & alibi. and, *I for my Part*, 1. 1. 11. & 2. 6. 11.
- Equus**, i. 2. m. *a Horse*, 4. 3. 7. R. *Mascula in er*, &c.
- Eram**, *I was*, 1 per. f. imperf. of *sum*.
- Eraferim**, *I may have erased*, 1 per. sing. pret. pot. of *erado*, si. 3 conj. 3 Prol. 22.
- Erat**, *it was*, 3 per. f. imperf. of *sum*, agr. with *tunica*, 2. 5. 13. & alibi.
- Eratque**, *and was*, agr. with *qui*, 4. 21. 21.
- Ergo**, *therefore*, conj. 1. 15. 9.

- Eripere, *to take away*, inf. of eripio, ui. 3 conj. 1. 4. 5.
 Eriperet (ut) *that she might deliver*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of eripio, agr. with *aquila*, 1. 28. 11.
 Eripiet, *shall take away*, 3 per. f. fut. of eripio, agr. with *liuor*, 2. 9. 11.
 Eripiunt, *they take away*, 3 per. pl. agr. with *illi*, 1. 3. 8.
 Erit, *shall be*, 3 per. f. fut. of sum, 3 Prol. 47. agr. with *ille*, 3. 10. 58. agr. with *arcus*, (sub.) 3. 14. 11.
 Errabit, *shall err*, 3 per. f. fut. of erro, 1 conj. agr. with *quis*, 3 Prol. 46.
 Erras, *thou art mistaken*, 2 per. f. of erro, 3. 15. 2.
 Error, oris, 3. m. *Error*, 3. 10. 41. and 2 Prol. 3. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.* [Error criminis, *the Intricacy of the Charge.*] 3. 10. 41.
 Errorem, *the Error*, ac. f. of error, gov. of *solvit*, 4. 4. 33. of *probanis*, 5. 5. 37. of *intelligit*, 5. 7. 30.
 Erroris, *of Error*, gen. f. 5. 5. 2.
 Eruit, *he digs out*, 3 per. f. of eruo, i. 3 conj. agr. with *vulpes*, 4. 19. 1.
 Erumpam, *I will break out, jally forth*, 1 per. f. fut. of erumpo, rupi. 3 conj. 2. 8. 9.
 Es, *thou art*, 2 per. f. of sum, agr. with *tu*, 5. 9. 4. & alibi.
 Escâ, *with Meat*, abl. f. of esca, æ. 1. f. gov. of *replevit*, 2. 4. 19. R. *Verba abundandi, implendi, &c.* Synt. 90.
 Escam, *Meat*, ac. f. of esca, gov. of *putant*, 4. 1. 4. of *carperent*, 1. 28. 4. of *quantit*, 3. 12. 2. of *scrutantur*, 4. 17. 7.
 Esse, *to be*, inf. of sum, 1. 10. 5. & alibi.
 Esset, *he was*, 3 per. f. imperf. pot. of sum, 1. 2. 23.
 Esset, *it would be*, ut supra, 1. 22. 5.
 Esset (an) *if she was*, ut supra, 1. 21. 5.
 Esset (ne) *that he might not be*, ut supra, 2. 9. 6.
 Esset (cûm) *when he was*, ut supra, sub. agr. with *Æsopus*, 3. 19. 1.
 Est, *be, or it is*, 3 per. f. of sum, 1. 27. 8. & alibi.
 Esuriens, *tis hungering*, part. of esurio, 1. 26. 6. & alibi.
 Et, *and*, a conj. 1 Prol. 4. & alibi.
 Et, *both*, a conj. 1. 4. 6. & alibi.
 Etiam, *also*, a conj. 3. 10. 54. & alibi.
 Etiamfi, *although*, a conj. 1. 10. 2.
 Evagata, *having wander'd out*, nom. sing. f. of evagatus, 2. um. 2. 4. 18.
 Evaierunt, *they escaped*, 3 per. pl. pret. of evado, fi. 3 conj. agr. with *mures*, 4. 5. 4.
 Evasit, *she escaped*, 3 per. f. pret. of evado, agr. with *vulpescula*, 4. 8. 11.
 Evellerat, *she had pluck'd out*, 3 per. f. pret. plu. of evello, velli, 3 conj. agr. with *anus*, 2. 2. 10.
 Eventus, ùs. 4. m. *an Event*. R. *Mascula in er, &c.* nom. to *premit*, 4. 5. 11.
 Evertere, *to overturn*, inf. of everto, ti. 3 conj. 2. 4. 9.
 Evertisset, *he had overturn'd*, 3 per. sing. pr. pl. pot. of everto, agr. with *paterfamilias*, 3. 10. 50.
 Evertit, *she overturns*, 3 per. f. of everto, agr. with *felis*, 2. 4. 5.
 Eum, *him*, ac. of is, gov. of *adducit*, 5. 7. 18.
 Eum (ad) *to him*, ac. f. of is, ea, id. gov. of *ad*, 1. 21. 5.
 Eundem, *the same*, ac. f. m. of idem, eadem, idem, agr. with *riuum*, gov. of *ad*, 1. 1. 1. & alibi. with *locum*, 2. 5. 1. gov. of *in*, 2. 1. 5. & alibi.
 Eunt, *they go*, 3 per. pl. of eo, 4 conj. agr. with *rustici*, 2. 8. 12.
 Eunachus,

- Eunuchus, i. 2. m. *an Eunuch*. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. 3. 11. 1.
 Eunuchos, *Eunuchs*, ac. pl. m. of eunuchus, gov. of *seponit*, 4. 4. 22.
 Evocat, *she calls out*, 3 per. f. of evoco, 1 conj. agr. with *una*, 1. 2. 18.
 Eutychē, O *Eutychus*, voc. case of Eutychus, i. 2. m. R. *Propria quæ maribus*, &c. 3 Prol. 2.
 Ex, *from or of*, prep. gov. an abl. case, 2. 7. 7.
 Exaggerare, *to heap up*, inf. of exaggero, 1 conj. 3. Prol. 26.
 Exarabo, *I will write*, 1 per. f. fut. of exaro, 1 conj. 3 Prol. 30.
 Excedit, *exceeds, goes beyond*, 3 per. f. of excedo, fli. 3 conj. agr. with *animus*, 4. 25. 9.
 Excepit, *received*, 3 per. sing. pret. of excipio, agr. with *sylva*, 1. 12. 9.
 Exciperet, *he would catch*, 3 per. sing. imperf. pot. of excipio, cepi. 3 conj. 1. 11. 16.
 Excipiunt, *receive*, 3 per. pl. of excipio, agr. with *vices*, 2. 8. 10.
 Excitat, *causes to rise*, 3 per. f. of excito, 1 conj. agr. with *homo*, 4. 24. 7.
 Excitari, *to be stirred up*, inf. of excitor, atus. 1 conj. 5. 7. 15.
 Excitatus, *rouz'd*, nom. f. m. of excitatus, a, um, agr. with *ceruus*, 2. 8. 1.
 Excolit, *worshippeth*, 3 per. f. of excolo, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *Pietas*, 4. 10. 10.
 Excusatum, *excused*, ac. f. m. of excusatus, a, um, agr. with *me*, 3 Prol. 49.
 Excuti, *to be shaken out (search'd)* inf. of excutior, flus, 3 conj. 5. 5. 19.
 Exempla, *Examples*, ac. pl. of exemplum, i. 3. n. gov. of *pati*, 1. 26. 12.
 Exempli, *of an Example*, gen. sing. of exemplum, 5. 1. 9.
 Exemplis, *in Examples*, abl. pl. of exemplum, 2 Prol. 1. *by Examples*, gov. of *discimus*, 2. 2. 2. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
 Exemplo, *by an Example*, abl. f. of exemplum, gov. of *vindicavit*, [justo exemplo, *by deserved Punishment*.] 4. 6. 20. R. *Quodvis verbum*, Synt. 89.
 Exemplum, *Example*, ac. sing. gov. of *prodidit*, 1. 3. 3. of *ascribere*, 4. 2. 6.
 Exemplum, i. 2. n. *an Example*, 1. 3. 3. & 2. 1. 11.
 Exequamur, *let us follow*, 1. per. pl. imp. of exequor, 3 conj. 4. 20. 9.
 Exercet, *exercises*, 3 per. f. of exerceo, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *qui*, 3. 6. 11.
 Exercere, *to exercise*, inf. of exerceo, 1. 31. 12.
 Exercitu, *by the Army*, abl. f. of exercitus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *victi*, 4. 5. 1. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89.
 Exerit, *showeth*, 3 per. f. of exero, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *narratio*, 1. 12. 2.
 Exhibe, *exhibit*, 2 per. f. imperat. of exhibeo, ui, 2 conj. [Exhibe vocis ſdem, *make good your Word*.] 4. 25. 9.
 Exhibeant (ne) *lest they exhibit, produce*, 3 per. pl. pot. of exhibeo, agr. with *literæ*, (sub.) 4. 6. 24.
 Exhibet, *exhibits, brings*, 3 per. f. of exhibeo, agr. with *virtus*, 4. 23. 24.
 Exieris, *thou shalt go*, 2 per. f. fut. subj. of exeo, 4 conj. 2. 4. 14.
 Exigas, (ut) *that thou lead*, 2 per. f. sub. of exigo, egi. 3. conj. 4. 19. 10.
 Exigua, *the small*, nom. f. f. agr. with *materia*, 4. 24. 7.
 Existimans, tis. part. *accounting, thinking*, 5. 2. 12.
 Existimat, *think*, 3 per. f. of existimo, 1 conj. agr. with *populus*, 5. 7. 34.
 Existimer (ne) *that I may not be thought*, 1 per. f. pot. of existimor, atus. 1 conj. 4 Prol. 8.
 Existimo, *I account*, 3. 10. 46.
 Exitium, *Deſtruction*, ac. f. of exitium, i. 2. n. gov. of *invenit*, 1. 31. 2. of *feram*, [Exitium fatale, *the Calamity that is fatal*, ſcil. to learned Men.] 2. 9. 18.
 Exitus,

Exitus the Out-goings, ac. pl. of *exitus*, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *petunt*, 1. 11. 9. [*Exitus notos, the usual Ways of Escape.*]

Exorans, tis. part. *gaining by entreaty*, 1. 19. 6.

Exornavit, *be adorned*, 3 per. f. pret. of *exorno*, 1 conj. 1. 3. 6. and 4. 21. 24.

Expectant, *they expect*, 3 per. pl. of *expecto*, 1 conj. agr. with *posteri*, 4. 17. 35.

Expectarem (ut) *that I might expect*, 3 per. f. subj. of *expecto*, 1 conj. 3. 15. 13.

Expectatio, onis, 3. f. *Expectation*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, 4. 22. 2.

Expedi, *explain thou*, 2 per. f. imperat. of *expedio*, 4 conj. 3. 14. 6.

Expedire, *to finish*, inf. of *expedio*, [*Rem expedire, to clear the Contract.*]
1. 16. 2.

Expedit, *explain*, 3 per. f. of *expedio*, agr. with *nemo*, 4. 4. 14.

Expediti, (*Men*) *barnessed out*, nom. pl. m. of *expeditus*, a, um. 5. 2. 1.

Experiendi, of *proving*, ger. in. di. of *experior*, tus. 3 conj. 1. 14. 6.

Expers, void of, adj. gov. a gen. case, [*Expers virtutis, a Coward.*] 1. 11. 1.

Expertus, (esses) *thou hast experienced, or met with*, 2 per. f. pr. pl. pot. of *experior*, 1. 3. 15.

Expertus (sum) *I have experienced*, 1 per. f. of *experior*, 5. 2. 15.

Expetit, *he aims, or his Desire is*, 3 per. f. of *expeto*, ii. or ivi. 3 conj. 1. 16. 2.

Expiari, *to be expiated*, inf. of *expior*, atus. 1 conj. 3. 3. 11.

Expirans, tis, *expiring*, part. of *expiro*, 1 conj. 1. 21. 10.

Explerent (quod) *that they might satisfy*, 3 per. pl. imperf. subj. of *expleo*, vi. 2 conj. 4. 17. 5.

Explicas, *thou unfoldest*, 2 per. sing. of *explico*, ui. 2 conj. 3. 18. 8.

Explicabit, *will unfold*, 3 per. f. fut. of *explico*, agr. with *alius*, 4. 10. 15.

Explicuit, *opened*, 3 per. sing. pret. of *explico*, agr. with *quæ*, [*Explicuit fugam, cleared a Passage for flight.*] 4. 6. 15.

Exploranda, *to be searched out*, nom. sing. f. of *explorandus*, a, um. agr. with *veritas*, 3. 10. 5.

Explorato, *being viewed*, abl. sing. m. of *exploratus*, a, um. agr. with *rege*, [*Explorato rege, having viewed the King as a Spy.*] 1. 2. 18.

Exponam, *I will expound*, 1 per. sing. fut. of *expono*, sui. 3 conj. 3. 10. 2.

Exprimit, *be expresses*, 3 per. sing. of *exprimo*, essi. 3 conj. 5. 5. 33.

Exprimunt, *they press out*, 3 per. pl. of *exprimo*, agr. with *pretia*, 4. 19. 22.

Extā, *the Entrails*, ac. of *exta*, orum. pl. n. gov. of *prægesto*, 4. 23. 4.

Exerit, *beats out*, 3 per. sing. of *extero*, trivi. 3 conj. agr. with *afinus*, [*Exerit frontem calcibus, kicks him on the Forehead.*] 1. 21. 9.

Exterritus, a, um. *affrighted*, nom. sing. m. 3. 3. 5.

Extollere, *to lift up*, inf. of *extollo*, tuli, 3 conj. 4. 16. 7.

Extractum, *drawn out*, ac. sing. of *extractus*, a, um. agr. with *id*, 1. 20. 4.

Extraherent (ut) *that they would draw out*, 3 per. pl. imp. of *extraho*, xi. 1 conj. 1. 8. 6.

Extremo (in) *in the utmost*, abl. sing. n. of *extremus*, a, um. agr. with *agmine*, 5. 1. 23.

Extremum, *the last*, ac. sing. m. agr. with *spiritum*, 1. 21. 4.

Extricas, *thou bringest to pass*, 2 per. sing. of *extrico*, 1 conj. 4. 22. 4.

Extulit, *bath brought out*, 3 per. sing. pret. of *effero*, extuli, agr. with *natura* [*Extulit in lucem, bath midwiv'd into the World.*] 2. 9. 16.
fav'd, agr. with *quisque*, 4. 21. 16.

Exurit,

Exurit, burns, (dries up) 3 per. sing. of *exuro*, *lli.* 3 conj. agr. with *unus*, (*sol* sub.) 1. 6. 7.

F.

Fabella, *æ.* 1. f. *the little Fable*, 1. 5. 2. & alibi.

Fabellâ, *by Fable*, abl. sing. 2. 5. 6.

Fabellæ, *the little Fables*, nom. pl. of *fabella*, 4. 6. 22.

Fabellam, *the little Fable*, ac. of *fabella*, gov. of *restitit*, 1. 2. 9. of *ad*, 5. 1. 9. of *adjiciam*, 4 Prol. 9.

Fabellas, *the little Fables*, ac. pl. gov. of *in*, 3 Prol. 37.

Faber, *br.* 2. m. *the Workman*, 4. 25. 7. R. *Mascula* in *er*, &c.

Fabri, *of a Smith*, gen. sing. of *faber*, 4. 7. 3.

Fabricâset, *he had built*, 3 per. sing. pr. pl. pot. of *fabrico*, 1 conj. per Syncop. for *fabricavisset*, agr. with *Argo*, 4. 6. 9.

Fabro, *to the Smith*, dat. sing. of *faber*, gov. of *desit*, 4. 25. 7 R. *Sum cum compositis*, &c. Synt. 87.

Fabula, *æ.* 1. f. *the Fable*, 1. 1. 14. & alibi.

Fabulæ, *Fables*, nom. pl. of *fabula*, 4. 6. 22.

Fabulam, *Fable*, ac. sing. gov. of *præteritissim*, 3. 13. 16.

Fabularum, *of Fables*, gen. pl. 3 Prol. 34.

Fabulas, *Fables*, ac. pl. gov. of *sentit*, 2. 9. 13.

Fabulis, *with Fables*, abl. pl. gov. of *jocari*. 1 Prol. 7. of *capris*, 5 Prol. 10. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89.

Fabulosâ, *by fabulous*, abl. sing. f. of *Fabulosus*, a, um. agr. with *vetustate*, 3. 10. 7.

Fac, *make, (or do) thou*, 2 per. sing. imperat. of *facio*, *seci*. 3 conj. 4. 25. 28.

Facem, *a Torch*, ac. sing. of *fax*, *cis.* 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c. gov. of *rapuit*, 1. 28. 8.

Facere, *to do, (or make)* inf. mood of *facio*, 1. 1. 7. & alibi.

Facerem, *I would do it*, 1 per. sing. imperf. pot. of *facio*, 1. 25. 7.

Faceres (si) *if thou didst do it*, 2 per. sing. imperf. subj. of *facio*, 1. 22. 4.

Facias (ne) *lest thou make (or do)* 2 per. f. pot. of *facio*, 1. 23. 8.

Faciat (ne) *that he doth not make (or do)* 3 per. f. pot. of *facio*, 4. 24. 26.

Facie, *with a Face*, abl. sing. of *facies*, *ei.* 5. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, 3. 4. 7. and 3. 8. 3. R. *Lani & vituperium*, Synt. 76.

Faciebat, *he did do*, 3 per. f. imperf. of *facio*, agr. with *rusticus*, 5. 5. 30. *she did make*, agr. with *cicada*, 3. 16. 4. [Convicium faciebat, *made a Noise.*]

Faciem, *Face*, ac. f. of *facies*, gov. of *vincas*, 3. 8. 16. gov. of *ad*, 4. 16. 5.

Faciendum, *to be done*, nom. f. n. of *faciendus*, a, um. agr. with *quid*, 2. 6. 9.

Facies, *wilt thou do*, 2 per. f. fut. of *facio*, *seci*. 3 conj. 5. 3. 4.

Facile, *easily*, adv. 1. 19. 5. & alibi.

Facili, *with an easy*, abl. f. n. of *facilis*, agr. with *præsidio*, 4. 5. 12.

Facilis, *e, easy*, adv. f. f. agr. with *vindicta*, 1. 29. 10.

Facilius, *more easily*, adv. comp. 1. 20. 4. and 3. 17. 13.

Facimus, *we do*, 1 per. pl. of *facio*, *seci*. 3 conj. 3. 17. 12.

Facinbri, *to Wickedness*, dat. f. of *facinus*, *oris.* 3. n. R. *Est neutrale*, &c. gov. of *præluceat*, &c. 4. 10. 9. R. *Dativum postulant*, Synt. 87.

Faci-

- Facinoris, of the wicked Fact, gen. of facinus, 3. 10. 32. and 4. 18. 5.
 Facit, maketh, 3 per. s. of facio, feci. 3 conj. agr. with bonitas, 3. 15. 17.
 Faciunt, they do, 3 per. pl. of facio, agr. with artifices, 5. 1. 4.
 Factis, made, abl. of factus, a, um. agr. with partibus. [Partibus factis, when the Parts were laid out.] 1. 5. 6.
 Facto (pro) for Deed, abl. s. of factum, i. 2. n. gov. of pro, 1. 8. 10.
 Facto (quo) which being done, abl. s. n. of factus, a, um. 5. 5. 19.
 Factionum, of Factions, gen. pl. of Factio, onis, 3. f. R. Nomen crescentis—acuta, 1. 2. 4.
 Factum, made, ac. f. m. of factus, a, um. agr. with se, gov. of esse, (sub.) 1. 14. 12. R. Verba infiniti, &c. Synt. 53.
 Factum, done, nom. s. n. of factus, agr. with quod, 3. 10. 8.
 Facturum, about to do, ac. f. m. of facturum, a, um. agr. with se, gov. of esse, 5. 5. 24. R. Verba infiniti, &c. Synt. 73.
 Facturus, a, um. about to make, nom. s. m. agr. with nobilis, (sub.) 5. 5. 4.
 Factus, a, um. made, become, nom. s. m. agr. with gubernator, 4. 16. 8.
 Factus est, he became, 3 per. s. pret. of fio, irr. 2. 2. 8. & 4. 21. 6.
 Fæce, of (by or with) a Drug, abl. s. of sæx, fæcis, 3. f. 3. 1. 2. R. Nomen crescentis—acuta, abl. cas. per. R. Laus & vituperium. Synt. 76.
 Falernâ, Falernian, abl. s. of Falernus, a, um. agr. with sæce, 3. 1. 2.
 Fallaciâ, by or with Deceit, abl. s. of fallacia, 1. f. gov. of adgressa est, 3. 16. 10. R. Quod vis verbum admittit, &c. Synt. 89.
 Fallaciam, Deceit, ac. f. of fallacia, gov. of ad, 1. 31. 5.
 Fallere, to deceive, inf. of fallo, fefelli. 3 conj. 5. 2. 14.
 Falleris, thou art deceived, 2 per. s. of fallor, ius. 3 conj. 1. 23. 6.
 Fallit, he deceiveth, 3 per. s. of fallo, 1. 11. 2.
 Falso, with (or by) the false, abl. n. of falsus, a, um. agr. with crimine, 3. 10. 18. with nomine, 1. 14. 3. with testimonio, 1. 17. 6.
 Falloque, and falsely, adv. with the conjunction que, 4. 6. 18.
 Falsis, with false, abl. pl. of falsus, agr. with laudibus, 4. 23. 23.
 Famæ, to Fame, dat. s. of fama, æ. 1. f. gov. of tradere, 5 Prol. 6. R. Verba dandi, &c. Synt. 85.
 Famam, Fame, or Good Name, ac. f. of fama, gov. of adquisivit, 1. 14. 4. of adsequar, 3. 9. 3. of condere, 3 Prol. 54. of pollui, 3. 10. 17. of consequi, 4. 11. 5.
 Fame, with Hunger, abl. s. of fames, is. 3. f. R. Nomen non crescens, &c. gov. of torquet, 1. 26. 9. of pereo, 3. 7. 6. of coacta, 4. 2. 1. of cruciari, 4. 17. 30. of consumptus, 1. 27. 8. R. Quod vis, &c. Synt. 89.
 Famem, Hunger, ac. f. of fames, is. gov. of expleret, 4. 17. 5.
 Familia, æ. 1. f. the Family, 3. 10. 24. & alibi.
 Familiâ, the Family, (convocatâ) being called together, abl. s. absol. 2. 8. 26.
 Familiâ, with a Family (Attendants) abl. s. gov. of exornavit, 4. 21. 23. R. Quod vis verbum, &c.
 Familias Pater, the Master of the House, 3. 10. 48. and 2. 8. 26.
 Farina, æ. 1. f. Meal, 4. 1. 10.
 Farinâ, in Meal, abl. s. of farina, 1. 4. 3.
 Fas est, it is lawful, fas indecl. 4. 10. 13.
 Fasciâ, with a Fillet, abl. s. of fascia, æ. 1. f. gov. of ligato, 5. 7. 36. R. Quod vis verbum, & Participia regunt. Synt. 89.
 Fastidiosè, scornfully, with a fastidious Nicenesi, adv. 3 Prol. 24.

- Fastidis, *thou disdainest*, 2 per. f. of fastidio, 4 conj. 3. 16. 14. & 4. 6. 2.
 Fastidit, *disdaineth*, (*is cloyed with*) 3 per. f. agr. with *quisque*, 3. 7. 23.
 Fata, *Fates*, ac. pl. n. of fatum, i. 2. n. gov. of *deploras*, 1. 9. 10.
 Fatale, *fatal*, ac. f. n. of fatalis, e. agr. with *exitium*, gov. of *feram*, 2. 9. 18.
 Faterer, *I would confess*, 1 per. f. imperf. pot. of fateor, flus, 2 conj. 3 Prol. 44.
 Fatigas, *thou weariest*, 2 per. f. of fatigo, 1 conj. 4. 19. 21.
 Fati, *of Fate*, gen. f. of fatum, i. 2. n. 3. 20. 3.
 Fatis, *to the Fates*, dat. pl. of fatum, gov. of *placet*, 4. 19. 3. R. *Imprimis verba significantia commodum*, &c. Synt. 83.
 Fato, *with Fate*, abl. f. of fatum, 5. 6. 5.
 Fatorum, *of the Fates*, gen. pl. of fatum, 3. 1^o. 10. & 4. 10. 19.
 Fauce, *with a Jaw*, (*Appetite*) abl. f. 3. f. 1. 1. 3. R. *Quodvis verbum*.
 Faverit, *shall favour*, 3 per. f. fut. subj. of faveo, vi. 2 conj. agr. with *Latium*, 2. 9. 8.
 Favet, *favours*, 3 per. sing. of faveo, agr. with *invidia*, 5. 1. 7.
 Favi, *of the Honey-Comb*, gen. f. of favus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. 3. 13. 10.
 Favit, *batb favour'd*, 3 per. f. pret. of faveo, agr. with *voluntas*, 5. 6. 5.
 Favor, oris, 3. m. *Favour, Prejudice*. R. *Mascula in er*, or, &c. 5. 2. 25.
 Favore, *with*, or *by Favour*, abl. f. of favor, gov. of *labi*, 5. 5. 1. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
 Favos, *Hony-Combs*, ac. pl. of favus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, or, &c. gov. of *fecerant*, 3. 13. 1.
 Fautores, *the Favourers*, ac. pl. of fautor, oris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er*, or, &c. gov. of *putat*, 5. 7. 29.
 Fecerant, *they had made*, 3 per. pl. pr. pl. of facio, feci. 3 conj. agr. with *apes*, 3. 13. 1.
 Fecerat, *batb made*, 3 per. f. pret. pl. of facio, agr. with *aquila*, 2. 4. 1.
 Fecerim *I have done*, 1 per. f. pret. pot. of facio, 3. 14. 6.
 Fecerit, *batb made (it)*, 3 per. f. pret. pot. of facio, agr. with *quis*, 3. 13. 14.
 Fecerunt, *they made*, 3 per. pl. pret. of facio, agr. with *Galli*, 3. 20. 7.
 Feci, *I have made*, 1 per. f. pret. of facio, 3 Prol. 39.
 Fecissent, *they had done*, 3 per. pl. pr. pl. pot. of facio, 3. 20. 9.
 Fecisset (quum) *when he had done*, 3 per. f. pr. pl. of facio, agr. with *canis*, 5. 13. 2. *bad made*, with *lio*, 4. 12. 4.
 Fecisti, *hast thou made?* 2 per. f. pret. of facio, 1. 1. 5. and [*fecisti tantum corporis? have you got so much Flesh?*] 3. 7. 5.
 Fecit, *be made*, 3 per. f. pret. of facio, agr. with *gruis*, [*fecit medicinam lupo, wrought a Cure for the Wolf.*] 1. 8. 9. agr. with *ille*, 3. 5. 8. with *senex*, 4. 4. 7. with *expectatio*, 5. 5. 15.
 Fefellit, *batb deceived*, 3 per. f. pret. of fallo, fefelli, 3 conj. agr. with *spes*, 3. 5. 9.
 Felis, is, 3. f. a Cat. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. 2. 4. 2. & 2. 4. 4.
 Felicitas, atis, 3. f. *Felicity*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, 2. 9. 14.
 Feliciter, *happily*, adv. 3. 1. 13.
 Felisque, *and of the Cat*, gen. f. of felis, with *que*, 2. 4. 2. & 2. 4. 4.
 Fenestra (de) *from the Window*, abl. f. of fenestra, æ. 1. f. gov. of *de*, 1. 13. 3.

Feræ, *to the Beast*, dat. f. of fera, æ. 1. f. gov. of *pepercerant*, 3. 2. 15.

R. *Imprimis verba*, &c. Synt. 85.

Feræ, *wild Beasts*, nom. pl. of fera, æ. 1. f. 1 Prol. 6.

Feram, *I will bear*, 1 per. f. fut. of fero, tuli, irr. 2. 9. 18.

Ferarum, *of wild Beasts*, gen. pl. of fera, 4. 12. 4.

Feras, *wild Beasts*, ac. pl. of fera, gov. of *terreret*, 1. 11. 5. of *domuit*, 3 Prol. 59. of *adversus*, 5. 10. 1.

Ferebat, *did carry*, 3 per. f. imperf. of fero, tuli, irr. agr. with *unus*, 2. 7. 2.

Ferens, *tis, bearing*, part. agr. with *pavo*, 3. 18. 1.

Feretis, *ye shall bear*, 2 per. pl. fut. of fero, agr. with *vos*, (sub.) 4. 17. 32.

Feræ, *Holy Days*, nom. pl. f. caret sing. R. *Hæc sunt*, &c. *Quæ genus*, 31. 3. Prol. 8.

Fero, *at (or with) the wild Beast, [the Boar]* dat. f. of ferus, i. 2. m. gov. of *iratus*, 4. 3. 3. R. *Verba minandi*, &c. Synt.

Feroque (*vifo*) *and the wild Beast (being seen)* abl. f. of ferus, put absolutely, 2. 1. 6.

Feror, *I am carried*, 1 per. f. 5. 1. 9.

Ferre, *to bear*, inf. of fero, 1. 2. 29. & 1. 21. 12.

Ferret (*dum*) *while he carried*, 3 per. f. pot. of fero, agr. with *canis*, 1. 4. 2.

Ferret, *he would bear*, as above, agr. with *Pater*, (sub.) [*Quam graviter ferret! how vexed he would be!*] 4. 4. 31.

Ferri, *to be carried*, inf. of feror, 4. 16. 6.

Ferro, *on the Sword*, dat. f. of ferrum, i. 2. n. gov. of *incubuit*, 3. 10. 33.

R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 89.

Ferro, *with the Sword*, abl. f. of ferrum, gov. of *transit*, 2. 7. 8. and of *occupat*, 5. 2. 5. R. *Quodvis verbum*. Synt. 89.

Ferrum, *Iron, (Sword)* ac. of ferrum, i. 2. n. gov. of *corro're*, 4. 7. 7.

Fert, *brings*, 3 per. f. of fero, tuli, irr. agr. with *qui*, 4. 18. 1.

Fertur, *it is reported*, 3 per. f. of feror, agr. with *fimus*, 1. 10. 8, agr. with *vulturius*, 1. 27. 9. with *peritus*, 3. 3. 2.

Ferum, *the wild Beast, (Stag)* ac. f. of ferus, gov. of *excepit*, 3. 12. 9. (*the Lion*) gov. of *ledit*, 1. 21. 9.

Ferus, *a wild Beast, (Stag, Boar, Horse, &c.)* R. *Mascula in er*, &c. 2. 8. 14.

Fessus, *a, um. wearied*, nom. f. m. agr. with *leo*, (sub.) 1. 11. 11.

Festinus, *tis, hastening*, part. of festino, 2 conj. 3. 19. 9.

Fictas, *feigned*, ac. f. of fictus, a, um. agr. with *fabulas*, gov. of *jentit*, [*arte fictas, artificially contrived.*] 2. 9. 13.

Fictis, *with feigned*, abl. f. of fictus, agr. with *fabulis*, gov. of *jocari*, 1 Prol. 7. (*by feigned*) and agr. with *jocis*, gov. of *elufit*, 3. Prol. 37.

R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. (*for feigned*) and agr. with *causis*, [*fictis causis, groundless Charges.*] 1. 1. 15.

Fictum, *feigned*, ac. f. n. of fictus, agr. with *id*, (sub.) gov. of *contendet*, 4. 20. 5.

Fide, *with Faith*, abl. f. of fides, ei, 5. f. gov. of *reddebat*, 4. 12. 8.

R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89.

Fidelis, *e, faithful*, nom. f. f. agr. with *ficietas*, 1. 5. 1.

Fidem, *the Faith, Credit*, ac. f. f. of fides, gov. of *recusasset*, 3. 13. 17. of *advocavit*, 4. 4. 20. of *amittit*, 1. 10. 2. of *adjuvaret*, 3. 10. 40. of

exhibe, 4. 25. 9.

R 2

Fides,

- Fides, ei, 5. f. *Faith*. R. *Grandis, fides*, &c. nom. to *est*, 3. 6. 1. nom. to *patitur*, 4. 25. 27.
- Fideciam, *Confidence*, ac. f. of fiducia, æ. 1. f. gov. *arripuit*, [insolemtem fiduciam, a conceited Assurance of himself.] 5. 7. 2.
- Fieri, to be done, inf. of fio, factus. irr. 3. 9. 5. and 5. 5. 22.
- Fiet, shall become, 3 per. f. fut. of fio, agr. with *usus*, 4. 23. 13.
- Filiam, a Daughter, ac. f. of filia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *habebat*, 3. 8. 2.
- Filias, Daughters, ac. pl. of filia, gov. of *reliquit*, 4. 4. 3.
- Filio, for his Son, dat. f. of filius, i. 2. m. gov. of *pararet*, 3. 10. 10.
- Filium, a, or the Son, ac. f. of filius, gov. of *habebat*, 3. 8. 3. gov. of *criminatur*, 3. 8. 10. of *adspexit*, 3. 10. 29.
- Filius, ii. 2. m. the Son. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. nom. to *est*, 4. 11. 5.
- Fimoque, and with Dung, abl. f. of *simus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *explerent*, 4. 17. 5. R. *Verba abundandi*, &c. Synt. 90.
- Finiri, to be finished, inf. of finior, 4 conj. 1. 18. 7.
- Finxere, they have framed, 3 per. pl. pret. of *finigo*, xi. 3 conj. agr. with *antiqui*, 5. 8. 7.
- Finxit, invented, 3 per. f. pret. of *finigo*, agr. with *Æsopus*, 4. 16. 2.
- Firmiores, more strong, ac. pl. m. of *firmior*, ius. adj. compar. agr. with *catulos*, gov. of *ducere*, 1. 19. 7.
- Fiscos, Baskets, ac. pl. of *fiscus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *feribat*, 2. 7. 2.
- Fit, becomes, 3 per. f. of fio, rr. agr. with *turba*, 5. 5. 25.
- Flagello, with a whip, abl. f. of *flagellum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *temperat*, 3. 6. 6. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Flagitabit, will require, 3 per. f. fut. of *flagito*, 1 conj. agr. with *mors*, 4. 25. 19.
- Flagitare, to require, infin. of *flagito*, 1. 19. 8.
- Flagitaret (quum) when she required, importunately demanded, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of *flagito*, agr. with *gruis*, (sub.) 1. 8. 10.
- Flagitiis (de) concerning the Crimes, Lewdnesses, abl. pl. of *flagitium*, ii. 2. n. gov. of *de*, 3. 10. 4.
- Flammâ (de) from the Flame, abl. f. of *flamma*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *de*, 4. 10. 12.
- Flammis, with Flames, abl. pl. gov. of *circumdedit*, 1. 28. 9. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c.
- Flatibus, with the blasts, abl. pl. of *flatus*, ùs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *excitari*, 5. 7. 14. of *ferri*, 4. 16. 6. R. *Quodvis*, &c.
- Flebiles, mournful, ac. pl. of *flebilis*, e. agr. with *gemitus*, gov. of *ciens*, 1. 18. 3.
- Flerent (quum) when they bewailed, 3 per. pl. imperf. subj. of *fleo*, vi. 2 conj. agr. with *Attici*, 1. 2. 6.
- Fleret (quum) when he bewailed, 3 per. f. imperf. of *fleo*, agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 2. 7. 10.
- Fletus, Weepings, ac. pl. of *fletus*, ùs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *edentem*, 1. 9. 3.
- Flexibus (notis) the Turnings (being known) [by short Cuts, that he was acquainted with] abl. pl. of *flexus*, ùs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. put absolutely, 2. 5. 17.
- Florerent (quum) when flourished, 3 per. pl. imperf. subj. of *floreo*, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *Athenæ*, 1. 2. 1.
- Flumen (per) through a River, ac. f. of *flumen*, inis, 3. n. R. *Est neutrale*, &c. gov. of *per*, 1. 4. 2. Flumine,

- Flumine (in) *in the River*, abl. f. of flumen, inis. 3. n. gov. of *in*, 1. 25. 3.
 Fluvio (in) *in the River*, abl. f. of fluvius, ii. 2. m. R. *Mascula in*
er, &c. gov. of in, 1. 20. 3.
 Fodere, *to dig*, inf. of fodio, di. 3 conj. 2. 4. 8.
 Fodiens, tis, *digging*, part. of fodio, 4. 19. 1.
 Fœcunda, *fruitful*, nom. f. f. of fœcundus, a, um. agr. with *Mnemosyne*,
 3 Prol. 20.
 Fœdere, *a Covenant*, abl. f. of fœdus, eris, 3. n. R. *Est neutrale, &c.*
put absolutely, [icô fœdere, a Covenant being made.] 1. 31. 8.
 Fœminæ, *of the Woman*, gen. f. of fœmina, æ. 1. f. 3. 10. 38.
 Fœminæ, *Females*, nom. of fœmina, 4. 15. 3.
 Fœminarum, *of Women*, gen. pl. of fœmina, 3. 8. 11.
 Fœminis (â) *by Women*, abl. pl. gov. of *a*, 2. 2. 1.
 Fœtum, *the Offspring*, ac. f. of fœtus, us. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er, &c.*
gov. of posuerat, 4. 2. 3. of *depaneret*, 1. 19. 4.
 Fontem (ad) *at the Fountain*, ac. f. of fons, tis. 3. m. R. *Mascula di-*
cuntur, &c. gov. of ad, 1. 12. 3. of *reperit*, 3. 10. 43.
 Foras, *out of Doors*, adv. 2. 4. 22. & alibi.
 Fore, *to be*, inf. fut. of sum, 3. 20. 10.
 Forem, (ne) *lest I should not be, (or that I could not be)* 1 per. f. pot. of fo-
 rem, a verb defective, 2. 9. 5.
 Foret (nunquam) *never had been*, 3 per. f. as above, agr. with *quod*, 5. 5. 10.
 Foret (cum) *when he was*, 3 per. f. subj. agr. with *Sinon*, 3 Prol. 29. and
 with *qui*, 3. 10. 13.
 Foret (si) *if was*, as above, agr. with *accusator*, 3 Prol. 42.
 Foret, *would be*, 3 per. f. of forem, agr. with *ales*, 1. 13. 8.
 Forma, æ. 1. f. *Beauty*, 3. 18. 11.
 Formâ, *by or in Beauty*, abl. f. of forma, gov. of *vincis*, 3. 18. 6. R.
Quodvis, &c. Synt. 89.
 Formâ, *by the Form*, abl. f. 3. 13. 10.
 Formam, *the Beauty*, ac. f. of forma, gov. of *corrumpas*, 3. 18. 15. of
supra, 4. 24. 24.
 Formica, æ. 1. f. *an Ant*, one of the nom. to *contendebant*, 4. 23. 1.
 Formosam, *handsome*, ac. f. f. of formosus, a, um. agr. with *filiam* (sub.)
 gov. of *reliquit*, 4. 4. 4.
 Formoso, *to the Beautiful*, dat. f. m. of formosus, agr. with *gregi*, gov. of
immiscuit, 1. 3. 7.
 Formosos, *the handsome*, ac. pl. m. of formosus, agr. with *homines* (sub.)
 gov. of *inveni*, 3. 4. 6.
 Formosum, *handsome*, ac. f. m. of formosus, agr. with *se*, gov. of *jeſtat*,
 3. 8. 6.
 Forſan, *perhaps, it may be, &c. adv.* 2. 4. 7. & alibi.
 Fortaſſè, *perhaps*, adv. 3 Prol. 8.
 Fortè, *by chance*, adv. 1. 2. 17. & alibi.
 Fortes, *strong*, ac. pl. f. of fortis, e. agr. with *feras*, (sub.) gov. of *tuli*,
 1. 21. 10.
 Forti, *to a valiant*, dat. f. of fortis, agr. with *viro*, gov. of *inviſæ*, 4. 11. 1.
 R. *Adjectiva quibus*, Synt. 78.
 Forti, *with a strong*, abl. sing. of fortis, agr. with *dextera*, 5. 2. 6.
 Fortior, ius, *stronger*, adj. compar. of fortis, agr. with *ego*, 3. 7. 6.

Fortis,

- Fortis, *c. strong, brave*, adj. 1. 5. 8.
 Fortiter, *valiantly*, adj. 3. 10. 37.
 Fortitudinis, *of Fortitude*, gen. f. of fortitudo, inis. 3. f. 4. 15. 6. R.
Feminei generis sunt Hyperdiff. &c.
 Fortius, *more valiantly, vigorously*, adv. 3. Prol. 14.
 Fortuitum, *fortuitous*, ac. f. n. of fortuitus, a, um, agr. with *contubernium*, gov. of *evertit*, 2. 4. 4.
 Fortuna, *x. 1. f. Fortune*, nom. to *tribuit*, & *abstulit*, 1. 7. 4.
 Fortunæ, *of Fortune*, gen. f. of fortuna, 3. 11. 6. & alibi.
 Fortunam, *Fortune*, ac. f. gov. of *pudeat*, 2. 9. 19. of *distribuat*, 4. 4. 8.
 Fortunis (de) *of or concerning Fortunes*, abl. pl. gov. of *de*, 4. 16. 1.
 Forum (ad) *to the Court*, ac. f. of forum, i. 2. n. gov. of *ad*, 3. 13. 3.
through, gov. of *per*, 3. 15. 6.
 Foveâ (in) *in a Pit*, abl. f. of fovea, *x. 1. f. gov. of in*, 1. 17. 8. *from*, gov. of *liberat*, 3. 2. 10.
 Foveam (in) *into a Pit*, ac. f. of fovea, gov. of *in*, 3. 2. 2.
 Fovet, *he cherisheth*, 3 per. f. of foveo, vi. 2 conj. agr. with *quidam*, 4. 18. 3.
 Frænaret (quum) *when did bridle, check*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of fræno, 1 conj. agr. with *materia*, 4. 24. 7.
 Frænis, *to Bridles*, dat. pl. of frænum, i. 2. n. gov. of *continet*, 3. 6. 8.
 R. *Dativum postulant*, &c.
 Frænos, *Bridles*, ac. pl. m. of frænum, i. 2. n. 4. 3. 9. R. *Dat prior his numerus*, &c. *Quæ genus*, 28.
 Frænumque, *and the Bridle*, ac. f. of frænum, with *que*, gov. of *solvit*, 1. 2. 3.
 Fragor, oris, 3. m. *a Crack*. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c. nom. to fuerat*, 4. 17. 24.
 Frater, *O Brother*, voc. of frater, ris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er, &c. 1. 29. 5.*
 Fratris, *of (her) Brother*, gen. of frater, 3. 8. 7. & 4. 6. 15.
 Fraudas, *thou defraudest*, 2 per. f. of fraudo, 1 conj. 4. 19. 19.
 Fraudatque, *and defraudeth*, 3 per. f. of fraudo, with *que*, 3. 15. 8.
 Fraudator, oris, 3. m. *a Cheater*. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c. nom. to locat*, 1. 16. 1.
 Fraudatus, a, um. *cheated*, 4. 24. 17.
 Fraude, *by or for Fraud*, abl. f. of fraus, dis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, gov. of *innotuit*, [*fraude turpe, for scandalous Cheating.*] 1. 10. 1.
 R. *Laus & vituperium*. Synt. 76.
 Fraudem, *Fraud*, ac. f. of fraus, gov. of *molens*, 4. 8. 7.
 Fraudibus, *with Frauds*, abl. pl. of fraus, gov. of *impugnantur*, 3. 10. 53.
 R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
 Fraudis, *of Fraud*, gen. f. of fraus, 1. 17. 9.
 Fregit, *he brake*, 3 per. f. pret. of frango, fregi. 3 conj. agr. with *tibicen*, 5. 7. 8.
 Fremit, *rages*, 3 per. f. of fremo, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *rumor*, 5. 7. 21.
 Frequentas, *thou frequentest*, 2 per. f. of frequento, 2 conj. agr. with *tu* (sub.) 4. 23. 15.
 Freta, *the Seas*, ac. pl. of fretum, i. 2. n. gov. of *perdomuit*, 4. 6. 19.
 Frigora, *the Colds*, nom. pl. of frigus, oris. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale, &c. nom. to cogunt*, 4. 23. 19.
 Frivola, *with a frivolous*, abl. f. fem. of frivolus, a, um, agr. with *aurâ*, [*Aurâ frivolâ, with vain Applause.*] 5. 7. 1.
 Frivo-

Frivolam, *the frivolous*, ac. f. f. of frivolus, agr. with insolentiam, gov. of aufer, 3. 6. 8.

Frondem, *a Leaf*, ac. f. of frons, dis. 3. f. R. Nomen crescentis—acuta, gov. of adfert, [Frondem adfert, brings Provender.] 2. 8. 11.

Frondis, *of Leaf*, (Provender) gen. f. of frons, 2. 8. 22.

Frons, tis. 3. f. *the Forehead*. R. Nomen crescentis—acuta, nom. to decipit. [Frons prima, *the first Appearance*.] 4 Prol. 6.

Fronte, *with a Forehead*, abl. f. of frons, 5. 8. 2 R. Laus & vituperium.

Frontem, *the Forehead*, ac. f. of frons. gov. of exteri, 1. 21. 9.

Frontis, *of the Forehead*, gen. f. of frons, 4. 6. 4.

Fruantur [ne] (*that*) they may not enjoy, 3 per. pl. pot. of fruor, itus. 3 conj. agr. with illæ (sub.) 4. 4. 10.

Fruar, *I shall enjoy*, 1 per. f. fut. of fruor, 4. 25. 14.

Fruaris (ut) *that thou may'st enjoy*, 2 per. f. subj. of fruor, 1. 22. 6.

Fructum, (propter) *because of fruit*, ac. f. of fructus, ūs. 4. m. R. Masculula in er, gov. of propter, 3. 17. 9. of vendere, 3. 17. 7. of restituere, 3. 13. 15. of capis, 4. 19. 8.

Fructumve, *and Fruit*, ac. f. of fructus, with the conjunct. ve, gov. of capiant, [Fructumve capiant, *and enjoy Benefit*.] 4. 4. 16.

Fruere, *enjoy thou*, 2 per. f. imperat. of fruor, 3. 7. 26.

Frugi, *of Thrift*, a Noun undec. R. Quæ nullum, &c. [frugi rusticam, *a careful Country Housewife*.] 4. 4. 5.

Frui, *to enjoy*, inf. of fruor, 4. 15. 4.

Fruor, itus. 3 conj. *I enjoy*, s. 23. 8.

Frustra, *Pieces*, ac. f. of frustum, i. 2. n. gov. of jactat, 3. 7. 22.

Frustra, *in vain*, adv. 1. 2. 25. & alibi.

Frutice, *with the Shrub*, abl. f. of frutex, icis, 3. m. R. Nomen crescentis,—gravis, gov. of contextit, 1. 11. 4. R. Quodvis, &c. Synt. 89.

Fuci, *the Drones*, nom. pl. of fucus, i. 2. m. R. Masculula in er, &c. nom. to docebant, 3. 13. 2. to recusassent, 3. 13. 17.

Fuerat, *had been*, 3 per. f. pret.—pl. of sum, agr. with qui, 1. 2. 23. with quæ, 2. 6. 16. with fragor, 4. 17. 24.

Fuere, *they were*, 3 per. pl. pret. of sum, agr. with vaca, capilla, and ovis, 1. 5. 4.

Fuerit, *shall be*, 3 per. f. fut. pot. of sum, agr. with locus, 2 Prol. 5.

Fuerit, *it shall be*, agr. with quodcumque, 3 Prol. 28.

Fuerint, *they were*, 3 per. pl. pret. pot. of sum, agr. with ista, 4. 10. 5.

Fugam, *Flight*, ac. f. of fuga, æ. 1. f. gov. of explicuit, 4. 6. 15.

Fugantque, *and they drive away*, 3 per. pl. of fugo, 1 conj. with quæ, agr. with illi, 1. 3. 9.

Fugax, acis, *fleeing, a Run-away*, (i. e. cowardly) adj. 5. 2. 18.

Fugere, *to fly away*, inf. of fugio, gi. 2 conj. 1. 12. 8. & alibi.

Fugerent (quum) *when they fled*, 3 per. pl. imperf. subj. 4. 5. 2.

Fugeret (ut) *that he might escape*, 3 per. f. imperf. agr. with cervus, 2. 8. 2.

Fugias, *thou canst fly away*, 2 per. f. pot. of fugio, 5. 2. 15.

Fugientes, *flying*, ac. pl. of fugiens, agr. with ferar, gov. of exciperet, 1. 11. 6.

Fugio, gi. 3 conj. *I avoid, or fly from*, 3. 9. 3.

Fugissem, *I had fled away*, 1 per. f. pr.—pl. pot. of fugio, 1. 11. 5.

Fugissent,

- Fugissent (quum) *when they had escaped*, 3 per. pl. pr. pl. subj. of fugio, agr. with *columbæ*, 1. 31. 3.
 Fugit, *fled or avoided*, 3 per. s. of fugio. agr. with *quod*, 4. 4. 48.
 Fugitant, *they fly from, endeavour with great Confusion to shun*, 3 per. pl. of fugito, 1 conj. agr. with *inertes*, 1. 2. 26.
 Fuimus, *we have been*, 1 per. pl. pret. of sum, 5. 10. 9.
 Fuisse, *to have been*, inf. pret. of sum, 3. 1. 6.
 Fuissē, *I had been*, 1 per. s. pret. pl. pot. of sum, 5. 2. 12.
 Fuissēm (ut) *that I had been*, 1 per. s. pr. pl. subj. of sum, 1. 11. 15.
 Fuisses (si) *if thou hadst been*, 2 per. s. pr. pl. subj. of sum, 1. 3. 13.
 Fuisset (cum) *when he had been*, 3 per. s. pr. pl. subj. of sum, agr. with *afellus*, 1. 29. 4.
 Fuit, *he hath been*, 3 per. s. pret. of sum, 3. 5. 8. agr. with *potestas*, 3. 15. 14.
 Fuit, *was, hath been*, ut supra, agr. with *urbs*, 4. 21. 18.
 Fulmen, *a Thunderbolt*, ac. s. n. of fulmen, inis. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale*, &c. gov. of *quassatque*, 4. 17. 23.
 Fulmineis, *with bright like Lightning, (violent)* abl. pl. of fulmineus, a, um. agr. with *dentibus*, 1. 21. 5.
 Fundasset (quum) *when he had sounded*, 3 per. s. pr. pl. subj. of fundo, 1 conj. per. syncop. for *fundavisset*, agr. with *Socrates*, 3. 9. 2.
 Funditus, *utterly*, adv. 2. 2. 9.
 Funeris, *of the Funeral*, gen. s. of funus, 3. n. R. *Est neutrale*, &c. 4. 19. 25.
 Funesto, *with (by) deadly, fatal*, abl. s. n. of funestus, a, um. agr. with *scelere*, gov. of *vertisset*, 3. 10. 50. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c.
 Fur, furis, 3. c. a *Thief*, nom. to *accendit*, 4. 10. 1. to *mississet*, 1. 23. 3.
 Furē, *of raging*, gen. s. of part. furens, 3. 10. 25.
 Furfuribus, *with Bran*, abl. pl. of furfur, uris, 3. m. R. *Mascula sunt pecten*, &c. gov. of *conspersum*, 4. 17. 4. R. *Quodvis*, &c.
 Fabribus (à) *from Thieves*, abl. pl. of fur, gov. of *a*, 3. 7. 10.
 Furis, *of a Thief*, gen. s. of fur, furis, 3. c. R. *Boi, fur*, &c. 1. 6. 1.
 Furor, oris. 3. m. *Madness*. R. *Mascula in er, or*, &c. nom. to *pertinet*. 1. 30. 11.
 Furti, *of Theft*, gen. s. of furtum, i. 2. n. 1. 10. 4.
 Furtim, *by Stealth*, adv. 1. 2. 27.
 Fusâ, *being poured in*, abl. s. f. of fusus, a, um. agr. with *aqua*, 1. 14. 7.
 Fustes, *Clubs*, ac. pl. of fustis, is. 3. m. R. *Fustis, funis*, &c. gov. of *congerunt*, 3. 2. 3.
 Fustibus, *with Clubs*, abl. pl. of fustis, gov. of *propulsi*, 4. 17. 12. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
 Futilem, *babbling*, ac. s. f. of futilis, e. agr. with *linguam*, gov. of *cōde*, 5. 2. 1.
 Fuites, *babbling*, ac. pl. of futilis, agr. with *vos*, gov. of *miserunt*, 4. 17. 33.
 Futurum, *shall be, or is about to be*, nom. s. n. agr. with *quidnam*, [quidnam futurum est nobis? *what will become of us?*] 1. 6. 9.

G.

- G** *Alli, the Priests of Cybele*, nom. pl. m. of Gallus, i. 2. m. 3. 20. 4.
Gallinaceus (pullus) a Dungbill (Cock) nom. f. m. of gallinaceus,
 a, um. agr. with pullus, 3. 12. 1.
Garrulam, the prattling, ac. f. f. of garrulus, a, um. agr. with cicadam,
 (sub.) gov. of adgressa est, 3. 16. 10.
Garrulus, i. 2. m. a Prattler, 3. 19. 7.
Gaudens, tis, rejoicing, part. agr. with ferus, 2. 8. 14. with illa, 4. 4. 43.
Gaudeo, visus sum, 2 conj. I rejoice, 2. 7. 12.
Gaudere, to rejoice, inf. of gaudeo, 4. 16. 9.
Gaudet, he rejoices, 3 per. f. of gaudeo, agr. with qui, 1. 13. 1.
Gaudium, ii. 2. n. Joy, nom. to miscet, 4. 16. 10. and 4. 19. 18.
Gelu, with Frost, abl. f. of gelu, indec. gov. of rigentem, 4. 18. 2. R.
Quodvis, &c.
Gemas (ne) lest thou sigh or groan, 2 per. f. pot. of gemo, ui. 3 conj.
 3 Prol. 61.
Gemens, tis, groaning, part. 5. 7. 10.
Gementes, grieving at, nom. pl. of gemens, tis. 5. 1. 15.
Gemina, the double, ac. pl. of geminus, a, um. agr. with sidera, gov. of
 interposuit, [gemina sidera, the twin Stars.] 4. 24. 9.
Gemitum, a Sigh, ac. f. of gemitus, us. 4. m. gov. of exprimunt, 4. 19. 23.
Gemitus, Groans, ac. pl. of gemitus. R. *Mascula in er, &c.* gov. of cients,
 1. 18. 3. and 4. 22. 1.
Gemmeam, of Gems, Jewels, ac. f. of gemmeus, a, um. agr. with caudam,
 gov. of explicas, 3. 18. 8.
Genere (hoc) by this kind, abl. f. of genus, eris, 3. n. R. *Est neutralis,*
&c. 4. 21. 6. gov. of usus, 5 Prol. 13. R. *Fungor, fruor, utor, &c.*
Generi, to the Descent, dat. f. of genus, gov. of tribui, 2. 9. 4. *Verba*
dandi, &c. Synt. 85.
Generis, of a Descent, gen. f. of genus, 5. 3. 8. R. *Laus & vituperium,*
&c. Synt. 76.
Generosum, a generous, ac. f. m. of generosus, a, um. agr. with impet-
 tum, gov. of facere, 1. 29. 9.
Genitor, oris, 3. m. the Father. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.* 3. 17. 22.
Gens, tis, 3. f. the Nation, 3 Prol. 57. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta.*
Genus, eris, 3. n. the Kind, Race, Offspring, &c. nom. to continetur, 2
 Prol. 1. to est, 1. 30. 7. and 3 Prol. 15. to sit, 3 Prol. 34. to caput,
 5. 7. 13. R. *Est neutralis, &c.*
Genus, the Kind, ac. f. of genus, gov. of decipit, 1. 31. 6. of legere, 4. 6. 2.
 of terruit, 1. 2. 15. of ad, 1. 3. 10. of habere, 5. 5. 9. of nosset, 3. 13. 4.
Genus Aesopi, Aesop's Way (of writing) 2 Prol. 1. [Genus fabularum,
 the Way of writing by Fable.]
Genusque, and Descent, ac. f. of genus, gov. of nossem, 1. 11. 15.
Geris, thou carriest, 2 per. of gero, fli. 3 conj. 1. 13. 7.
Gignendo (in) in getting, ger. in do, of gigno, genui, 3 conj. 3. 15. 14.
Glabros, the smooth, i. e. beardless, ac. pl. m. of glabrus, a, um. agr. with
 eunuchos, gov. of seponit, 4. 4. 22.

- Gladio, *with a Sword*, abl. f. of gladius, ii. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, &c.*
 gov. of *transigit*, 3. 10. 27. R. *Quodvis, &c.*
 Gladium, *a Sword*, ac. f. of gladius, gov. of *strinxit*, 5. 2. 8.
 Gloria, æ. 1. f. nom. to *est*, 3. 7. 12. to *debetur*, 3 Prol. 62.
 Gloriâ, *Glory*, abl. f. gov. of *frui*, 4. 15. 4. R. *Fungor, fruor, &c.* Synt. 90.
 Gloriæ, *of Glory*, gen. f. of gloria, 4. 24. 10.
 Gloriam, *Glory*, ac. f. gov. of *tribuit*, 1. 7. 3. of *jaſians*, 1. 11. 1. of
tribui, 2. 9. 4.
 Gloriantis, *of boasting*, gen. f. of part. glorians, agr. with *fratris*, 3. 8. 7.
 Gloriarî, *to boast*, or *pride themselves*, inf. of glorior, atus, 1 conj. 1. 3. 1.
 Gloriosus, a um. *glorious*, agr. with *convictus*, 4. 23. 10.
 Graculus, i. 2. m. *a Jackdaw*. R. *Mascula in er, &c.* nom. to *sustulit*,
 2. 3. 4. to *cepit*, 1. 3. 9.
 Græciæ, *to Greece*, dat. f. of Græcia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *opponat*, 2. 9. 9.
 R. *Dativum postulant, &c.* Synt. 87. gov. of *proprior*, 3 Prol. 54.
 R. *Adjectiva quibus, &c.* Synt. 78.
 Gradu, *with a Pace*, abl. f. of gradus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er, &c.*
 gov. of *sequitur, &c.* 2. 7. 6. of *properat*, 3. 2. 11. R. *Quodvis, &c.* Synt. 89.
 Graiūm, *of the Grecians*, gen. pl. of Graius, i. 2. m. per syncop. for
Graiorum, 4. 6. 11.
 Granum, *Grain*, ac. f. of granus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, &c.* gov. of
cōgero, 4. 23. 13.
 Gratia, æ. 1. f. *Thanks, Gratitude*, nom. to *ſolet*, 3. 2. 1.
 Gratiâ, *for the Sake of*, abl. f. of gratia, æ. 1. f. 1. 14. 6. & alibi.
 Gratix, *to Goodwill*, dat. f. of gratia, gov. of *ſubſcribit*, 3. 10. 57. R.
Dativum poſtulant, &c. Synt. 87.
 Gratiam, *the Favour*, ac. f. gov. of *rependet*, 2 Prol. 12. & alibi [*redeo*
in gratiam, I am reconciled.] 5. 3. 6.
 Gratiâs, *Thanks*, ac. pl. of gratia, gov. of *agere*, 2. 8. 15.
 Gratiôr, *more grateful*, adj. comp. nom. f. f. agr. with *oliva*, 3. 17. 9.
 Gratis, *for nought*, to *no manner of purpose*, 2. 5. 3.
 Gratulantes, *congratulating*, ac. pl. of gratulans, tis. agr. with *deos*, gov. of
perſalutaſſet, 4. 11. 4.
 Gratulari, *to congratulate*, inf. of gratulor, atus, 1 conj. 4. 25. 28.
 Gratum, *grateful*, nom. f. n. of gratus, a, um. [*gratum eſſet, I ſhould be*
obliged to you for it.] 1. 22. 5.
 Gratus, a, um. *grateful*, nom. f. m. agr. with *liberalis*, 1. 23. 1.
 Gravati, *loaden*, nom. pl. of gravatus, a, um. agr. with *muli*, 2. 7. 1.
 Grave, *grievous*, nom. f. n. of gravis, e. agr. with *onus*, 1. 2. 7.
 Gravem, *heavy, weighty*, ac. f. f. agr. with *peram*, (ſub.) of *ſuſpendit*,
 4. 9. 3. with *alapam*, gov. of *duxit*, 5. 3. 2. with *rem*, gov. of *proſeſſum*,
 3 Prol. 51.
 Graves, *grievous*, ac. pl. m. agr. with *ſletus*, gov. of *edentem*, 1. 9. 3.
 Gravi, *by or with a grievous*, abl. f. m. agr. with *caſu*, gov. of *in*, 1. 21. 2.
 is. abl. f. and agr. with *contumelia*, gov. of *diſtringunt*, 1. 29. 2. is m.
 and agr. with *morbo*, gov. of *conſeſtus*, 1. 14. 15. is n. and agr. with
pondere, gov. of *laſſabis*, 2. 6. 10. R. *Quodvis, &c.* Synt. 89.
 Graviter, *grievouſly*, adv. 4. 4. 31.
 Grege (cum) *with the Flock*, abl. f. of grex, gis, 3. m. R. *Mascula di-*
cuntur, &c. gov. of *cum*, 2. 4. 14.

Gregi,

Gregi, to the Flock, dat. f. of *grex*, gov. of *immiscuit*, 1. 3. 7. R. *Dativum possulant*, &c. Synt. 87.

Gregis, of the Flock, gen. f. of *grex*, 1. 30. 5.

Gressu, with a Step, or *Pace*, abl. f. of *gressus*, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *veniebat*, [*gressu delicato & languido, with a foppish effeminate Tread.*] 5. 1. 23. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.

Grus, ūs. 3. d. a *Crane*. R. *Sunt dubia hæc*, &c. nom. to *est*, 1. 8. 7.

Gubernator, oris, 3. m. a *Governor*. R. *Mascula in er, or*, &c. 4. 16. 8.

Gulæque, to the Throat, dat. f. of *gula*, æ. 1. f. with *que*, gov. of *credens*, 1. 8. 8. R. *Verba fidendi*, &c. Synt. 86.

Gustare, to taste, inf. of *gusto*, 1 conj. 1. 26. 6.

Gyro, in a Circle, abl. f. of *gyrus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *venient*, 4. 25. 26. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.

H.

HAbebat, *he had*, 3 per. f. imperf. to *habeo*, ūi. 2 conj. agr. with *quidam*, 3. 8. 2.

Habebit, *it will have*, 3 per. f. fut. of *habeo*, agr. with *Latium*, 2. 9. 9.

Habebunt, *they will have*, 3 per. pl. fut. of *habeo*, agr. with *posteri*, 3 Prol. 33.

Habemus, *we have*, 1 per. pl. of *habeo*, 4 Prol. 2.

Habendi, *of having*, i. e. *of getting an Estate*, ger. of *habeo*, 3 Prol. 22.

Habent, *they have*, 3 per. pl. of *habeo*, agr. with *blanditiæ*, 1. 19. 1. and with *illi*, (sub.) 5. 4. 9.

Habenti, *to having*, dat. f. of part. *habens*, agr. with *cuidam*, gov. of *pepererunt*, 3. 3. 4. R. *Omnia verba acquisitive*, Synt. 85.

Habeo, ūi. 2 conj. *I have*, 3. 5. 4.

Habere, *to have*, inf. of *habeo*, 4. 25. 5. & alibi.

Haberent (ut) *that they might have*, 3 per. pl. imperf. sub. of *habeo*, agr. with *milites*, 4. 5. 6.

Haberes (si) *if thou hadst*, 2 per. f. imperf. subj. of *habeo*, 1. 13. 8.

Habes, *thou hast*, 2 per. f. of *habeo*, 4. 23. 17.

Habet, *he hath*, 3 per. f. of *habeo*, 1. 7. 2. & alibi.

Habitu, *in habit*, abl. of *habitus*, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *degere*, [*Suo habitu, in his own natural Way.*] 1. 3. 2. and 4. 15. 8. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89.

Habuerint, *they have had*, carried in them, 3 per. pl. pret. pot. of *habeo*, agr. with *illa*, 1. 12. 15.

Habueris (si) *if thou shalt have, if thou shalt keep it*, 2 per. f. fut. subj. of *habeo*, 3. 14. 10.

Hæc, *by this*, abl. f. of *hic*, hæc, hoc, agr. with *fabula*, 3. 6. 10. with *re*, 1. 13. 13. with *fallacia*, 3. 16. 10.

Hâc, *than this*, gov. of *notior*, 3. 15. 15. R. *Comparativa cum exponuntur*, &c. Synt.

Hæc, *this*, nom. f. of *hic*. agr. with *fabula*, 1. 1. 14. & alibi.

- Hæc**, *these things*, ac. pl. n. of hic, hæc, hoc, gov. of *addidit*, 1. 14. 13. of *inter*, 2. 8. 20. agr. with *arcana*, 2. 8. 23. gov. of *fecutus sum*, 3. 10. 59.
- Hæredem**, *Heiress*, *Executrix*, ac. f. of hæres, edis. 3. 3. R. *Sunt commune parens*, &c. gov. of *suffici*, 3. 10. 12. of *fecit*, 4. 4. 7.
- Hærentem**, *sticking fast*, ac. f. of part. hærens, agr. with *hircum*, 4. 8. 12.
- Hæreret** (quum) *when it stuck*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of hæreo, fi. 2 conj. agr. with *es*, 1. 8. 4.
- Hæsere**, *they remained, stuck fast*, 3 per. pl. pret. of hæreo, agr. with *militæ*, 4. 5. 8.
- Hanc**, *this*, ac. f. f. agr. with *materiam*, 1 Prol. 2. with *vocem*, 1. 12. 12. with *repulsam*, 1. 3. 16. with *aquilam*, 1. 28. 5. with *nationem*, (sub.) 2. 5. 5. with *vitam*, 3 Prol. 23. with *domum*, 3. 9. 7. with *legem*, 3. 13. 5. with *fabulam*, 3. 13. 16. with *colubram* (sub.) 4. 18. 5.
- Hariolo**, *than a Wizard*, abl. f. of hariolus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *velocior*, 3. 3. 1. R. *Comparativa cum*, &c. Synt. 78.
- Hariolos**, *Wizards*, ac. pl. of hariolus, agr. with *consulendos*, gov. of *ad*, 3. 3. 6. R. *Vertuntur Gerundii*, &c. Synt. 94.
- Harum**, *of these*, gen. pl. of hic, agr. with *filiarum*, (sub.) 4. 4. 7.
- Has**, *these*, ac. pl. f. of hic, agr. with *nuntias*, gov. of *intuere*, 4 Prol. 3.
- Haud**, *not*, adv. 3. 2. 16.
- Hautus**, *Draughts*, ac. pl. of haustus, us. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 1. 1. 8.
- Hebrique**, *and of (the River) Hebrus*, gen. of Hebrus, i. 2. m. 3 Prol. 60.
- Heja**, *Sobo*, interj. 5. 6. 3.
- Herculè**, *by Hercules*, adv. of swearing, 1. 1. 12.
- Hercules**, *is*, 3. m. *Hercules*. R. *Propria quæ maribus*, 4. 11. 3.
- Herculi**, *to Hercules*, dat. f. of Hercules, gov. of *placuit*, 3. 17. 4. of *inmolasset*, 5. 4. 1. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt.
- Heo!** *Aias*, interjection of grieving, 1. 30. 3.
- Heus!** *Sobo*, adv. of calling, 1. 23. 5. & alibi.
- Hi**, *these*, nom. pl. m. of hic, agr. with *capissent*, 1. 5. 5. & alibi.
- Hic**, *here*, *hereupon*, *at this time*, adv. 1. 13. 5.
- Hic**, *hæc*, *hoc*, *this*, nom. f. m. 1. 11. 6. & alibi.
- Hic**, *here*, *then*, *at that time*, an adv. of Time, 2. 8. 5.
- Hic**, *here*, *in this Place*, adv. of Place, 4. 6. 16. & 4. 21. 19.
- Hilare**, *cheerful*, nom. f. n. of hilaris, e. agr. with *convivium*, 4. 24. 20.
- Hilaritate**, *with Cheerfulness*, abl. f. of hilaritas, atis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta sonus*, gov. of *extollere*, 4. 16. 7. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Hinc**, *hence*, *from hence*, *upon this*, adv. 1. 2. 4. & 3 Prol. 60.
- Hippolytus**, i. 2. m. *Hippolitus*. R. *Propria quæ maribus*, nom. to obiit, 3. 10. 3.
- Hirci**, *the Goats*, nom. pl. of hircus, i. 2. m. agr. with *carperant*, 4. 15. 2.
- Hircumque**, *and the Goat*, ac. f. of hircus, with *que*, gov. of *reliquit*, 4. 8. 12.
- Hircus**, i. 2. m. *a Goat*. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. agr. with *deveniens*, 4. 8. 9.
- His**, *to these*, dat. pl. of hic, gov. of *suppositum fuit*, 3. 8. 4. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt.
- His**, *with these*, abl. pl. of hic, agr. with *versibus*, 3. 15. 18.
- Hispidi**, *of a hairy*, gen. f. m. of hispidus, a, um. agr. with *fuit*, 5. 10. 4.
- Historia**, x. 1. f. *the History*,

- Hoc, *this*, nom. f. n. of hic, agr. with *figillum* (sub.) 1. 2. 16. & alibi.
- Hoc, *this*, ac. f. n. of hic, gov. of *sustinete*, 1. 2. 31. of *agnoscere*, 1. 22. 10. of *diceret*, 1. 30. 4. of *facere*, 2. 3. 5. of *estimo*, 3. 4. 5. of *revelat*, 3. 19. 10. & 3. 12. 8. of *locutus*, 4 Prol. 8. agr. with *genus*, 4. 6. 2. with *præmium*, 4. 17. 32. with *exemplum*, 4. 2. 6. gov. of *scripserim*, 5. 10. 10. of *feri*, 5. 5. 22.
- Hoc, *this*, abl. f. n. agr. with *tempore*, (sub.) 1. 19. 8.
- Hoc, *by this*, abl. f. n. agr. with *argumento*, 2. 7. 13. & 4. 25. 11. with *genere*, 4. 21. 6.
- Hoc, *by (after) this*, abl. f. m. agr. with *modo*, 3. 29. 9. with *labore*, 4. 19. 9.
- Hoc (in) *in this*, ab. f. 5 Prol. 2.
- Hodie, *to day*, adv. 4. 10. 12. & alibi.
- Homine (ab) *by a Man*, abl. f. of homo, inis. 3. c. 1. 22. 1.
- Hominem, *the Man*, ac. f. of homo, gov. of *agnoscit*, 2. 5. 19. a *sensible Man*, gov. of *quero*, 3. 19. 9. of *sensit*, 3. 19. 11. of *prosequuntur*, 5. 5. 21. & alibi.
- Homines, *Men*, ac. pl. of homo, gov. of *propter*, 1. 1. 14. & alibi.
- Homines, *Men*, ac. pl. of homo, gov. of *obstare*, 3. 15. 19. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c.
- Homini, *to a Man*, dat. f. of homo, gov. of *committit*, 1. 31. 1. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 87. and of *legere*, 2. 2. 7. R. *Vertitur hic ablativus*, Synt. 91. gov. of *daret*, 2. 1. 10. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. of *utilius*, 4. 12. 1. R. *Adjectiva quibus*, &c. Synt.
- Hominibus, *to Men*, dat. pl. of homo, gov. of *dant*, 1. 25. 1. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 87.
- Hominis, *of a or the Man*, gen. f. of homo, 4. 4. 49. & alibi.
- Hominum, *of Men*, gen. pl. of homo, 4. 17. 3. & alibi.
- Hominumque, *and of Men*, gen. pl. with *que*, 2. 8. 7.
- Homo, inis. 3. c. a *Man or Woman*. R. *Præsul, Homo*, &c. 4. 8. 1.
- Honore, *with Honour*, abl. of honor, oris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er, or*, &c. 3. 17. 7.
- Honorem, *Honour*, ac. f. of honor, gov. of *tribuit*, 1. 7. 3.
- Honori, *to honour*, dat. f. of honor, gov. of *dedicans*, 3 Prol. 31.
- Honoris, *of Honour*, gen. f. of honor, 2. 9. 3.
- Honos, oris. 3. m. *Honour*. R. *Mascula in er, or*, & or. nom. to fit, 4. 24. 2.
- Horâ (dictâ) *at the Hour appointed*, abl. f. of hora, &c. 4. 4. 24. 19. R. *Quæ significant partem*, &c. Synt. 94.
- Horæ, *of an Hour*, gen. f. of hora, 3 Prol. 5.
- Horas (singulas in) *every Hour*, ac. pl. of hora, gov. of *in*, 3. 15. 13. R. *Quæ autem durationem*, &c. Synt. 94. *Et dicimus etiam*, Synt. 95.
- Hordei, *of Barley*, gen. f. of hordeum, 1. 2. n. 5. 4. 3.
- Hordeo, *with Barley*, abl. f. of hordeum, gov. of *tumentes*, 2. 7. 3. R. *Verba abundandi*, &c. Synt. 90.
- Hordeum, *Barley*, ac. f. of hordeum, gov. of *negligant*, 2. 7. 9.
- Horrendo, *with the dreadful*, abl. f. m. of horrendus, a, um. agr. with *impetu*, gov. of *afficiuntur*, 1. 11. 10. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Horrida, *a horrid*, nom. f. m. of horridus, a, um. agr. with *tempestas*, 4. 21. 9.
- Hortatus est, *he exhorted*, 3 per. f. pret. of hortor, 1 conj. agr. with *vir*, 1. 18. 4.

Hortulis,

- Hortalis**, *with the little Gardens*, abl. pl. of hortulus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *cum*, 4. 4. 34.
- Hortulos**, *the little Gardens*, ac. pl. of hortulus, gov. of *seponit*, 4. 4. 26.
- Horum**, *of these*, gen. pl. n. of hic, hæc. hoc, 4. 23. 9.
- Hos**, *these*, ac. pl. m. agr. with *menses*, 1. 1. 10. with *favos*, 3. 13. 2.
- Hospitium**, *an Inn*, ac. of hospitium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *præstiterint*, 2. 8. 16.
- Hostem**, *the Enemy*, ac. f. of hostis, is. 3. c. gov. of *ad*, 4. 3. 5.
- Hosti**, *to the Enemy*, dat. f. of hostis, gov. of *miscens*, 1. 28. 10.
- Hostia**, *with a Sacrifice*, abl. f. of hostia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *expiari*, 3. 3. 11. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Hostibus** (ab) *by the Enemies*, abl. pl. of hostis, gov. of *ab*, 4. 5. 7.
- Hostile**, *the Hostile*, ac. f. n. of hostilis, le. agr. with *corpus*, gov. of *confedit*, 1. 21. 8.
- Hostis**, *of the Enemy*, gen. of hostis, 3. c. R. *Affinis*, *juvenis*, &c. 4. 1. 9.
- Hostis**, is. 3. c. a or *the Enemy*, nom. to *revertor*, 3. 2. 19.
- Hostium**, *of the Enemies*, gen. pl. of hostis, 1. 15. 5.
- Huic**, *to this*, dat. f. of hic, gov. of *inferens*, 1. 26. 8. gov. of *impinge*, 3. 5. 7. of *convenerit*, 5. 6. 6. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt.
- Huic**, *to him*, 3. Prol. 49.
- Hujus**, *of this*, gen. of hic.
- Humana**, *human*, ac. pl. of humanus, a, um. agr. with *assa*, gov. of *efficiens*, 1. 27. 3.
- Humanam**, *human*, ac. f. of humanus, agr. with *formam*, gov. of *supra*, 4. 24. 24.
- Humanitati**, *to Humanity*, *Courtesy*, dat. f. of humanitas, atis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis*—acuta, gov. of *accommodat*, 3. 16. 1. R. *Imprimis verba*, &c. Synt. 85.
- Humano**, *with a human*, abl. f. n. of humanus, agr. with *capite*, 3. 3. 5.
- Humanum**, *human*, ac. f. m. agr. with *sanguinem*, gov. of *bibere*, 5. 3. 9.
- Humeris** (ab) *from the Shoulders*, abl. pl. of humerus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, gov. of *ab*, 2. 5. 11.
- Humiles**, *low or mean*, i. e. in a low Condition, nom. pl. of humilis, e. 1. 27. 2. & 1. 30. 1.
- Humiles**, *the low or humble*, ac. pl. of humilis, gov. of *metuere*, 1. 28. 1.
- Humo**, *on the Ground*, abl. of humus, i. 2. f. R. *Fœminæ generis sunt mater*, &c. 1. 18. 3.
- Humum**, *the Ground*, ac. f. of humus, gov. of *conspirgere*, 2. 5. 16.
- Hunc**, *this*, agr. with *locum*, 2. 14. 16. with *odorem*, 3. 1. 3. with *aprum*, (sub.) gov. of *interfacit*, 4. 3. 5. *bim*, gov. of *aspexit*, 4. 19. 5. with *librum*, (sub.) 5. Prol. 15. gov. of *videt*, 5. 1. 23. *bim*, gov. of *rogare*, 5. 7. 34.
- Hunc**, *this*, ac. f. m. of hic, agr. with *caseum*, (sub.) gov. of *videt*, 1. 13. 5.
- Hydrum**, *a Water Serpent*, ac. f. of Hydrus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *misit*, 1. 2. 24.
- Hyemem** (in) *against Winter*, ac. f. of hyems, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis*—acuta, gov. of *in*, 4. 23. 13.

I.

- J** Acebat, *she did lie*, 3 per. f. imperf. of jaceo, ui, 2 conj. agr. with *mulier*, 1. 18. 3.
 Jacent, *they lie*, 3 per. pl. of jaceo, agr. with *regna*, 4. 6. 13.
 Jacentem, *lying along*, ac. f. of part. jacens, tis. agr. with *lupum*, gov. of *conspexit*, 1. 17. 8.
 Jacentis, *of lying about (helpless)* gen. f. of jacens, tis. gov. of *miserita est*, 3. 15. 15. R. *Satago, misereor*, &c. Synt. 84.
 Jacere, *to lie*, inf. of jaceo, 2 conj. 3. 1. 1.
 Jaceret (cum) *when did lie*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of jaceo, agr. with *hoc*, 1. 2. 16. with *leo*, 1. 21. 4. with *hic*, 1. 14. 5.
 Jaces, *thou liest (perishest)* 2 per. f. agr. with *tu* (sub.) 1. 2. 7. &c.
 Jactans, tis, *boasting of* [Jactans gloriam verbis, *that bounces in swaggering terms.*] 1. 11. 1. and 2. 7. 5.
 Jactans, *toasting*, 2. 7. 5.
 Jactant, *they boast of*, 3 per. pl. of jacto, 1 conj. agr. with *illi*, 1. 22. 12.
 Jactas, *thou boastest*, 2 per. f. of jacto, 4. 23. 17.
 Jactat, *he boasts*, 3 per. f. of jacto, agr. with *hic*, 3. 8. 6.
 Jactat (Bafia) *he salutes*, 3 per. f. agr. with *tibicen*, 5. 7. 28.
 Jactat, *throws or tosses*, agr. with *familia*, 3. 7. 22.
 Jactis (telis Darts *being thrown*, abl. pl. absolute, of jactus, a, um. agr. with *telis*, 4. 3. 5.
 Jactitans, tis. *making Ostentation of*, part. 2. 5. 16.
 Jacuit, *she lay*, 3 per. f. pret. of jaceo, agr. with *illa* (sub.) 2. 24. 10.
 Jam, *now, when he has done it already*, adv. 1. 8. 3. & alibi.
 Jam nunc, *even now*, adv. 4. 20. 6.
 Jampridem, *long since*, adv. 5. 1. 2.
 Januam (ad) *at the Gate*, ac. f. of janua, æ. 1. f. gov. of *ad*, 4. 24. 30.
 Ibant, *they went*, 3 per. pl. imperf. of eo, ivi. 4 conj. agr. with *muli*, 2. 7. 1.
 Ibi, *there*, adv. 1. 12. 5. and 3. 3. 14.
 Icto (foedere) (*a Covenant*) *being made (struck)* abl. f. n. of ictus, a, um. agr. with *foedere*, put absol. 1. 31. 8.
 Ictu, *with a Stroke*, abl. f. of ictus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *vindicavit*, 1. 21. 6. R. *Quodvis*, Synt. 89.
 Id, *that*, nom. f. n. of is, ea, id. nom. to *est*, 3. 11. 7.
 Id, *that*, ac. f. n. of is, gov. of *esse*, 1. 15. 3. of *comesse*, 1. 20. 4. R. *Verba infiniti*, Synt. 73. gov. of *adjicit*, 3. 10. 15. of *tangi*, 3 Prol. 6.
 Idem, eadem, idem, *the same*, nom. f. m. agr. with *Simonides*, 4. 24. 4.
 Idem, *the same thing*, ac. n. of idem, gov. of *facturum*, 5. 5. 24.
 Idemque, *and the same*, with *que*, nom. cas. f. m. 3. 8. 3.
 Ideo, *therefore*, 4. 23. 16.
 Ideo, *yet (nevertheless)* adv. 2. 8. 11.
 Igitur, *therefore*, conjunct. 1. 2. 27. & alibi.
 Ignavis, *to idle (Persons) Cowards*, dat. f. of ignavus, a, um. 1. 21. 2. R. *Omnia verba acquisitiva*. Synt. 85.
 Ignavo, *with slobful, (base)* abl. f. m. of ignavus, agr. with *sanguis*, gov. of *inquinari*, 1. 29. 11. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
 Ignem, *Fire*, ac. f. of ignis, is. 3. m. gov. of *quarant*, 3. 19. 3.

Ignis,

- Ignis, is. 3. m. *Fire*. R. *Fustis, Funis, &c.* nom. to *præluet*, 4. 10. 9.
 Ignorans, tis. part. *not knowing*, 5. 1. 19.
 Ignorantes, *ignorant Persons*, ac. pl. of ignorans, gov. of *fallere*, 5. 2. 14.
 Ignoto, *in an unknown*, abl. sing. m. of ignotus, a, um. agr. with *locus*
 (the prep. *in* is left out by fig *Ellipsis*.) 1. 14. 2.
 Ignotos, *unknown or unknowing (Persons)* ac. pl. m. of ignotus, gov. of
fallit, [Ignotos fallit, *imposes upon those that do not know him.*] 1. 11. 2.
 Ignotum, *the unknown*, ac. sing. n. of ignotus, agr. with *onus*, gov. of
portat, 3. 15. 5.
 Ilium, ii. 2. f. *Troy*. R. *Urbium ut Elis, &c.* nom. to *ruit*, 3. 10. 4.
 Illa, *that she*, nom. sing. f. of ille, a, ud. 1. 9. 5. & alibi.
 Illa, *those things*, nom. pl. n. 1. 12. 14.
 Illæ, *they*, nom. pl. of ille, nom. to *adnatant*, 1. 2. 19.
 Illam, *her*, ac. f. f. gov. of *quæro*, 3. 15. 4. & 3. 15. 7.
 Illam, *that*, ac. sing. of ille, agr. with *contumeliam*, gov. of *expertus effes*,
 1. 13. 15. & alibi.
 Illas, *them*, ac. pl. of ille, gov. of *noverat*, 4. 4. 28.
 Ille, a, ud, *he, she, that*, pron. of 3 per. 1. 1. 9. & alibi pluries.
 Illi, *to her*, dat. sing. gov. of *posuisse* 1. 26. 4.
 Illi, *to him*, dat. sing. of ille, gov. of *injecta est*, 1. 27. 5. of *pares*, 2. 2. 6.
 of *accidere*, 3 Prol. 25. of *adsignari*, 5. 2. 17.
 Illi, *to her*, gov. of *adsignare*, 4. 4. 37. of *posuisse*, 1. 26. 4.
 Illi, *they*, nom. pl. n. of ille, 1. 3. 8.
 Illi, *to him*, dat. sing. of ille.
 Illic, *there*, adv. 4. 6. 15.
 Illis, *to them*, dat. pl. gov. of *dedit*, 1. 2. 13. of *misit*, 1. 2. 24. of *narro*,
 3. 12. 8. of *tributus sit*, 4. 24. 2. gov. of *occurrit*, 5. 2. 3.
 Illis (ex) of *them*, ab. pl. of ille, gov. of *ex*, 1. 3. 12.
 Illis (sub.) *under them*, abl. pl. of ille, 4 Prol. 4.
 Illius, of *him, her, or that*, gen. f. of ille, 1. 14. 8. and 3 Prol. 38.
 Illo, *in that*, abl. f. m. agr. with *loco*, 1. 18. 6.
 Illorum, of *them*, gen. pl. m. of ille, 1. 30. 11.
 Illos, *them*, ac. pl. m. of ille, gov. of *propter*, 1. 1. 14. of *ad*, 1. 14. 17.
 of *inter*, 1. 10. 6.
 Illuc, *thither*, adv. 4. 19. 16.
 Illud, *that*, ac. f. n. of ille, agr. with *malum*, gov. of *extraherent*, 1. 8. 6.
 Illum, *him*, ac. f. m. gov. of *contextis*, 1. 11. 4. agr. with *librum*, 3 Prol. 31.
 gov. of *esse*, 3. 18. 3. & 5. 3. 13. of *persequitur*, 3. 20. 3. of *edi*, 4. 11. 7.
 of *cedo*, 5. 2. 9.
 Imam, *the lowest*, ac. sing. f. of imus, a, um. agr. with *quercum*, (sub.)
 gov. of *ad*, 2. 4. 3.
 Imbellis, e. *weak*, agr. with *alter*, 5. 2. 2.
 Imbresque, and *Showers*, ac. f. of imber, bris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er*,
 &c. gov. of *patior*, 3. 7. 12.
 Imitari, *to imitate*, inf. of imitor, atus. 1. conj. 1. 24. 1. & 5 Prol. 16.
 Imitatum, *imitated*, i. e. *that he had imitated*, ac. sing. m. of imitatus, a,
 um. agr. with *scurram*, 5. 5. 35.
 Imitatus est, *he imitated*, 3 per. sing. pret. of imitor, 5. 5. 17.
 Immanes, *great, monstrous*, ac. pl. of immanis, e. agr. with *gemitus*, gov.
 of *cicns*, 4. 22. 1.

- Immiscuit, *be mingled with*, 3 per. sing. pret. of immisceo, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *graculus*, 1. 3. 7.
- Immisit, *be cast*, 3 per. sing. pret. of immitto, misi. 3 conj. 2. 3. 2. and 4. 8. 10.
- Immodicæ, *immoderate*, nom. pl. of immodicus, a, um. agr. with *argutie*, 5. 5. 42.
- Immolâsset (quum) *when he had offer'd*, 3 per. sing. pr.—pl. subj. of immolo, 1 conj. per. syncop. *immolavisset*, agr. with *quidam*, 5. 4. 1.
- Immolatos *offered*, ac. pl. m. of immolatus, a, um. agr. with *quos*, gov. of *inferit*, 4. 5. 9.
- Immolatur, *Sacrifice is offered*, 3 per. sing. of immolor, atus, 1 conj. agr. with *victima*, (sub.) 4. 23. 4.
- Impar, aris, adj. *unequal, not being a Match for*, 2. 6. 17.
- Impares, *unequal*, nom. pl. of impar, 4. 15. 8.
- Impediret (ne) *lest should hinder*, 3 per. sing. imperf. pot. of impedio, 4 conj. agr. with *mora*, 5. 8. 6.
- Impeditus, a, um. *bindered, shackled*, nom. s. m. agr. with *cervus* (sub.) 1. 12. 10.
- Impegerat, *had thrown*, 3 per. sing. pr.—pl. of impingo, impegi, 3 conj. agr. with *quidam*, 3. 5. 2.
- Impendas, *mayst thou lay out*, 1 per. sing. pot. of impendo, di. 3 conj. 3 Prol. 11.
- Impensam, *the Expence*, ac. sing. of impensa, æ. 1. f. gov. of *circumcidis*, 4. 19. 25.
- Imperio improbo, *by Usurpation*, abl. s. of imperium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *occupavit*, 5. 1. 11. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Imperium, *Authority*, ac. s. of imperium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *exercere*, 1. 31. 12.
- Impetrant, *they obtain, get granted*, 3 per. pl. of impetro, 1 conj. 4. 17. 21.
- Impetrâsset (quum) *when they had obtained*, 3 per. pl. pr.—pl. subj. of impetro, 1 conj. per. Syncop. for *impetravissent*, agr. with *capellæ*, 4. 15. 1.
- Impetravit, *had got leave*, 3 per. sing. pret. of impetro, agr. with *canis*, 1. 19. 5. with *reus*, 4. 25. 22.
- Impetu, *with an impetus, onset, or force*, abl. sing. of impetus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula* in er, &c. gov. of *fugere*, [veloci impetu, *with a swift Pace*.] 1. 16. 6. of *servit*, 3. 2. 14. of *affliguntur*, 1. 11. 10. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Impetum, *the force, push, or onset*, ac. sing. of impetus, gov. of *facere*, 1. 29. 9. Fancy, gov. of *frænaret*, 4. 24. 7. of *sustinens*, 3. 10. 25. of *vindicavit*, 4. 6. 20.
- Impetus, *the rapid Current*, ac. pl. gov. of *tenuit*, 3 Prol. 60.
- Impinge, *throw thou*, 2 per. sing. imperat. of impingo, pegi, 3 conj. 3. 5. 7.
- Impleam (utinam) *I wish I might fill*, 1 per. sing. optat. of impleo, vi. 2 conj. 3. 9. 6.
- Implet, *fills*, 3 per. s. of impleo, vi. 2 conj. agr. with *rumor*, 4. 4. 13.
- Impletur, *is filled*, 3 per. sing. of impleor, etus, 2 conj. agr. with *venter*, 3. 7. 24.
- Implicuisset, *had entangled*, 3 per. sing. pret. pl. subj. of implico, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *Error*, 3. 10. 41

- Imploranda**, *to be implored, called for*, nom. sing. f. of *implorandus*, a, um. agr. with *veritas*, 3. 10. 5.
- Imponere**, *to impose*, inf. of *impono*, sui. 3 conj. 4. 17. 29.
- Importaret** (ne) *that she would not bring*, 3 per. sing. imperf. subj. of *importo*, 1 conj. agr. with *illa* (sub.) 1. 28. 6.
- Impositurum**, *about to (will) put upon*, ac. f. m. of *impositurus*, a, um. agr. with *victorem*, 1. 15. 8.
- Imposuit**, *both put upon, appointed*, 3 per. sing. pret. of *impono*, agrees with *Jupiter*, 4. 9. 1. with *Chorus*, 5. 7. 26.
- Improbâ**, *with a cruel, ravenous, insatiable*, abl. sing. of *improbus*, a, um. agr. with *faci*, 1. 1. 3.
- Improbam**, *the naughty*, ac. sing. f. f. of *improbus*, agr. with *mustelam* (sub.) 1. 22. 9.
- Improbis** (ab) *from wicked (Persons)* abl. pl. of *improbus*, gov. of *ab*, 1. 8. 1.
- Improbis**, *to wicked (Persons)* dat. pl. of *improbus*, gov. of *prodesse*, 4. 18. 6. R. *Imprimis verba*, &c. Synt. 85.
- Improbitas**, atis. 3. f. *Disonesty*, 1. 5. 11. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.
- Improbo** (cum) *with a wicked Man*, abl. sing. m. gov. of *cum*, 3. 11. 1.
- Improbo**, *with a malignant, naughty, wicked, presumptuous*, abl. sing. m. agr. with *dente*, 4. 7. 1. with *sponsu*, 1. 16. 1. is neut. and agr. with *imperio*, 5. 1. 11.
- Improbo**, *to a wicked*, dat. sing. m. with *homini*, 1. 31. 1.
- Improborum**, *of the wicked*, gen. pl. m. 2. 3. 7.
- Improbum**, *the impudent*, ac. sing. m. agr. with *prædatorem* (sub.) gov. of *ejecit*, 2. 1. 4. is neut. agr. with *animal*, 5. 3. 8.
- Imprudens**, *unawares*, 3. 2. 2. and 3. 13. 9.
- Imprudentiæ**, *to Imprudence, unwary, Intrusion*, dat. f. of *imprudentia*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *des*, 4. 19. 5. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85.
- Imprudentiam**, *Inconsideration, Shallownefs*, ac. f. gov. of *fugit*, 4. 4. 48.
- Imprudentibus**, *to the unadvised, unexperienced*, dat. pl. of *imprudens*, tis. gov. of *jaclat*, 1. 22. 12. R. *Omnia verbum*, &c. Synt. 85.
- Impudentem**, *impudent*, ac. f. of *impudens*, tis. agr. with *audaciam*, 3. 5. 9.
- Impudenti**, *to (from) the impudent*, dat. sing. agr. with *avi*, 1. 3. 8.
- Impudentiæ**, *of impudence*, i. e. of *impudent Persons*, gen. f. of *impudentia*, æ. 1. f. 1. 14. 18.
- Impugnantur**, *they are attacked, (oppressed)* 3 per. pl. of *impugnor*, atus. 1 conj. agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 3. 10. 53.
- Impunè**, *unpunished*, adv. 1. 8. 3. and 1. 21. 9.
- Imputare**, *to impute*, inf. of *imputo*, 1 conj. [noli imputare mihi, *do not set to my Account.*] 1. 22. 8.
- In**, *into, against, &c.* a prep. gov. an ac. case, 1. 30. 9. and 1. 22. 10. & alibi.
- In**, *in*, a prep. gov. an abl. case, 1. 4. 3. & alibi.
- Inane**, *empty*, ac. f. n. of *inanis*, e. agr. with *meritum*, 1. 22. 12.
- Inani**, *with empty*, abl. sing. agr. with *superbiâ*, 1. 3. 4.
- Incautum**, *unwary*, ac. f. m. of *incautus*, a, um. agr. with *latronem* (sub.) gov. of *occupat*, 5. 2. 5.
- Inensus**, a, um, *incensed*, nom. sing. m. agr. with *ille*, 3. 10. 18.
- Incipiebat**, *began*, 3 per. sing. imper. of *incipio*, cepi, 3 conj. agr. with *princeps*, 5. 7. 17.

- Incipit, *begins*, 3 per. sing. of incipio, agr. with *Æsopus*, 1. 6. 2. with *mater*, 1. 28. 5.
- Incitatus, a, um. *incited, moved*, nom. f. m. agr. with *latro*, [Fauce improbâ incitatus, *spurr'd on by his ravenous Appetite.*] 1. 1. 4.
- Incola, æ. 1. c. *an inhabitant*, 1. 6. 6. R. *Compositum à verbo*, &c.
- Incolume, *safe*, ac. f. n. of incolumis, e. agr. with *caput*, 1. 8. 12.
- Incolumem, *safe*, ac. f. agr. with *me*, 4. 23. 20.
- Incolumes, *safe*, ac. pl. m. agr. with *natos*, 1. 28. 12.
- Incolumis, e. *safe*, nom. f. f. agr. with *Roma*, 5. 7. 27.
- Incommodo, *Damage*, abl. f. of incommodum, i. 2. n. [vel majore incommodo, *even at the Expence of a greater Inconvenience.*] 5. 3. 10.
- Inconveniens, tis. *unlike, disagreeing*, nom. f. n. agr. with *corpus*, [Corpus non inconveniens, *your shape is not unlike.*] 3. 13. 6.
- Incorruptâ, *with uncorrupted*, abl. f. of incorruptus, a, um. agr. with *fide*, 4. 12. 8.
- Increpans, tis. *rebuking, rating*, part. 3. 6. 1.
- Incubuerim, *I have bent my Mind*, 1 per. f. pret. subj. of incumbo, cubui. 3 conj. 3 Prol. 23.
- Incubuit, *he fell upon*, 3 per. f. pret. of incumbo, agr. with *ille* (sub.) 3. 10. 33.
- Indè, *thence, from thence*, adv. 2. 4. 18. & alibi.
- Indicat, *shews*, 3 per. f. of indico, 1 conj. agr. with *fabella*, 1. 15. 3.
- Indignans, tis. *being angry, affronted*, 1. 29. 5.
- Indignari, *to be angry*, inf. of indignor, atus. 1 conj. 4. 15. 2.
- Indignata, *angred, in a great Passion*, nom. f. f. of indignatus, a, um. agr. with *rana* (sub.) 1. 24. 9.
- Indigne, *beinously, unworthily*, 3. 18. 1. and 1. 21. 10.
- Indigno, *in an unworthy*, abl. f. m. of indignus, a, um. agr. with *loco*, 3. 12. 3.
- Indignos, *unworthy, undeserving (Men)* ac. pl. m. gov. of *adjuvat*, 1. 8. 2.
- Inducta, *induced, persuaded*, nom. f. f. of inductus, a, um. agr. with *aquila*, 2. 6. 14.
- Industria, æ. 1. f. *Industry*, nom. to *acuatque*, 2 Prol. 4.
- Induxi, *I have induced*, 1 per. f. pret. of induco, xi. 3 conj. 3 Prol. 63.
- Inediâ, *with want*, abl. f. of inedia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *consumpti sunt*, 2. 4. 23. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Ineptum, *foolish, blame-worthy*, nom. f. n. of ineptus, a, um. agr. with *opus*, 4. 20. 7.
- Inerme, *unarmed*, ac. f. n. of inermis, e. agr. with *genus*, 1. 31. 6.
- Inertes, *impotent, helpless*, nom. pl. of iners, tis. nom. to *fugitant*, 1. 2. 26.
- Inertes, *idle, lazy*, nom. pl. agr. with *fuci*, 3. 13. 2.
- Inerti, *by slothful*, abl. f. m. agr. with *somno*, 3 Prol. 56.
- Infelicem, *unhappy*, ac. f. agr. with *me*, gov. of O, 1. 12. 13. R. O *Exclamantis*, &c. Synt. 107.
- Infelix, icis, *unhappy*, adj. 2. 8. 6. and 3. 20. 1.
- Inferior, oris, *lower*, adj. compar. with *agnus*, 1. 1. 3.
- Infestis, *with deadly, malicious*, abl. pl. n. of infestus, a, um. agr. with *cornibus*, 1. 21. 7.
- Inflare, *to blow up*, inf. of inflo, 1 conj. 1. 24. 10.
- Inflavit, *she blew up, swell'd*, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *rana*, 1. 24. 4.
- Infundite, *pour ye in*, 2 per. pl. imperat. of infundo, fudi. 3. conj. 3. 13. 9.

- Ingenuit, *figbed, or figbing said*, 3 per. f. pret. of ingemo, uñ. 3 conj. agr. with *super*, 1. 13. 12.
- Ingenium, ii. 2. n. *Wit, Genius*, 3 Prol. 4.
- Ingenium, *the Wit*, ac. f. gov. of *admiratus fuerit*, 5. 1. 21. of *adproba*, 5. 5. 45.
- Ingenium, *Disposition*, ac. f. gov. of *involvens*, 4. 6. 14.
- Ingenio, *by Wit*, abl. sing. gov. of *condere*, 3 Prol. 54. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Ingentem, *a great*, ac. f. f. of ingens, tis. agr. with *statuam*, 2. 9. 1.
- Ingrata, *ungrateful*, nom. f. f. of ingratus, a, um. agr. with *gruis* (sub.) 1. 8. 11.
- Ingravantibus, *growing burdensome*, abl. pl. of ingravans, tis. agr. with *annis*, put. absol. 5. 10. 3. *Quibuslibet*, Synt. 79.
- Ingredier, *to enter*, inf. of ingredior, flus. 3 conj. for *ingredi*, per *Paragogen*, Synt. 107. 5. 7. 17.
- Inhospitalis, e. *inhospitable*, nom. f. f. agr. with *ratis* (sub.) 4. 6. 10.
- Injecta, *cast in or upon*, nom. f. of injectus, a, um. agr. with *capiditas*, 1. 27. 5.
- Initio, *in or at the beginning*, abl. f. of initium, ii. 2. n. 1. 18. 7. R. *Qua partem*, Synt. 94.
- Injuriâ (ab) *from Injury*, abl. f. of injuria, æ. 1. f. gov. of *ab*, 1. 31. 9. of *dolens*, 4. 24. 7.
- Injuriz, *of Injury*, gen. f. gov. of *patiens*, 1. 5. 3. R. *Participiorum voces*, &c. Synt. 99.
- Injuriz, *to injury*, dat. f. gov. of *addideris*, 5. 3. 5. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85.
- Injuriam, *the Injury*, ac. f. gov. of *vindicavit*, 1. 21. 6. of *esse* (sub.) 5. 17. 26. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c. Synt. 73.
- Injustâ, *with an unjust*, abl. f. f. of injustus, a, um. agr. with *nece*, 1. 1. 13.
- Inlicere, *to intice*, inf. of inlicio, exi. 3 conj. 1. 8. 6.
- Inlidat (ut) *that he would bit, dash*, 3 per. f. of inlido, fi. 3 conj. 2. 6. 12.
- Inludens, tis. part. *deriding*, agr. with *eques*, 5. 7. 33.
- Innocentes, *the Innocent*, ac. pl. of innocens, tis. gov. of *opprimunt*, 1. 1. 15.
- Innocenti, *to an Innocent*, dat. f. gov. of *dari*, 4. 25. 24.
- Innocentis, *of the Innocent*, gen. f. agr. with *fœmina*, 3. 10. 38.
- Inopiâ, *with want*, abl. f. of inopia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *deperditus*, 1. 14. 1.
- Inops, opis, *a needy (Person)* nom. to *perit*, 1. 24. 1.
- Innotuit, *is (become) noted, notorious*, 3 per. f. of innotesco, notui, 3 conj. agr. with *quicumque*, 1. 10. 1.
- Innoxius, a, um. *an harmless*, nom. f. m. agr. with *viator*, 2. 1. 4.
- Inquinari, *to be defiled*, inf. of inquinor, atus. 1 conj. 1. 29. 11.
- Inquinâssent (quum) *when they had defiled, bedunged*, 3. per. pl. pr. pl. subj. per. syncop. for *inquino-issent*, agr. with *illi* (sub.) 1. 2. 21.
- Inquis, *thou sayst*, 2 per. f. of inquo, agr. with *tu* (sub.) 3 Prol. 4.
- Inquit, *he or she saith*, 3 per. f. of inquo, agr. with *ille* (sub.) 1. 22. 2. & alibi.
- Inridebas, *thou didst deride*, 2 per. sing. imperf. of inrideo, fi. 2 conj. 1. 9. 9.
- Inridens, tis. part. *laughing at, deriding*, agr. with *illa*, 5. 3. 3.
- Inscia *act. knowing*, nom. f. f. of inscius, a, um. agr. with *vulpes*, 4. 8. 3.
- Insectatus est, *he upbraided*, 3 per. f. of insector. atus. 1 conj. 3. 11. 3.

- Insecuta est, *came on*, 3 per. f. of insequor, 3 conj. agr. with *nox*, 3. 2. 7.
 Inferens, tis, part. *thrusting in*, 1. 26. 8.
 Insidias, *Treachery*, ac. of insidiæ, arum, gov. of *habent*, 1. 19. 1. of *cernens* [*insidias habent, carry treacherous Designs in them.*] 4. 1. 9.
 Insidiis (ex) *out of Ambushes*, abl. pl. of insidiæ, arum, gov. of *ex*, 2. 7. 7.
 Infidiosum, *treacherous*, ac. f. m. of infidiosus, a, um. agr. with *aprum*, 2. 4. 8.
 Insigni, *of an excellent*, abl. f. of insignis, e. agr. with *facie*, 3. 8. 3.
 Insignis, e. *notable*, nom. f. f. agr. with *opera*, (sub.) 1. 2. 20.
 Insilit, *leaps upon*, 3 per. f. of insilio, 4 conj. agr. with *turba*, 1. 20. 20.
 Insitivos, *ingrafted, spurious*, ac. pl. m. of insitivus, a, um. agr. with *liberos*, 3. 3. 10.
 Insolens, tis. *insolent, proud, conceited*, 1. 11. 12.
 Insolentem, *an insolent*, ac. f. of insolens, agr. with *fiduciam*, 5. 7. 2.
 Insolentiam, *Insolence*, ac. f. of insolentia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *aufer*, 3. 6. 8.
 Insolentis (à) *by the Insolencies*, abl. pl. gov. of *a*, 4. 25. 32.
 Infontem, *the Innocent*, ac. f. of infons, tis, agr. with *fæminam* (sub.) gov. of *deprimit*, 3. 10. 36.
 Inspexarant, *they looked into*, 3 per. pl. pr. pl. of inspicio, exi. 3 conj. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 3. 8. 5.
 Instante (partu) *Labour coming on*, abl. f. of instans, tis, agr. with *partu*, 1. 18. 2. abl. absol. R. *Quibuslibet*, &c. Synt. 79.
 Instantem, *instant, present*, ac. f. agr. with *necem*, 1. 22. 1. and 2. 8. 2.
 Instat, *is coming upon, is at hand*, 3 per. f. of insto, stiti. 1 conj. agr. with *perniciis*, 1. 30. 3.
 Instrumentum, i. 2. n. *the Instrument*, ac. f. gov. of *seponit*, [*Instrumentum rusticum, all the Tools for Country Work.*] 4. 4. 24.
 Insuetâ, *with the unusual*, abl. f. of insuetus, a, um. agr. with *voce*, 1. 11. 5.
 Insuetis, *to unaccustomed (Persons)* dat. pl. gov. of *grave*, 4. 2. 8. R. *Adjectiva quibus*, &c. Synt. 78.
 Insulâ (in) *in the Island*, abl. f. of insula, æ. 1. f. gov. of *in*, 1. 2. 8.
 Insulsum, *foolish*, nom. f. n. of insulsus, a, um. agr. with *hoc*, 4. 6. 17.
 Insultare, *to insult*, inf. of insulto, 1 conj. 1. 21. 11.
 Integritatis, *of Integrity*, gen. f. of integritas, 3. f. 3. 11. 5. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.
 Intelligit, *understands*, 3 per. f. of intelligo, exi. 3 conj. agr. with *Cæsar*, 2. 5. 19. with *ille*, 3. 14. 8. with *mens*, 4 Prol. 6. with *ordo*, 5. 7. 30.
 Intelligo, exi, 3 conj. *I understand*, 1. 12. 13. & alibi.
 Intelligunt (qui) *who understand*, 3 per. pl. agr. with *qui*, 3. 12. 8. R. *Quoties nullus nominativus*, Synt. 75.
 Intempestivè, *unseasonably*, adv. 3. 19. 12.
 Intendit, *she stretches, straineth*, 3 per. f. of intendo, di. 3 conj. 1. 24. 6.
 Intentans, tis. part. *threatning*, 5. 2. 3.
 Inter, prep. *among between*, &c. 3. 4. 2. & alibi.
 Inter hæc, *whilst these things were doing*, 2. 8. 20.
 Intercepit, *intercepts*, 3 per. sing. of intercipio, cepi. 3 conj. agr. with *arca*, 4. 11. 2.
 Interdicit, *forbids*, 3 per. f. of interdico, xi. 3 conj. agr. with *argumentum*, (sub.) 4. 10. 20.
 Interdiu, *in the Day-time*, adv. 3. 16. 5.

- Interesse (illius) *to be for his good, that it concerned him*, inf. of *intersum*, 4. 24. 26.
- Interfecit, *slew*, 3 per. f. pret. of *interficio*, feci. 3 conj. agr. with *eques*, 4. 3. 6.
- Interficat, *slays*, 3 per. f. agr. with *accipiter*, 3. 9. 7.
- Interiore, *in a mere inward*, abl. f. m. of *interior*, agr. with *angulq*, 4 Prol. 7.
- Interponere, *to put in or between*, inf. of *interpono*, fui. 3 conj. 2 Prol. 9.
- Interpositis, *being put between*, abl. of *interpositus*, a, um. agr. with *diebus*, put absol. [*interpositis paucis diebus after a few Days.*] 3. 2. 12.
- Interposuero, *I shall put in or insert*, 1 per. f. fut. sub. 5. 1. 1.
- Interposuit, *be put in, inserted*, 3 per. f. pret. of *interpono*, agr. with *Simonides* (sub.) 4. 24. 9.
- Interpretari, *to interpret*, inf. of *interpretor*, atus, 1 conj. 4. 4. 32.
- Interque, *and between*, 2. 7. 8.
- Interrogata, *being asked*, nom. f. f. of *interrogatus*, a, um. agr. with *rana*, 1. 30. 4.
- Interrogavit, *she asked*, nom. f. pret. of *interrogo*, 1 conj. agr. with *illa* (sub.) 1. 24. 5. with *Minerva*, 1. 24. 6.
- Intervenit, *comes in in the Interim*, 3 per. f. of *intervenio*, veni, 4 conj. agr. with *prædator*, 2. 1. 2.
- Intrare, *to enter*, inf. of *intro*. 1 conj. 3 Prol. 16. and 5. 9. 2.
- Intravit, *be entered*, 3 per. f. pret. of *intro*, agr. with *ille* (sub.) 3. 10. 21.
- Intrito cibo, *minced Meat*, abl. f. m. of *intritus*, a, um. agr. with *cibo*, 1. 26. 7.
- Intuens, *tis. looking upon*, part. agr. with *rana*, 1. 30. 2.
- Intuere, *look upon, consider*, 2 per. f. imperat. of *intueor*, itus, 2 conj. 4 Prol. 3.
- Intulit, *brought in*, 3 per. f. of *infero*, tuli, agr. with *latro*, 1. 1. 4.
- Inveni, *I have found*, 1 per. f. pret. of *invenio*, 4 conj. agr. with *ego*, 3. 12. 6.
- Invenimus, *we have found*, 1 per. pl. pret. agr. with *nos* (sub.) 5. 6. 6.
- Invenit, *found or bath found*, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *Mercurius*, 4. 17. 8. with *ille*, 4. 20. 8. with *canis*, 1. 27. 4. with *calvus*, 5. 6. 1. with *ille* (sub.) 1. 31. 2. with *Æsopus* (sub.) 1. 19. 4.
- Invenit, *bath found out, invented*, 4. 20. 8.
- Inveniri, *to be found*, inf. of *invenior*, tus. 4 conj. 1. 12. 2. & alibi.
- Inveniunt, *they find*, 3 per. pl. agr. with *artifices*, 5. 1. 5.
- Inventum, *invented*, nom. f. n. of *inventus*, a, um. agr. with *genus*, 3 Prol. 34.
- Inventuri, *about to find*, nom. pl. m. of *inventurus*, a, um. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 3. 2. 8.
- Invicem, *by turns, each in her turn*, adv. 2. 2. 6. *One another*, 3. 7. 3. and 3. 8. 9.
- Invidia, æ. 1. f. *Envy*, 2. 9. 7. and 5. 1. 8.
- Invidiâ, *with Envy*, abl. f. gov. of *tacta*, 1. 24. 3. *Aggravation*, gov. of *criminator*, 3. 8. 10. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 19. and *Participia regunt*, &c. Synt. 98.
- Invidiæ, *to Envy*, dat. f. gov. of *cedo*, 3. 9. 4. R. *Verba obsequendi*, &c. Synt. 86.

Invido,

- Invidio*, *by an envious*, abl. f. n. of *invidus*, a, um. agr. with *fato*, 5. 6. 5.
Invisa, *bated*, nom. pl. n. of *invisus*, agr. with *munera*, 4. 10. 6.
Invisæ, *bated*, nom. pl. f. of *invisus*, agr. with *opes*, 4. 11. 1.
Invisus, a, um. *bated*, agr. with *qui*, 4. 23. 11.
Invitâ, *unwilling*, abl. f. f. of *invitus*, a, um. agr. with *laude*, 3 Prol. 22.
Invitare, *to invite*, inf. of *invito*, 1 conj. 4. 24. 16.
Invitâsse, *to have invited*, inf. pret. per Syncop. for *invitarivisse*, 1. 26. 4.
Invitatur (qui) *who is invited*, 3 per. f. of *invitor*, atus. 1. conj. 4. 23. 11.
Invitavit, *he invited*, 3. per. f. pret. of *invito*, agr. with *dives*, 5. 5. 5.
Invitum, *unwilling*, ac. f. m. of *invitus*, a, um. agr. with *illum* (sub.)
 gov. of *coegit*, 4. 3. 9.
Involvens, *tis*. *involving*, *concealing*, part. 4. 6. 14.
Involvit (se) *she involves*, *wraps (herself) up*, 3 per. f. of *involvere*, vi. 3 conj.
 agr. with *mustela*, 4. 1. 3.
Inutilis, e. *unprofitable*, *good for nothing*, adj. 1. 2. 23.
Jocans, *tis*. part. agr. with *lanius*, 3. 4. 3.
Jocari, *to jest*, inf. of *jocor*, atus, 1 conj. [nos *jocari*, *that I entertain myself*.] 1 Prol. 7.
Jocata est, *jested*, 3 per. f. pret. f. of *jocor*, agr. with *majestas*, 2. 5. 21.
Jocis, *by Jests*, abl. pl. of *jocus*, i. 2. m. gov. of *elufit*, 3 Prol. 38. R.
Quodvis, &c. Synt. 89.
Jocorum, *of Jests*, gen. pl. of *jocus*, 4. 6. 2.
Jocos, *the Jokes*, *Reflections*, ac. pl. gov. of *sustinet*, 3. 8. 7.
Jocularare, *a jocular*, *merry*, *humorous thing*, nom. f. n. of *jocularis*, e.
 4 Prol. 1.
Jocus, i. 2. m. *a Joke or Jest*, 1. 21. 2. R. *Mascula in er*, &c.
Jove (à) *from or by Jupiter*, abl. f. of *Jupiter*, gen. *Jovis*, 3. m. R. *Us*
sunt divorum, &c. gov. of *a*, 1. 2. 11. & alibi.
Jovem (ad) *to Jupiter*, ac. f. gov. of *ad*, 1. 2. 27. and 4. 17. 1.
Jovi, *to Jupiter*, dat. f. gov. of *peperit*, 3 Prol. 20. R. *Omnia verba*, &c.
 Synt. 85. of *placuit*, 3. 17. 2. R. *Imprimis verba*, &c. Synt 85.
Jovis, *of Jupiter*, gen. f. 4. 10. 1. and 4. 17. 10.
Ipsa, *herself*, nom. f. f. of *ipse*, at um. agr. with *ciconia*, (sub.) 1. 26. 9.
 with *Exceptatio*, 5. 5. 15.
Ipsa (in) *in that*, abl. f. f. agr. with *scholâ*, 3 Prol. 21.
Ipsam, *the (very)* ac. f. f. agr. with *vitam*, 3 Prol. 51.
Ipse, a, um, *thou*, pron. 2 per. f. m. nom. to *alueris*, 4. 10. 16.
Ipse, a, um, *he, she, it*, pron. 3 per. f. m. nom. to *exciperet*, 1. 11. 6.
 to *favet*, 4. 18. 3. agr. with *Jupiter*, and is nom. to *possit*, 5. 8. 4.
Ipsi, *they*, (or *themselves*) nom. pl. m. of *ipse*, nom. to *subclamant*, 5. 1. 14.
Ipsa, *itself*, (or *the very*) abl. f. m. of *ipse*, agr. with *loco*, 1. 28. 7. with
sermone, 4. 21. 22. with *die*, 5. 7. 19.
Ipsos, *themselves*, ac. pl. m. of *ipse*, agr. with *mures* (sub.) 1. 22. 7. with
pastores, 3. 2. 13.
Ipsos, *them*, gov. of *implicuisset*, 3. 10. 41.
Ipsum (te) *thyself*, ac. f. m. 2 per. gov. of *fraudas*, 4. 19. 19.
Ipsum (illum) *himself*, ac. f. m. 3 per. gov. of *tradere*, 5 Prol. 6. agrees
 with *parcellum*, 5. 5. 36.
Ipsum, *him*, pron. 3 per. gov. of *rapit*, 1. 9. 6. of *jussit*, 1. 14. 9. of
ignorans, 5. 1. 19.

Ipsum-

- Ipsumque, *and him*, gov. of *compilavit*, 4. 10. 2.
 Irà, *by the Anger*, abl. f. of *ira*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *punire*, 4. 16. 18. R.
Quodvis, &c. Synt. 89.
 Iracundos, *angry Men*, ac. pl. m. of *iracundus*, a, um. gov. of *admonebit*,
 4. 3. 12.
 Iræ, *of Anger*, gen. f. of *ira*, 3. 10. 25.
 Iram, *Anger*, ac. f. gov. of *repressit*, 1. 29. 10.
 Irascaris, (*that*) *thou be angry*, 2 per. f. pot. of *irascor*, 3 conj. 4. 19. 14.
 Irascitur (*illa*) *she is angry*, 3 per. f. of *irascor*, agr. with *illa*, 3. 8. 6.
 Iratè, *angrily*, adv. 4. 24. 14.
 Iratis (*Diis*) *the Gods being angry*, abl. pl. of *iratus*, a, um. agr. with *Diis*,
 put absolutely, 4. 19. 15. R. *Quibuscumque*, &c. Synt. 79.
 Irato, *with an angry*, abl. f. m. agr. with *impetu*, 3. 2. 14.
 Iratus, a, um. *angry*, nom. f. m. agr. with *sonipes*, 4. 3. 3.
 Ire, *to go*, inf. of *eo*, 4 conj. 5 Prol. 20.
 Irridens, *tis. laughing at*, part. agr. with *illa*, 5. 3. 3.
 Irritos, *vain*, ac. pl. m. of *irritus*, a, um. agr. with *dolos*, 1. 23. 2.
 Irruens, *tis. rushing upon (him)* 5. 2. 4.
 Is, *he*, nom. f. m. of pron. *is*, ea, id. agr. with *senex*, 1. 15. 5. with
Princeps, 5. 7. 6.
 Ista, *that*, nom. f. f. of *iste*, a, ud. agr. with *benignitas*, 1. 23. 7. with
brevitas, 2 Prol. 12.
 Ista, *these*, nom. pl. n. agr. with *munera*, 4. 10. 4.
 Istam, *that*, ac. f. f. of *iste*, agr. with *faciem*, 3. 8. 16.
 Istis, *with these*, abl. pl. of *iste*, agr. with *verbis*, 5. 2. 11.
 Istum, *him*, ac. f. m. gov. of *timeo*, 3. 6. 5.
 Ita, *so*, adv. 1. 30. 11. & alibi.
 Itaque, *therefore*, conj. 1. 27. 7.
 Iter, *itineris*, 3. n. a *Journey*. R. *Verber*, *iter*, &c. 3. 19. 5.
 Iter, a *Journey*, ac. f. gov. of *simulavit*, 3. 10. 19.
 Iteratur, *is repeated*, 3 per. f. of *iteror*, atus. 1 conj. agr. with *illud*,
 5. 7. 32.
 Jubent, *they command*, 3 per. pl. of *jubeo*, fli. 2 conj. 4. 17. 16.
 Juberent (*ut*) *when they commanded*, 3 per. pl. imperf. subj. of *jubeo*,
 5. 5. 19.
 Jubet, *he commands*, 3 per. f. agr. with *ordo equester*, 5. 7. 31. with *be-*
nignitas, 1. 23. 7.
 Jubetque, *and commands*, 1. 11. 12.
 Jucunditas, *atis*. 3. f. *Pleasantness*, 4. 19. 21. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.
 Jucundum, a *pleasant*, ac. f. m. of *jucundus*, a, um. agr. with *odorem*,
 3. 1. 3.
 Judex, *icis*, 3. c. a *Judge*, 3. Prol. 43. and 1. 10. 6. R. *Conjux*, *judex*, &c.
 Judicare, *to judge*, inf. of *judico*, 1 conj. 4. 20. 1.
 Judicatis, *ye judge*, 2 per. pl. of *judico*, 5 Prol. 19.
 Judice (*Vespa*) *the Wasp being Judge*, abl. absol. 3. 13. 3.
 Judices, *Judges*, nom. pl. of *judex*, nom. to *fitis*, 5. 5. 38. to *petiere*, 3. 10. 39.
 Judicet, *can judge*, 3 per. f. pot. of *judico*, agr. with *sententia*, 3. 10. 6.
 Iudicio (pro) *for Judgment*, abl. f. gov. of *pro*, 4. 17. 32. and 5. 5. 2.
 Iudicio, *to Judgment*, dat. f. gov. of *gratulari*, 4. 25. 28.
 Iudicium, *Judgment*, ac. f. of *iudicium*, ii. 2. n. gov. of *reddas*, 3 Prol. 64.
 Iudico,

- Judico, *I judge*, 1 conj. 5. 3. 13.
 Jugo, *the Mountain-top*, abl. f. of jugum, i. 2. n. 3 Prol. 18. & 4. 6. 6.
 Jugulatus (foret) *he were afterwards to have his Throat cut*, 5. 4. 6.
 Jugum, *Yoke*, ac. f. of jugum, i. 2. n. gov. of *temperat*, [*temperat jugum meum, orders my driving.*] 3. 6. 6.
 Jumenta, *working Cattle, Beasts of Burden*, ac. pl. of jumentum, i. 2. n. gov. of *seponit*, 4. 4. 24.
 Junonem, *Juno*, ac. f. of Juno, onis, 3 f. gov. of *ad*, 3. 18. 1. R. *Sive Dearum, &c.*
 Jupiter, Jovis, 3. m. *Jupiter*. R. *Ut sunt Divorum*, 3. 17. 6. & alibi.
 Jura, *Laws, Statutes*, ac. pl. of jus, juris, 3. n. R. *Sunt neutralia & hæc, &c.* gov. of *reddebat*, 4. 12. 8.
 Jure, *Right*, abl. f. of jus, put absol. 4. 4. 20. [*jure neglecto, setting aside the Law.*]
 Jure, *by Right*, abl. f. of jus, gov. of *multandum*, 1. 26. 2. R. *Quodvis, &c.* Synt. 89.
 Jurejurando, *by an Oath*, abl. f. of jusjurandum, gen. jurisjurandi, gov. of *persuasa est*, 1. 8. 7. R. *Quodvis, &c.* Synt. 89.
 Jurgii, *of Strife*, gen. f. of jurgium, ii. 2. n. 1. 1. 4.
 Jurgium, *Strife*, ac. gov. of *super*, 3. 11. 2.
 Jurisjurandi, *of the Oath, or Swearing*, gen. 3. 10. 40.
 Jurisperitos, *Lawyers*, ac. pl. of Jurisperitus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, &c.* gov. of *consultit*, 4. 4. 14.
 Jusserat, *had commanded*, 3 per. f. pr. pl. of jubeo, fli. 2 conj. agr. with *mater*, 3. 10. 22.
 Jussit, *he commanded*, 3 per. f. pret. of jubeo, 1. 14. 9. and 5. 4. 3.
 Jussus, a, um, *commanded*, nom. f. m. agr. with *Æsopus*, 3. 19. 2.
 Jullius, *more justly*, 4. 2. 24. and 5. 5. 47.
 Justo, *by a just*, abl. f. n. of justus, a, um. agr. with *exemplo*, 4. 6. 20.
 Juvant, *they delight*, 3 per. pl. of juvo, 1 conj. agr. with *fabellæ*, 4. 6. 22.
 Juvenum (super) *upon a Bullock*, ac. f. of juvenus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, &c.* gov. of *super*, 2. 1. 1.
 Juvenes, *young Men*, nom. pl. of juvenis, is. 3. c. 4. 24. 22.
 Juvenis, is. 3. c. *a young Woman*, 2. 2. 5. R. *Affinis, juvenis, &c.*

L.

- L**ABI, *to do amiss*, inf. of labor, pfus, 3 conj. 5. 5. 1.
 Labor, oris, 3. m. *Labour*. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.* 2. 9. 15.
 Laborant, *they labour, are hard put to it*, 3 per. pl. of laboro, 1 conj. agr. with *humiles*, 1. 31. 1.
 Laboras, *thou labourest, takest all this Pains*, 2 per. f. agr. with *tu* (sub.) 1. 22. 6.
 Labore (sine) *without Labour*, abl. f. gov. of *sine*, 3. 7. 24.
 Labore (ex) *from Labour*, abl. f. gov. of *ex*, 4. 19. 9.
 Labore, *with Labour*, abl. f. gov. of *mortuus esset*, 3. 20. 6. R. *Quodvis.*
 Laborem, *I labour*, 1 per. f. pot. of laboro, 1 conj. 3. 11. 4.

U

Labori,

- Labori, *to labour*, dat. f. of labor, gov. of *desit*, 4. 25. 7. R. *Sum cum compositis*, &c. Synt. 87. and of *faverit*, 2. 9. 8. R. *Imprimis verba*, &c. Synt. 85. gov. of *præponens*, 3 Prol. 26. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Laboris, *of Labour*, gen. of labor, 2. 8. 24.
 Laboro, 1 conj. *I labour*, 4. 23. 8.
 Lacerari, *to be torn*, inf. of laceror, atus. 1 conj. 1. 12. 11.
 Lacerat, *he tears*, 3 per. f. of laceror, 1 conj. 1. 11. 4.
 Laceratus, a, um, *torn*, nom. f. agr. with *quidam*, 2. 3. 1.
 Laceris, *thou provokest*, 2 per. f. of laceror, 3 conj. 4. 23. 18.
 Lachrymas, *the Tears*, ac. pl. of lachryma, æ. 1. f. gov. of *inter*, 4. 16. 4.
 Lacte, *of Milk*, abl. f. of lac, tis. 3. n. R. *Lac, far, ver*, & gov. of *fraudat*, 4. 15. 8. R. *Accipiendi*, &c. Synt. 91.
 Lacus, ùs. 4. m. *a Lake*. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. 1. 6. 7.
 Lædendi, *of hurting*, gen. in di. of lædo, 5. 3. 7.
 Lædere, *to hurt*, inf. of lædo, fi. 3 conj. 4. 7. 6.
 Læderet (quamvis nemo) *although no body did hurt (him)* 3 per. f. subj. imperf. of lædo, agr. with *nemo*, 3. 2. 5.
 Lædi, *to be hurt*, inf. of lædor, læsus, 3 conj. 2. 6. 6. & alibi.
 Læserant (qui) *who had hurt*, 3 per. pl. pr.—pl. of lædo, agr. with *qui*, 3. 2. 19.
 Læserit (si) *if shall hurt*, 3 per. f. fut. subj. of lædo, agr. with *quis*, 1. 26. 1.
 Læsit, *has hurt*, 3 per. f. pret. of lædo, agr. with *qui*, 1. 18. 1.
 Læsuræ, *about to hurt*, nom. f. of læsurus, a, um. [læsuræ invicem, *to be revenged of him, or to vex him in her turn.*] 3. 8. 9.
 Læsus, a, um. *hurt*, agr. with *alter*, 2. 7. 12.
 Læta, *gay, pleasant, delightful, refreshing*, nom. f. of lætus, a, um. agr. with *domus*, 4. 24. 21.
 Læta, *delightful, pleasant*, ac. pl. n. agr. with *viridaria*, 2. 5. 14.
 Lætabor, *I shall rejoice*, 1 per. f. fut. 3 Prol. 32.
 Lætare, *rejoice thou*, 2 per. f. imperat. of lætor, 5. 7. 26.
 Lætor, atus. 1 conj. *I rejoice*, 4. 3. 7.
 Lætus, a, um. *glad, joyful*, agr. with *sonipes*, 4. 3. 5.
 Læva, *lucky*, nom. pl. n. of lævus, a, um. agr. with *omnia*, 3. 18. 12.
 Lagenæ, *of the Flaggon*, gen. of lagena, æ. 1. f. 1. 26. 10.
 Lagenam, *a Flaggon*, ac. f. gov. of *posuit*, 1. 26. 8.
 Lambe, *lick thou*, 2 per. f. of lambo, bi. 3 conj. 1. 25. 6.
 Lamberet (quum) *when he licked*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of lambo, 1. 26. 10.
 Lanæ, *to Wool*, dat. f. of lana, æ. 1. f. gov. of *dedita*, 4. 4. 43. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85. and *Participia regunt*, &c. Synt. 98.
 Languentis, *of a languishing*, gen. f. of languens, agr. with *ævi*, 4. 25. 15.
 Languere, *to languish*, inf. of languere, ui. 2 conj. 5. 10. 3.
 Languidas *the languid*, ac. pl. of languidus, a, um. agr. with *vires*, 3. 2. 9.
 Languido, *with a languid*, abl. f. m. agr. with *gressu*, 5. 1. 22.
 Lanificæ, *to the Spinster*, dat. of lanifica, æ. 1. f. gov. of *sepovit*, 4. 4. 23. gov. of *dote*, 4. 4. 35. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85.
 Lanificam, *a Spinster*, ac. f. gov. of *reliquit*, 4. 4. 5.
 Laniger, eri, 2. m. *the Wool-bearer, (the Sheep.)* R. *Mascula in er*, &c. 1. 1. 6.
 Lanium (ad) *at the Butcher's (Shop)* ac. f. gov. of *ad*, 3. 4. 1. of *expetiam*, 3. 15. 13.

- Lanius, ii. 2. m. *a Butcher*. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. 3. 4. 3.
 Lapidem, *a Stone*, ac. f. of lapis, idis. 3. m. R. *Nomen crescentis—sit gravis*, gov. of *impegerat*, 3. 5. 2. and *impinge*, 3. 5. 7.
 Laqueos, *the Snares*, ac. pl. of laqueus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *effugerat*, 4. 1. 8.
 Largam, *a large*, ac. f. of largus, a, um. agr. with *dapem*, 2. 4. 24.
 Largè, *largely*, adv. 2. 6. 15.
 Largo, *with large*, abl. f. m. of largus, agr. with *cibo*, 3. 7. 14.
 Lassabis, *thou shalt tire*, 2 per. f. fut. of lasso, 1. conj. 2. 6. 10.
 Latens, tis, *lying hid*, ac. f. agr. with *nil*, 5. 3. 31.
 Latenti, *to (him) lying hid*, dat. f. of latens, gov. of *dixit* (sub.) 2. 8. 5.
 R. *Verba imperandi*, &c. Synt. 85.
 Latè, *largely, a great Way off*, adv. 3. 1. 3.
 Latet, *lies hid*, 3 per. f. of lateo, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *plebes*, 4. 5. 13.
 Latibula, *Dens*, ac. pl. of latibulum, i. 2. n gov. of *in*, 1. 30. 9.
 Latibulis, *in (from) Dens*, abl. pl. 2. 8. 1.
 Latinis, *to Latin*, dat. pl. of Latinus, a, um. agr. with *literis*, gov. of *manebit*, 5. 5. 44. R. *Omnia verba*, &c. Synt. 85.
 Latium, ii. 2. f. *Italy*, 2. 9. 8. R. *Regionum ut Græcia*, &c.
 Lator, ius, *wider*, adj. compar. 1. 24. 5.
 Latrans, tis, *barking*, [senex latrans, *the old Cur.*] 5. 10. 7.
 Latrem (ne) *lest I should bark*, 1 per. f. pot. of latro, 1 conj. 1. 23. 6.
 Latro, onis. 3. m. *a Thief or Highwayman*, 1. 1. 4. R. *Et in o signantia corpus*, &c.
 Latrone (occiso) *the Highwayman (being slain)* abl. absol. 5. 2. 7.
 Latrones, *Thieves*, nom. pl. of latro, 2. 7. 7.
 Lavationem, *the washing (the Bathing Vessel)* ac. f. of lavatio, onis, 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c. gov. of *seponit*, 4. 4. 22.
 Laudabile, *laudable*, nom. f. n. agr. with *exemplum*, 2. 1. 11.
 Laudandum, *to be praised*, nom. f. n. of laudandus, a, um. agr. with *opus*, 4. 20. 7.
 Laudâram, *I had praised*, 1 per. f. pret. pl. of laudo, 1 conj. per Syncop. for *laudaveram*, 1. 12. 15.
 Laudari, *to be praised*, inf. of laudor, atus. 1 conj. 1. 13. 1.
 Laudas, *thou praisest*, 2 per. f. of laudo, 3. 7. 26. & alibi.
 Laudat, *he praises*, 3 per. f. of laudo, agr. with *ille* (sub.) 1. 12. 5.
 Laudatis, *than (things) praised*, abl. pl. of laudatus, a, um. gov. of *utiliora*, 1. 12. 1. R. *Comparativa cum*, &c. Synt. 78.
 Laude (invitâ) *Praise (being unwilling)* i. e. *in spite of Envy and Detraction*, abl. f. of laus, dis. 3. f. put. absolut. 3. Prol. 22.
 Laudem, *Praise*, ac. f. gov. of *intercipit*, 4. 11. 2. of *consequi*, 4. 12. 5. of *canens*, 4. 21. 5. of *scriberet*, 4. 24. 5.
 Laudes, *Praises*, nom. pl. of laus, agr. with *sunt*, 2. 24. 13.
 Laudibus, *to Praises*, dat. pl. of laus, gov. of *conferre*, 4. 23. 3. R. *Verba comparandi*, &c. Synt. 90.
 Laudibus, *with Praises*, abl. pl. gov. of *ornavit*, 4. 23. 23. of *onerant*, 5. 5. 20.
 Laudis, *of Praise*, gen. f. of laus, 5. 5. 7. of *(my own) Worth*, 2. 10. 11.
 Laureâ, æ. 1. f. *the Laurel*, 3. 17. 3.
 Laus, dis. 3. f. *Praise*, 5 Prol. 13. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.

- Laxaris (fi) *if thou shalt slacken*, 2 per. f. fut. subj. of *laxo*, 1 conj. per Syncomp. for *laxaveris*, 3. 14. 11.
- Lectio, *to or in the Bed*, dat. or abl. of *lectus*, i. 2. m. gov. of *reciperet*, 1. 18. 4.
- Lector, O Reader, voc. f. of *lector*, oris. 3. m. 2 Prol. 11. and 4. 6. 21. R. *Mascula in er*, or, &c.
- Lectum (ad) *to the Bed*, ac. f. of *lectus*, i. 2. m. gov. of *ad*, 3. 10. 26. R. *Mascula in er*, or, &c.
- Ledæ, of *Leda*, gen. of *Leda*, æ. 1. f. 4. 24. 9.
- Legati, *the Embassadors*, nom. pl. of *legatus*, i. 2. m. 4. 17. 6. R. *Mascula in er*, &c.
- Legatos, *Embassadors*, ac. pl. gov. of *misere*, 4. 17. 1. of *dimittere*, 4. 17. 28. of *expectant*, 4. 17. 35. *revertier*, 4. 17. 14. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c. Synt. 73. gov. of *prodidit*, 4. 17. 17.
- Legem, *the Law*, ac. f. of *lex*, gis. 3. f. gov. of *proposuit*, 3. 13. 5. R. *Nomen crescentis - acuta*.
- Legendum (ad) *to read*, ger. in *dum*, 3 Prol. 63.
- Legerat. *has read*, 3 per. f. pr. pl. of *lego*, gi. 3 conj. agr. with *qui*, 4. 21. 20.
- Legere, *to read*, inf. of *lego*, 3 Prol. 1. and 4. 6. 2.
- Legere, *to gather, pick, cull*, inf. of *lego*, 2. 2. 7.
- Legerunt, *have chosen, made choice of*, 3 per. pl. pret. of *lego*, agr. with *Dei*, 3. 17. 2.
- Legesne? *wilt thou read?* 2 per. f. fut. of *lego*, agr. with *ne*, 3 Prol. 11.
- Leges (fi) *if thou wilt read*, 2 per. f. fut. of *lego*, 3 Prol. 32.
- Legi, *I have read*, 1 per. f. pret. of *lego*, 4. 25. 34.
- Legibus, *to Laws*, dat. f. of *lex*, gis. gov. of *obstistere*, 3. 15. 19. R. *Lativum postulant*, &c.
- Legibus, with *Laws*, abl. pl. of *lex*, gis. gov. of *florerent*, 2. 2. 1. R. *Quedam*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Lento, with a *pliable*, abl. f. n. of *lentus*, agr. with *flagello*, 3. 6. 6.
- Lentus, a, um. *slow, in no great haste*, &c. agr. with *ille*, nom. f. m. 1. 15. 7.
- Leo, oris. 3. m. a *Lion*. R. *Leo, curculio*, &c. 1. 5. 6. & alibi.
- Leone (cum) with the *Lion*, abl. f. of *leo*, gov. of *cum*, 1. 5. 4.
- Leonis, of the *Lion*, gen. f. 1. 11. 10.
- Lepidum, *facetious*, nom. f. n. of *lepidus*, a, um. agr. with *genus*, 5. 7. 13.
- Leporem, the *Hare*, ac. f. of *lepus*, oris. 3. m. gov. of *objurgabat*, 1. 9. 4.
- Lepus, oris. 3. m. a *Hare*. R. *Nomen crescentis - sit gravis*, 1. 9. 8.
- Letho, to *Death*, dat. f. of *lethum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *dedit*, 1. 22. 9. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85. & 3. 16. 18.
- Levans, tis, *lifting up*, part. pres. ten. of *levo*, 1 conj. [dorso levans, *be taking upon his Back*.] 4. 3. 4.
- Leve, a *light thing*, nom. f. n. of *levis*, e. 4 Prol. 1.
- Leven, *light, vain*, ac. f. m. of *levis*, e. agr. with *risum*, 1. 29. 1.
- Levi, by a *light, swift*, abl. f. of *levis*, agr. with *cursum*, 1. 12. 8.
- Levitas, atis. 3. f. *Levity*. R. *Nomen crescentis - acuta*, 5 Prol. 8.
- Libeat (ne) that (none) may take a *Fancy*, imperat. imperson. 1. 3. 1.
- Libelli, of the *little Book*, gen. of *libellus*, i. 2. m. 1 Prol. 3.
- Libellos, *little Books*, ac. pl. gov. of *legere*, 3 Prol. 1. R. *Mascula in er*, &c.
- Libellum, the *little Book*, ac. f. gov. of *sustine*, 4. 6. 3. of *perleges*, 5 Prol. 14.

- Libenter**, *willingly, freely*, adv. 1. 18. 1. [libenter prorsus, *with a very good Will.*] 5. 4. 5.
- Liber**, era, um. *free, disengaged*, adj. nom. f. m. 3. 7. 27. agr. with *animus*, 3 Prol. 3. [liber mihi, *entirely at my own liberty.*] 3. 7. 27.
- Liberalis**, e. *a liberal (Person)* nom. to est, 1. 23. 1.
- Liberat**, *delivers*, 3 per. f. of libero, 1 conj. agr. with *illa*, 3. 2. 10.
- Liberè**, *freely*, adv. 4. 19. 14.
- Liberis**, *in free*, adv. pl. of liber, a, um, agr. with *paludibus*, 1. 2. 10.
- Liberos**, *Children*, ac. pl. of liberi, orum, caret sing. gov. of *creavit*, 1. 6. 9. of *significari*, 3. 3. 10.
- Libertas**, atis. 3. f. *Liberty*, 1. 2. 2. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta.*
- Liberto** (à) *by a freed Man*, abl. f. of libertus, gov. of *a*, 3. 10. 11.
- Libertus**, i. 2. m. *a freed Man*, 3. 10. 14. R. *Mascula in er, &c.*
- Libitina**, æ. 1. f. *the Goddess of Funerals*, 4. 19. 26. R. *Sive Diarum, &c.*
- Libitum est**, *it pleaseth*, 3 per. f. imperson. 3. 15. 4.
- Librum**, *a Book*, ac. f. of liber, ri, 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, &c.* gov. of *exarabo*, 3 Prol. 30.
- Libuerit** (si) *if it shall like*, impersonal. fut. subj. 2 Prol. 9.
- Licentia**, æ. 1. f. *Liberty, Licence*, 1. 2. 3. and 3. 7. 25.
- Licentiâ**, *the Liberty*, abl. f. gov. of *usus*, 4. 4. 2. R. *Funger, fruor, &c.* Synt. 90.
- Licet**, *although*, adv. 4. 20. 2.
- Licet**, *it is lawful (or he may)* imperson. 3 Prol. 16.
- Ligârant** (qui) *who had bound*, 3 per. pl. pr.—pl. of ligo, 1 conj. per Syncop. for *ligaverant*, 4. 5. 5.
- Ligato**, *being bound*, abl. f. n. of ligatus, a, um, agr. with *crure*, 5. 7. 36.
- Ligneo**, *a wooden*, abl. f. m. of ligneus, a, um, agr. with *alveolo*, 2. 5. 15.
- Lignumque** (*supra*) *and upon the Wood*, ac. f. of lignum, i. 2. n. 1. 2. 20.
- Limam**, *the File*, ac. f. of lima, æ. 1. f. gov. of *momordit*, 4. 7. 3.
- Limasset** (si) *if he had examined diligently*, 3 per. f. pr. pl. subj. of *limo*, 1 conj. per syncop. for *limavisset*, agr. with *pater familias*, 3. 10. 49.
- Limen**, *the Threshold*, ac. f. of limen, inis, &c. gov. of *intrare*, 3 Prol. 17.
- Liminis**, *of the Threshold*, gen. of limen, 3. n. R. *Est neutrals, &c.* 3. 7. 9.
- Limo**, *in the Mud*, abl. of limus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, &c.* 1. 2. 16.
- Linguam**, *the Tongue*, ac. f. of lingua, æ. 1. f. gov. of *præcludere*, 1. 23. 5. of *conde*, 5. 2. 13.
- Lino**, *to Linus*, dat. f. of Linus, i. 2. m. R. *Propria quæ, &c.* 3 Prol. 53. R. *Est pro habeo, &c.* Synt. 87.
- Liquit**, *she left*, 3 per. f. pret. of linquo, qui. 3 conj. agr. with *vulpecula*, 4. 8. 12.
- Linto**, *with a Linen, (or Linen Swab)* abl. f. of linteus, a, um, agr. with *Pelusio*, 2. 5. 11.
- Liquidam**, *a Liquid*, ac. f. f. of liquidus, a, um, agr. with *sorbtionem*, 1. 26. 4.
- Liquor**, oris, 3. m. *Liquor, Water, &c.* R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.* 1. 1. 8.
- Liquor** (in) *in the Water*, abl. f. gov. of *in*, 1. 12. 4.
- Lis**, tis, 3. f. *Strife, Contention*, 3. 13. 3. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta.*
- Literæ**, *Letters, Learning*, nom. pl. of litera, æ. 1. f. 4. 24. 1.
- Literarum**, *of Letters*, gen. pl. 5 Prol. 20. and 4. 21. 19.
- Literatæ**, *so learned*, dat. f. f. of literatus, a, um, agr. with *Graciæ, Literis*, 3 Prol. 55.

Literis, to Letters, dat. pl. gov. of *molestus*, 4. 6. 23. R. *Adjectiva quibus*, &c. Synt. 78. gov. of *manebis*, 5. 5. 44.

Litigabat, contended, 3 per. f. of *litigo*, 1 conj. agr. with *Eunuchus*, 1. 11. 1.

Livor, oris, 3. m. *Envy*, *Hatred*, 2. 9. 10. & alibi. R. *Mascula in er*, or, &c.

Loca, Places, nom. pl. n. of *locus*, 1. 2. m. 5. 5. 11.

Locat, placeth, 3 per. f. of *loco*, 1 conj. agr. with *fraudator*, 1. 16. 1.

Loco, in a or the Place, abl. f. m. of *locus*, [*loco ignoto*, in a Place where he was not known.] 1. 14. 2.

Loco ipso, by the very Nature of the Place, 1. 28. 7.

Loco cedam, I will give place, 1. 19. 10.

Locum, the Place, ac. f. gov. of *recolit*, 1. 18. 1. of *repositi*, 1. 19. 5. of *in*, 2. 1. 5. and 4. 8. 5. of *complevit*, 2. 4. 16.

Locuples, etis, wealth, 4. 21. 6.

Locupletes, wealth, nom. pl. of *locuples*, 1. 27. 2.

Locus, 1. 2. m. a Place, 4. 25. 16. mas. in f. neut. in pl. R. *At numerus genus*, &c. *Quæ genus*, 28.

Locus quicumque fuerit, whatever Opportunity I may have, 2 Prol. 5.

Locutam, to have spoken, ac. f. f. of *locutus*, a, um. agr. with *volucrum*, 1. 26. 11.

Locuti sunt, they spake, 3 per. pl. of *loquor*, cutus. 3 conj. agr. with *Galli*, 3. 20. 9. with *dii*, 5. 7. 24.

Locutus est, he spake, 3 per. sing. pret. agr. with *leo*, 1. 5. 6. with *asellus*, (sub.) 5. 4. 4.

Locutus, having spoken (or to have spoken) agr. with *vulturius*, 1. 27. 8. with *ego*, (sub.) 4 Prol. 8. with *homo*, (sub.) 1. 22. 9.

Longa, of a long, abl. f. f. of *longus*, a, um. agr. with *memoria*, 5 Prol. 19.

Longè, far, far off, by far, adv. 1. 1. 3.

Longèque, and far off, adv. and conj. 1. 30. 6.

Longi, of a long, gen. f. n. agr. with *temporis*, 4. 4. 18.

Longior, longer, nom. f. m. agr. with *usus*, 4. 25. 13.

Longitudinem, the Length, ac. f. of *longitudo*, dinis. 3. f. R. *Famini generis sit Hyperdass.* &c. gov. of *credens*, 1. 8. 8.

Longius, longer, nom. f. n. of *longior*, agr. with *iter*, 3. 19. 5.

Loquantur (quod) that they spake, 3 per. pl. subj. of *loquor*, agr. with *arbore*, 1 Prol. 6.

Loqui, to speak, inf. of *loquor*, 1. 13. 5. & alibi.

Loquitur, he speaks, 3 per. f. of *loquor*, agr. with *ille* (sub.) 1. 9. 6.

Lora, the Reins, ac. pl. of *lorum*, 1. 2. n. gov. of *continet*, 3. 6. 7.

Luat, let suffer, 3. per. f. imperat. of *luo*, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *libertus*, 3. 10. 44.

Luce, by Day, abl. f. of *lux*, cis. 3. f. 3. 7. 19. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, is abl. R. *Quæ significant partem temporis*, &c. Synt. 94.

Lucem (in) to light, ac. f. of *lux*, gov. of *in*, 2. 9. 16.

Lucernâ (de) from or at the Candle, abl. f. of *lucerna*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *de*, 4. 10. 13.

Lucernâ adlatâ, a Candle being brought in, 3. 10. 29.

Lucernam, a Candle, ac. f. gov. of *accendi*, 4. 10. 12. of *accendit*, 4. 10. 1. of *acceuderet*, 3. 19. 4.

Lucri, of Gain, gen. f. of *lucrum*, 1. 2. n. 5. 6. 3.

Lucro

- Lucro (objecto) *Gain being offered*, abl. f. absol. 4. 11. 8.
 Lucrum, *Gain*, ac. f. gov. of *facias*, 1. 23. 8. of *præponens*, 3 Prol. 27. of *vitævi*, 5. 4. 8. of *faciat*, 4. 19. 26.
 Luctans, *tis. striving*, nom. f. agr. with *taurus*, 5. 9. 1.
 Luctum, *Mourning*, ac. f. of *luctus*, 4. m. gov. of *importaret*, 1. 28. 6.
 Luctûs, *of Mourning*, gen. of *luctus*, ūs. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. 1. 12. 15.
 Luculli, *of Lucullus*, 2. m. R. *Propria quæ maribus*, &c. 2. 5. 9.
 Ludentem, *playing*, ac. f. of *ludens*, tis. agr. with *Æsopum*, 3. 14. 1.
 Ludentes, *playing*, nom. pl. of *ludens*, tis. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 1. 8. 5.
 Ludimus, *we play*, 1 per. pl. of *ludo*, fi. 3 conj. 4 Prol. 2.
 Ludis, *at Plays*, abl. pl. of *ludus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. 5. 7. 6.
 Ludorum, *of Plays*, gen. pl. of *ludus*, 5. 7. 19.
 Ludos, *Plays*, ac. pl. gov. of *facturus*, 5. 5. 4. and 5. 7. 16.
 Luere, *to suffer*, inf. of *luo*, ui. 3 conj. 1. 17. 1.
 Lues, *thou shalt suffer*, 2 per. f. fut. of *luo*, [*spiritu culpam lues, you shall pay for your fault with your Life.*] 4. 10. 7.
 Luget, *mourns*, 3 per. f. of *lugéo*, xi. 2 conj. agr. with *domus*, 4. 6. 12.
 Lumen, *Light*, ac. f. of *lumen*, inis. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale genus signans rem nom animatam*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 4. 10. 2. of *quærent*, 3. 10. 24.
 Lumine (cum) *with a light*, abl. f. of *lumen*, gov. of *cum*, 3. 19. 8.
 Luminis, *of the Light*, gen. sing. of *lumen*, 4. 10. 11.
 Lupe, *O Wolf*, voc. sing. of *lupus*, 1. 1. 7.
 Lupi, *of the Wolf*, gen. sing. 1. 8. 4.
 Lupo, *to the Wolf*, dat. f. gov. of *fecit*, 1. 8. 9. R. *Omnia verba*, &c. Synt. 85.
 Lupo (sponsore) *the Wolf (being Surety)* abl. f. absol. 1. 16. 4.
 Lupum, *the Wolf*, ac. f. gov. of *conspexit*, 1. 17. 8.
 Lupus, i. 2. m. *a Wolf*. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. 1. 1. 1. & alibi.
 Luscinii, *of a Nightingale*, gen. f. of *luscinius*, ii. 2. m. 3. 18. 2.
 Luscinio, *to the Nightingale*, dat. f. gov. of *datæ*, 3. 18. 11. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85.
 Lustravit, *he searched*, 3 per. f. of *lustrō*, 1 conj. agr. with *Æsopus*, 3. 19. 3.
 Lusus, *Plays*, nom. pl. of *lusus*, ūs. 4. m. 3. 14. 12. R. *Mascula in er*, &c.
 Luxu, *in Luxury*, abl. pl. of *luxus*, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *trahit vitam*, 4. 5. 37. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
 Luxuriæ, *to Luxury*, dat. f. of *luxuria*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *tradet*, 4. 4. 44. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85.
 Lympharum, *of the Waters*, gen. pl. of *lympa*, æ. 1. f. 1. 4. 3.

M.

- MACERAT, *makes lean*, 3 per. f. of *macero*, 1 conj. agr. with *jucunditas*, 4. 19. 12.
 Macie, *with Leanness*, abl. f. of *macies*, ei. 5. f. R. *Nomen crescentis-acuta*, &c. gov. of *confectus*, 3. 7. 2.
 Magè, *more, or rather*, adv. 5. 3. 11.
 Magis, *more, or rather*, adv. 3. 4. 5. & alibi.
 Magistræ, *to the Mistress*, dat. f. of *magistra*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *divisit*, 2. 6. 15. R. *Omnia verba*, &c. Synt. 85.

Magnâ,

- Magnâ, with great*, abl. f. f. of *magnus*, a, um. agr. with *invidia*, 3. 7. 16.
Magna, great things, ac. pl. n. gov. of *minaris*, 4. 22. 4.
Magnas, great, ac. pl. f. agr. with *opes*, 3 Prol. 24.
Magni, of great, gen. f. m. agr. with *Jovis*, 3. 17. 10.
Magnitudine, in or by Magnitude, abl. f. of *magnitudo*, gov. of *vincti*, 3. 18. 6. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
Magnitudinis, of Magnitude, Greatness, gen. f. 1. 24. 3.
Magnitudo, inis, 3. f. *Greatness, Magnitude*. R. *Fæminei generis sit Hy-perdissyllaton in do*, 4. 5. 11.
Magno, to great, dat. f. n. agr. with *periculo*, 2. 7. 14.
Magno (in) in great, abl. f. n. of *magnus*, agr. with *periculo*, gov. of *in*, 2. 4. 13. and 2. 8. 19.
Magno, with a great, abl. f. m. agr. with *clamore*, 1. 2. 11. with *dolore*, 1. 8. 5. with *apparatu*, 4. 24. 21. with *risu*, 5. 7. 31.
Magnum, a great, ac. f. n. agr. with *beneficium*, 3. 15. 12. with *periculum*, 4. 8. 1.
Magnus, a, um. great, nom. f. m. agr. with *Jupiter*, 4. 17. 13.
Majestas, atis, 3. f. *Majesty*, 4. 5. 21. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.
Major, us, greater, adj. compar. is m. agr. with *quis*, 1. 24. 8. is f. agr. with *turba*, 5. 5. 25.
Majore, with a greater, abl. f. f. of *major*, agr. with *curâ*, 3. 3. 13. is m. agr. with *nisu*, 1. 24. 7. is n. and agr. with *in ommodo*, 5. 3. 10.
Majorem, greater, ac. f. f. agr. with *molestiam*, 4. 6. 24 with *turbam*, 5. 4. 11.
Majoris, at a greater Price, gen. f. 2. 5. 22. R. *Excipiuntur bi*, &c. Synt. 89.
Majori, with a greater, abl. f. of *major*, agr. with *bestia*, 3. 3. 11.
Majus, a greater, nom. f. n. of *major*, agr. with *malum*, 1. 2. 31.
Majus, a greater, of more moment, ac. sing. agr. with *nihil*, 4. 1. 2. with *pretium*, 5. 1. 5.
Mala, Evils, ac. pl. n. of *malus*, a, um. gov. of *inridebas*, 1. 9. 9. of *videre*, 1. 16. 2.
Malè, illy, badly, evilly, adv. 4. 24. 18. and 1. 3. 9.
Maledixisti, thou hast cursed, 2 per. f. pret. of *maledico*, xi. 3 conj. 1. 1. 10.
Maledixit, be hath cursed, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *pater*, 1. 1. 12.
Malefici, of ill doing, Roguery, gen. f. of *maleficium*, ii. per. syncop. 1. 17. 1.
Malefico, to the Mischievous, dat. f. m. of *maleficus*, a, um. agr. with *cant* (sub.) gov. of *immisit*, 2. 3. 2. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 87.
Malefico (cum) with an Evil-doer, abl. f. gov. of *cum*, 4. 10. 20.
Maleficus, a, um, a mischievous, nom. f. m. agr. with *confiliator*, 2. 6. 2.
Mali, of an Evil, gen. f. of *malus*, a, um. agr. with *hominis*, 1. 19. 1.
Mali, of an Evil, Mischief, gen. f. of *malum*, 1. 2. n. 2. 4. 25. & 3. 10. 44.
Maligna, malignant, malicious, nom. f. f. of *malignus*, a, um. agr. with *suspicio*, 3. 10. 36.
Malignitas, atis, 3 f. *Malignity, Ill-will*, 5 Prol. 15. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c.
Malis, to evil Persons, dat. pl. gov. of *amicus*, 4. 11. 7. of *fert*, 4. 18. 1.
Malis, Evils, abl. pl. of *malum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *dignum*, 3 Prol. 44. R. *Dignus, indignus*, &c. Synt. 80.
Malis, with Evils, abl. pl. gov. of *corrumpas*, 3. 18. 15. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
Malitiâ, with Malice, abl. f. of *malitia*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *evertit*, 2. 4. 5. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.

- Malo, *by the Evil*, abl. f. of malum, gov. of *reperire*, 4. 8. 2. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Malo, *an Evil*, dat. f. gov. of *est*, 5. 4. 12. R. *Sum cum comp.* Synt. 87.
- Malo, *with Mischief*, abl. f. gov. of *adficietur*, 1. 5. 10. R. *Quodvis*, &c.
- Malorum, *of evil Men*, gen. pl. m. of malus, 4. 10. 5.
- Maluisset, (*quum*) *when he had rather*, 3 per. f. pr.—pl. subj. of malo, *mavis*, lui, irr, agr. with *is*, 5. 7. 9.
- Malum, i. 2. n. *an Evil Mischief*, &c. 1. 2. 31.
- Malum, *Evil*, ac. f. gov. of *extraherent*, 1. 8. 6. of *feri*, 4. 18. 1. of *perferte*, 1. 2. 30. of *finire*, 1. 18. 6.
- Malus, a, um, *bad, bungling*, &c. agr. with *fuor*, 1. 14. 1.
- Mandant, *they command*, 3 per. pl. of mando, 1 conj. agr. with *illi*, (sub.) 4. 4. 24.
- Mandata, *Commands*, ac. pl. of mandatum, i. 2. n. gov. of *dant*, 1. 2. 27. and 4. 17. 20.
- Manebit, *shall remain*, 3 per. f. fut. of maneo, si. 2 conj. agr. with *pre-*
tium, 5. 5. 44.
- Maneret (*si*) *if remained*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. agr. with *sensus*, 4. 5. 30.
- Manes, *the Dead, the Spirits, or Gods below*, ac. of manes, ium. 3. m. caret f. R. *Mascula sunt tantum*, &c. gov. of *violavit*, 1. 27. 4.
- Manibus, *with Hands*, abl. pl. of manus, gov. of *tangi*, 3 Prol. 6.
- Manifestis, *by manifest*, abl. pl. of manifestus, a, um. agr. with *rebus*, [manifestis rebus, *by the Evidence of things*.] 5. 5. 3.
- Manu, *with the Hand*, abl. f. of manus, 2. 5. 9.
- Manu promptus, *a Man of Courage*, 5. 2. 2.
- Manum, *the Hand*, ac. f. gov. of *osculantur*, 5. 1. 14.
- Manus, us, 4. f. *a Hand*, 4. 20. 8. R. *Et manus, idus*.
- Manus (inter) *between the Hands*, ac. pl. of manus, gov. of *inter*, 5. 7. 10. of *inficit*, 4. 6. 16.
- Mare, *the Sea*, ac. f. f. of mare, is. 3. n. R. *Neutrum nomen in e*, &c. gov. of *prospicit*, 2. 5. 10.
- Margaritam, *a Pearl*, ac. f. of margarita, æ. 1. f. gov. of *reperit*, 3. 12. 2.
- Margine, *Brink*, abl. f. of margo, inis. 3. f. R. *Cardo, margo*, &c. gov. of *clauderetur*, 4. 8. 4. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Mari, *the Sea, in the Sea*, abl. f. of mare, 4. 21. 10.
- Maritus, i. 2. m. *a Husband*. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. 3. 10. 9.
- Marmor, *to Marble (Statues)* dat. f. of marmor, oris. 3. n. R. *Neutra æquor*, &c. gov. of *adscripterunt*, 5. 1. 6. R. *Dativum postulant*, Synt. 87.
- Masculus, i. 2. m. *a Male*, 3. 15. 11. R. *Mascula in er*, &c.
- Mater, tris, 3. f. *a Mother*, 1. 28. 5. & alibi. R. *Famini generis sunt mater*, &c.
- Materia, æ. 1. f. *Matter*, 4. 24. 7.
- Materiae, *of Matter*, gen. f. 4. 25. 6.
- Materiam, *Matter*, ac. f. gov. of *reperit*, 1 Prol. 1.
- Matrem, *the Mother*. ac. f. of mater, gov. of *seci*, 4. 4. 7.
- Matri, *to the Mother*, dat. f. gov. of *conferant*, 4. 4. 12. and of *conferent*, 4. 4. 46. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 87.
- Matris, *of the Mother*, gen. f. 3. 8. 4.
- Matronarum, *of Matrons*, gen. pl. of matrona, æ. 1. f. 4. 23. 7. and 4. 23. 13.
- Matura, *ripe*, nom. f. f. of maturus, a, um. agr. with *uva*, (sub.) 4. 2. 4.

- Maturius, *more early*, *betimes*, adv. 4. 19. 2.
 Maxima, *the greatest*, nom. f. f. of maximus, agr. with *expectatio*, 4. 22. 2.
 Maximam, *the greatest*, ac. f. f. agr. with *famem*, 4. 17. 5.
 Maximè, *most of all*, *most greatly*, adv. 3. 10. 15.
 Maximo, *with the greatest*, abl. f. m. agr. with *plausu*, 5. 5. 21.
 Maximum (ad) *to the greatest*, nom. f. m. agr. with *splendorem*, 3. 12. 15.
 Maximus, a, um, *the greatest*, nom. f. m. agr. with *genitor*, 4. 17. 22. with *admirator*, 4. 21. 21.
 Me, *me*, ac. f. of pron. ego, gov. of *sequatur*, 1. 5. 9. of *vincet*, 5. 5. 22. of *lacciss*, 4. 23. 18. of *recipit*, 4. 23. 20. of *esse*, 1. 29. 8. of *proffissum*, 3 Prol. 52. of *alligant*, 3. 7. 18. of *vocent*, 3 Prol. 10. of *vincet*, 5. 5. 22.
 Me (à) *by me*, abl. f. 4. 20. 5.
 Mea, *my or mine*, nom. f. f. of meus, a, um. agr. with *voluptas*, 4. 8. 9. with *religio*, 3. 13. 8.
 Mea, *mine*, nom. pl. n. of meus, agr. with *cuncta*, 4. 21. 14.
 Mea, *my*, ac. pl. n. agr. with *verba*, 5 Prol. 18. with *scripta*, 4. 6. 1.
 Meâ, *for my*, abl. f. f. of meus, agr. with *causa*, 1. 22. 4.
 Meâ, *by my*, agr. with *culpâ*, 1. 23. 8.
 Meâ, *in my*, agr. with *memoriâ*, 3. 10. 8.
 Meâ (quid refert) *what is it to me*, abl. f. f. gov. of *refert*, 1. 14. 9. R. *Hæc tria impersonalia*, &c. Synt. 96.
 Meæ, *of my*, gen. f. f. agr. with *carnis*, 1. 25. 8. with *vocis*, 1. 11. 13.
 Meæ, *to my*, dat. f. f. agr. with *turbæ*, 1. 19. 9. with *vita*, 4. 19. 7.
 Meæ, *my*, nom. pl. f. agr. with *wires*, 5. 10. 8.
 Meam, *my*, ac. sing. f. agr. with *linguam*, 1. 23. 5. with *calamitatem*, 3 Prol. 40.
 Meas, *my*, ac. pl. f. agr. with *clitellas*, 1. 15. 10.
 Mecum, *with me*, abl. f. of ego, joined with prep. cum. 2. 5. 22. & alibi.
 Mecum, *with myself*, 5. 3. 6.
 Medæ, *of Medea*, gen. f. of Medea, æ. 1. f. R. *Propria fæmineum*, &c.
 Mediâ (in) *in the Middle*, abl. f. f. of medius, a, um. agr. with *quercu*, 2. 4. 2. agr. with *turbâ*, 4. 4. 29. with *viâ*, 3. 14. 5.
 Mediæ, *of a Middle*, gen. f. of medius, agr. with *ætatis*, 2. 2. 3.
 Medicinam, *Physick*, ac. f. of medicina, æ. 1. f. gov. of *facere*, [*Medicinam facere, to practise physick.*] 1. 14. 2. of *fecit*, [*fecit medicinam lupo, he wrought a Cure for the Wolf.*] 1. 8. 9.
 Medicum, *a Physician*, ac. f. of medicus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *esse*, (sub.) 1. 14. 12. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c.
 Medio, *in the Middle*, abl. f. n. agr. with *mari*, 4. 21. 10. with *sole*, 3. 19. 8.
 Meherculè, *indeed, truly*, an adv. 1. 25. 8. & alibi.
 Mei, *of my*, gen. f. n. of meus, a, um. agr. with *officii*, 3 Prol. 5.
 Meis, *to my*, dat. pl. of meus.
 Meis, *with my*, abl. pl. of meus.
 Meis, *in my*, abl. pl. agr. with *chartis*, 5. 5. 43.
 Melior, us, gen. oris, *better*, adj. comparat, 3. 5. 3.
 Meliores, *better*, ac. pl. of melior, agr. with *homines* (sub.) gov. of *carpere*, 2. 9. 17.
 Melioris, *of a better*, gen. f. agr. with *vita*, 4. 17. 2.
 Mellis, *of the Honey*, gen. f. of mel, lis, 3. n. R. *Mel, fel, lac*, &c.
 Melos, i. 2. n. *Melody*. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. nom. 3. 18. 11. ac. f. gov. of *scripsit*, 4. 21. 2.

Melius,

- Melius**, *better*, adv. 1. 17. 5. & 5. 5. 24.
Memineret, *he may remember*, 3 per. f. fut. of *memini*, 3 Prol. 7.
Meminero, *I shall remember*, 1 per. f. fut. pot. 4. 2. 35.
Memini, *I remember*, 1 per. f. pret. a Verb defective, 3. 2. 17. & alibi.
Memoria, *in or within Memory*, abl. f. of *memoria*, æ. 1. f. 3. 10. 8. gov. of *dignum*, 5 Prol. 19. R. *Dignus, indignus, &c.* Synt. 80.
Memoriæ, *of Memory*, gen. f. gov. of *dignum*, 4. 20. 3. R. *Horum nonnulla*, Synt. 80.
Memoriæ, *to Memory*, dat. f. gov. of *tradam*, [*memoria tradam, I'll put upon Record.*] 4. 24. 3. R. *Verba dandi, &c.* Synt. 85.
Menander, *ri. 2. m. Menander.* R. *Propria quæ, &c.* 5. 1. 9. and. 5. 1. 18.
Mendaces, *Lyars*, nom. pl. of *mendax*, acis, 1. 17. 1.
Mendacium, *the Lye*, ac. sing. of *mendacium*, ii. 2. n. gov. of *limâffet*, 3. 10. 49.
Mens, *tis. 3. f. a Mind.* R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, 3 Prol. 59.
Mensâ (*de*) *from the Table*, abl. f. of *mensa*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *de*, 3. 7. 21.
Menses, *Months*, ac. pl. of *mensis*, is. 3. m. R. *Mensis & ensis, &c.* gov. of *ante*, 1. 1. 10.
Menses, *Months*, nom. pl. 5. 7. 11.
Mensibus, *Months*, abl. pl. of *mensis*, 3. 15. 5. R. *Quæ significant, &c.* Synt. 94. [*mensibus peractis, the Months being gone about, i. e. her Time being out.*] abl. absol. 1. 18. 2.
Mente, *with a Mind*, abl. f. of *mens*, 3. f. 4. 19. 17. R. *Quodvis, &c.* Synt. 98.
Mentem, *a Mind*, i. e. *a Design*, ac. f. gov. of *esse*, 5. 3. 7.
Mentes, *Minds*, ac. pl. gov. of *tenet*, [*jam favor mentes teret, but being prepossessed.*] 5. 5. 25.
Mentiri, *to lye*, inf. of *mentior*, tus. 4 conj. 2. 29. 6.
Mentitus, *a, um, (foret) he had lyed*, agr. with *libertus*, 3. 10. 13.
Meo, *to my*, dat. f. m. of *meus*, agr. with *labori*, 2. 9. 8.
Meo, *by my*, abl. f. n. agr. with *responso*, 4. 20. 6.
Meo, *in my*, agr. with *conspectu*, 5. 1. 24.
Meos, *my*, ac. sing. m. agr. with *hausus*, 1. 1. 8.
Mercede (*sine*) *without Reward*, abl. f. gov. of *sine*, 4 Prol. 8. is put absolutely, [*sine mercede, without Proof.*] 4. 21. 5.
Mercedem, *a Reward*, ac. f. gov. of *postulas*, 1. 8. 12.
Mercedis, *of a or the Reward*, gen. f. 4. 24. 11.
Merces, *edis, 3. f. a Reward.* R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, 1. 17. 9.
Merces, *Wares*, ac. pl. of *merx*, cis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, gov. of *inter*, 3. 4. 2.
Mercurio, *to Mercury*, dat. f. gov. of *dant*, 1. 2. 27. R. *Verba dandi, &c.* Synt. 89.
Mercurius, ii. 2. m. *Mercury*, 4. 17. 9. R. *Sunt diworum, &c.*
Merdis (*cum*) *with Dung*, abl. pl. of *merda*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *cum*, 4. 17. 25.
Meriti, *of Merit, of a good Turn*, gen. f. of *meritum*, 1. 2. n. 1. 8. 1.
Meritis, *to Merits*, dat. pl. gov. of *dedicans*, 3 Prol. 30. R. *Verba dandi, &c.* Synt. 85.
Meritis, *by Merits*, abl. pl. 3. 15. 19.
Merito, *deservedly*, adv. 1. 4. 1. 3. 6. 10. & alibi.
Meritum, *Merit*, ac. f. gov. of *jaſſant*, 1. 22. 12.

- Merſit, *plunged, drowned*, 3 per. ſ. pret. of *mergo*, ſi. 3 conj. agr. with *videt*, 4. 5. 9.
- Merſum, *drowned*, nom. ſ. n. of *merſus*, a, um. agr. with *boe*, 1. 2. 16.
- Meruit, *be deſerved*, 3 per. ſ. pret. of *mereo*, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *homo*, (ſub.) 3. 11. 7.
- Metu, *with, by, for, fear*, abl. ſ. of *metus*, gov. of *in*, 1. 11. 15.
- Metuens, *tis, fearing*, part. agr. with *aquila*, 2. 4. 21.
- Metuere, *to fear*, inf. of *metuo*, ui. 3 conj. 1. 28. 1.
- Metum, *the Fear*, ac. ſ. of *metus*, gov. of *inter*, 4. 16. 4.
- Metus, ſus. 4. m. *Fear*. R. *Maſcula in er*, &c. 1. 2. 26.
- Meum, *my*, ac. ſ. n. of *meus*, agr. with *propoſitum*, 1. 5. 2.
- Meus, a, um, *my or mine*, agr. with *venter*, 3. 7. 24. with *homo*, 5. 7. 32.
- Mi, *to me*, dat. ſ. of *ego*, per Syncop. for *mibi*, 3. 18. 9.
- Mihi, *to me*, dat. ſ. of *ego*, gov. of *maledixiſti*, 1. 1. 10. of *impoſiturum*, 1. 15. 8. of *inſultare*, 1. 21. 11. of *imputare*, 1. 22. 8. R. *Dativum poſtulant*, &c. Synt.
- Mihi, *to me*, gov. of *tribuetis*, 1. 5. 8. of *reddas*, 3 Prol. 63. of *adtributum eſt*, 4. 19. 12. of *dedit*, 5 Prol. 8. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt.
- Mihi, *to me*, gov. of *deſunt*, 3. 11. 5. of *prodeſſe*, 3. 12. 6. of *ſuperſunt*, 4. 21. 1. of *viſum eſt*, 4. 23. 6. R. *Sum cum compoſitis*, &c. Synt.
- Mihi, *to me*, gov. of *profecerint*, 1. 12. 14. of *parcas*, 1. 22. 2. R. *Imprimis verba*, &c. Synt.
- Mihi, *to me*, gov. of *paratur*, 2. 4. 7. of *debetur*, 3 Prol. 61. R. *Omnia verba acquiſitive*, &c. Synt.
- Mihi, *to me*, gov. of *promitte*, 4. 24. 15. R. *Verba promittendi*, &c. Synt.
- Mihi, *to me*, gov. of *eſt*, 1. 29. 10. R. *Eſt pro habeo*, &c. Synt.
- Mihi, *to me*, gov. of *facilius*, 3. 7. 13. of *par*, 1. 19. 10. R. *Adjectiva quibus*, &c. Synt.
- Mihique, *and to me*, gov. of *inviſa*, 4. 10. 6. R. *Adjectiva quibus*, &c. Synt. 78.
- Milites, *the Soldiers*, nom. pl. of *miles*, itis. 3. c. 4. 5. 6. R. *Communis generis*, &c.
- Milvio, *to the Kite*, dat. ſ. of *milvius*, ii. 2. m. R. *Maſcula in er*, &c. gov. of *tradunt*, 1. 31. 10. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85.
- Milvium, *the Kite*, ac. ſ. of *milvius*, gov. of *fugieſt*, 1. 31. 3.
- Minaris, *thou threatenſt*, 2 per. ſ. of *minor*, a. us. 1 conj. 4. 22. 4.
- Minas, *Threatenings*, ac. of *minæ*, arum. gov. of *exerce*, 3. 6. 11.
- Minerva, æ. 1. f. *Minerva*. R. *Sive Dearum*, &c. 3. 17. 5.
- Minimè, *in no wiſe*, &c. adv. 1. 18. 6.
- Minos, oris, 3. m. *Minos*. R. *Propria quæ*, &c. 4. 6. 19.
- Minus, *not leſt*, &c. 4. 20. 4. & alibi.
- Minuta plebes, *the Populæ*, nom. ſ. f. of *minutus*, a, um. agr. with *plebes*, 4. 5. 12.
- Miraculo, *with the Miracle*, abl. ſ. of *miraculum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *turbat*, [novo miraculo, with the new Prodigy.] 1. 11. 8. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Mirans, *tis, admiring*, part. 1. 12. 5.
- Mirati, *admiring or admired*, nom. pl. m. of *miratus*, a, um. 4. 17. 14.
- Miscens, *tis, mingling*, part. 1. 28. 10.
- Miscere, *to mingle*, inf. of *miscea*, ui. 2 conj. 1. 14. 8.
- Miscet, *mingletb*, 3 per. ſ. of *misceo*, agr. with *dolor*, 4. 16. 10.

Miscuit,

- Miscuit, *both mingled*, 3 per. f. pret. of misceo, agr. with *libertas*, [miscuit civitatem, *put the Government into Confusion.*] 1. 2. 2.
- Misenensem, *at Misena*, ac. f. of Misenensis, e. agr. with *villam*, 2. 5. 8.
- Miseræ, *poor Wretch*, dat. f. of miser, a, um. agr. with *mibi*, 4. 2. 7. with *sibi*, 1. 28. 6.
- Miserandam, *to be pitied*, ac. f. of miserandus, a, um. agr. with *fœminam* (sub.) 3. 10. 46.
- Miseras, *miserable (Wretches)* ac. pl. of miser, gov. of *cogit*, 1. 4. 8.
- Misere, *they sent*, 3 per. pl. pret. of mitto, si. 3 conj. agr. with *illæ* (sub.) 1. 2. 22. *they cast*, agr. with *agrestes*, 3. 2. 6.
- Miseria, æ. 1. f. *Misery*, 3. 20. 3.
- Misericordia, æ. 1. f. *Pity, Mercy*, 4. 25. 21.
- Misericors, dis. *merciful*, 2. 18. 3.
- Miserit, *he hath sent forth*, 3 per. f. pot. of mitto, misi. 3 conj. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 3. 18. 4.
- Miserita est, *hath pity upon*, 3 per. f. f. pret. of misereor, itus. 2 conj. agr. with *quæ*, 3. 15. 15.
- Miseriti, *pitying*, nom. pl. of miseritus, a, um. agr. with *quidam*, 3. 2. 4.
- Miserum, *the wretched*, ac. f. m. of miser, agr. with *spiritum*, 4. 19. 17.
- Miserunt, *they sent*, 3 per. pl. pret. of mitto, misi. 3 conj. agr. with *illi*, 4. 17. 33.
- Misisset, *had thrown*, 3 per. f. pr. pl. subj. of mitto, agr. with *fur*, 1. 23. 3.
- Misit, *he sent*, 3 per. f. pret. of mitto, agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 1. 2. 24. with *fur*, 1. 23. 3. with *religio*, 4. 10. 4.
- Missio (aulæo) (*the Curtain*) *being drawn*, abl. f. n. of missus, a, um. put absolutely, 5. 7. 23.
- Missum, *cast (sent)* nom. f. n. of missus, agr. with *quod*, [missum vadis, *being thrown down into the Fens.*] 1. 2. 14.
- Mittuntur, *are sent*, 3 per. pl. of mittor, itus. 3 conj. agr. with *legati*, 4. 17. 20.
- Mixtum, *mingled*, ac. f. m. of mixtus, a, um. agr. with *odorem*, 4. 17. 25.
- Mnemosyne, es. 3. f. *Mnemosyne*, (*the Goddess of Memory*) 3 Prol. 18. R. *Siv. Dearum*, &c.
- Modestia, *to Modesty*, dat. f. of modestia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *debetur*, 2. 1. 2. R. *Imprimis verba*, Synt. 85.
- Modestis, *to modest (Persons)* dat. pl. of modestus, a, um. gov. of *offerre*, 2 Prol. 15. R. *Dativum postulant*. Synt. 87.
- Modis, *Manners*, abl. pl. of *modus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *involvens*, 4. 6. 14. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89. and *Participia regunt*. Synt. 98.
- Modium, *a Bushel*, ac. f. of modius, ii. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *rogabat*, 1. 16. 3. R. *Verba rogandi*, &c. Synt. 88.
- Modò, *just now*, adv. 1. 9. 9. only. 1. 17. 4. & alibi.
- Modò, *in manner*, abl. f. of *modus*, i. 2. m. 1. 2. 7. and 4. 4. 9.
- Modò, *only*, [vos modo, *do but you.*] adv. 2. 8. 8.
- Mœcha, æ. 1. f. *a Harlot*, (*a Whore*) 4. 4. 42.
- Mœchæ *to the Whore*, dat. f. gov. of *seponis*, 4. 4. 21. of *donate*, 4. 4. 39. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85.
- Mœrens, tis. *grieving*, in *great heaviness*, part. 1. 3. 10. and 3. 3. 6.
- Mœren.

- Mœrentes*, *grieving*, nom. pl. agr. with *birci*, 4. 15. 2.
Mœstus, a, um. *sorrowful*, nom. f. m. agr. with *ille*, 4. 3. 10.
Molestia, *troublesome*, nom. f. f. of *molestus*, a, um. agr. with *natio*, 2. 5. 4.
Molesti, *troublesome*, nom. pl. m. of *molestus*, agr. with *poeta*, 5. 5. 47.
Molestiam, *trouble*, ac. f. of *molestia*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *exhibeant*, 4. 6. 24.
Molestior, ius. *more troublesome*, adj. compar. 4. 25. 2.
Molestis, *of (from) troublesome*, abl. pl. agr. with *muribus*, 1. 22. 3.
Molestus, a, um. *troublesome*, n. f. m. 4. 6. 23. agr. with *ille*, 3. 19. 10.
Molens, tis. *contriving*, part. of *molior*, agr. with *illa*, 4. 8. 7.
Momentum, i. 2. n. a *Moment*, 3 Prol. 5.
Momordit, *bath bitten*, 3 per. f. pret. of *mordeo*, *momordi*, 2 conj. agr. with *hæc*, 4. 7. 5. with *musca*, 5. 3. 1.
Monent, *they warn*, 3 per. pl. of *moneo*, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *versus*, 1. 19. 2.
Monet, *warns*, 3 per. f. agr. with *argumentum*, 4. 15. 17. *it instructs*, agr. with *liber* (sub.) [*Vitam monet, directs (human) Life.*] 1 Prol. 4.
Monitis, *the Advice*, dat. pl. of *monitum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *paruit*, 2. 6. 14. R. *Verba obsequendi*, &c. Synt. 86.
Monitus fuit, *he hath been warned*, 3 per. f. pret. of *moneor*, 2 conj. agr. with *ille*, 3. 5. 8.
Monitus, a, um. *warned, admonished*, nom. f. m. 3. 8. 1.
Mons, tis. 3. m. a *Mountain*, 4. 22. 1. R. *Mascula dicuntur*, &c.
Monstrabat, *did shew*, 3 per. imperf. of *monstro*, 1 conj. agr. with *vitulus*, 5. 9. 3.
Monstrabo, *I will shew*, 1 per. f. fut. of *monstro*, 3. 5. 5.
Monstraro (nisi) *unless I shall shew*, 1 per. f. fut. subj. per Syncop. for *monstravero*, agr. with *ego* (sub.) 2. 6. 9.
Monstro, *with the monster*, abl. f. of *monstrum*, i. 2. n. 3. 3. 5.
Monte, *on a Mountain*, abl. f. of *mons*, 2. 5. 9.
Mora, æ. 1. f. a *Delay*, nom. f. to *impediret*, 5. 8. 6. to *est*, 4. 4. 18.
Morâ, *with Delay*, abl. f. gov. of *tenuit*, 3 Prol. 60. of *fine*, 5. 7. 22.
Moram, *Delay*, ac. f. gov. of *faciat*, 5. 24. 6.
Morbo, *with a Disease*, abl. f. of *morbus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *confectus*, 1. 14. 5. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89. *Participia regunt*, Synt. 98.
Mordaciorem, *a more biting (Person)* ac. f. of *mordacior*, oris. compar. adj. gov. of *adpetit*, 4. 7. 1.
Mordax, acis. *biting*, adj. nom. f. f. agr. with *invidia*, 5. 1. 8.
More, *in a Manner*, abl. f. gov. of *locuti sunt*, 5. 7. 24. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
Morem, *the Manner, (Usage)* ac. f. gov. of *servabo*, 2 Prol. 8.
Mores, *the Manners*, ac. pl. gov. of *ostendere*, 3 Prol. 51. of *compscere*, 1. 2. 12.
Mori, *to die*, inf. of *morior*, 4 conj. 1. 21. 12.
Moribus, *with Manners*, abl. pl. of *mos*, *moris*, 3. m. R. *Mascula dicuntur*, &c. gov. of *vincas*, 3. 18. 16. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
Moribus, *to Manners*, dat. pl. gov. of *alienum*, 4. 4. 40. R. *Communis*, &c. Synt. 79.
Moriens, tis. *dying*, part. of *morior*, 1. 12. 12.
Moris est, *as the Custom is*, gen. f. of *mos*, oris, 4. 24. 8.

Moror,

- Moror, *I pass my Time*, 1 per. f. of moror, atus. 1 conj. 4. 23. 5.
 Mors, tis. *Death*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, 4. 25. 19.
 Moribus, *with Bitings*, abl. pl. of morfus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*,
 &c. gov. of lacerari, 1. 12. 11. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
 Mortis, *of Death*, gen. f. of mors, 1. 9. 8.
 Morfu, *by the Bite*, abl. f. gov. of laceratus, 2. 3. 1. R. *Participia*, &c.
 Synt. 98.
 Mortales, *Mortals (Men)* ac. pl. of mortalis, e. gov. of devocat, 1. 20. 2.
 Mortales, *Mortals (Men)* pl. nom. to solent, 5. 5. 1.
 Mortalium, *of Mortals (of Men)* gen. f. 2 Prol. 3. and 3. 10. 56.
 Morte, *with Death*, abl. f. of mors, gov. of ulcisci, 5. 3. 4. R. *Quodvis*,
 &c. Synt. 89.
 Mortem, *Death*, ac. f. gov. of fugio, 3. 9. 3. of post, 3. 20. 10.
 Mortū, *to Death*, dat. f. gov. of propior, 4. 25. 10. R. *Adjectiva quibus*,
 Synt. 78.
 Mortis, *of Death*, gen. f. 1. 9. 8. & alibi.
 Mortua, *dead*, nom. f. f. of mortuus, a, um. agr. with cicada (sub.)
 3. 16. 19.
 Mortuam, *dead*, ac. f. f. agr. with pantheram (sub.) 2. 3. 8.
 Mortuo, *to the dead*, dat. f. agr. with asino (sub.) 3. 20. 11.
 Mortuum, *dead*, ac. f. m. agr. with illum (sub.) 5. 7. 21.
 Mortuus esset (quum) *when he was dead*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of moror,
 tuus. 4 conj. agr. with ille, 3. 20. 6.
 Mos, oris. 3. m. a *Custom, Manner*, &c. 5. 1. 3. & alibi. R. *Mascula dē-*
cuntur, &c.
 Motu, *with the Motion*, abl. f. of motus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er, cen*,
 &c. gov. of terruit, 1. 2. 15. R. *Quodvis verbum*, Synt. 89.
 Moveor, tus. 2 conj. *I am removed*, 1 per. f. 3. 6. 4.
 Movet, *it moves*, 3 per. f. of moveo, vi. 2 conj. agr. with liber (sub.)
 1 Prol. 3. with scurra, 5. 5. 28. with qui, 3 Prol. 58.
 Mox, *presently, by and by*, adv. 1. 21. 7. & alibi.
 Mulam, *or the Mule*, ac. f. of mula, æ. 1. f. gov. of increpans, 3. 6. 1.
 Mulcatus, a, um. (male) *being sadly beaten*, nom. f. m. agr. with graculus,
 1. 3. 9.
 Muli, *Mules*, nom. pl. of mulus, i. 2. m. 2. 7. 1. R. *Mascula in er, cen*, &c.
 Muliebre, *womanish*, ac. f. m. of muliebris, e. agr. with mundum,
 4. 4. 21.
 Mulier, eris. 3. f. *the Woman*, 1. 18. 2. R. *Siren, mulier*, &c.
 Mulierem, *the Woman*, ac. f. gov. of postulārunt, 3. 10. 34.
 Mulieris, *of the Woman*, gen. f. of mulier, 3. 10. 14.
 Mulierum, *of the Women*, gen. pl. of mulier, 2. 2. 8.
 Multa, *many things*, nom. pl. n. agr. with supersunt, 5. 5. 39.
 Multa, (quid?) *in short*, 2. 4. 23.
 Multa, *many things*, ac. pl. n. of multus, a, um. gov. of agendo, 2. 5. 3. of
 mentitus, 3. 10. 13. 2. 4. 23. 3. 3. 12.
 Multandum, *to be punished*, ac. f. m. of multandus, a, um. agr. with illum
 (sub.) gov. of esse (sub.) [multandum simili jure, *he is to be served the*
same Sauce.] 1. 2. 2. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c. Synt. 73.
 Multarum, *of many*, gen. pl. of multus, agr. with rerum, 4. 25. 3.
 Multatus, a, um, *punished (fined)* nom. f. m. agr. with graculus, 1. 3. 9.
 Multis,

- Multis, *to many*, dat. pl. of multus, a, um. gov. of *est*, 5. 4. 12. R. *Sam cum multis*, &c. Synt. 88.
- Multis, *with many*, abl. pl. agr. with *laudibus*, 5. 5. 20.
- Multo, *by much*, adv. 2. 5. 22. & alibi.
- Multo, *with much*, abl. f. n. of multus, agr. with *border*, 2. 7. 3. is m. and agr. with *fudore*, 4. 24. 23. with *odore*, 4. 17. 19.
- Multorum, *of many*, gen. f. m. of multus, agr. with *boninum* (sub.) 4. 4. 47.
- Multos, *many*, ac. f. m. agr. with *homines* (sub.) 3. 4. 7. gov. of *devocat*, 3. 5. 1. of *decepit*, 4 Prol. 6.
- Multum, *much*, adv. 1. 23. 6. & alibi.
- Mulum, *the Mule*, ac. f. of mulus, gov. of *trufitant*, 2. 7.
- Mundum, *the World*, ac. f. of mundus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, cen*, gov. of *seponit*, [mundum muliebrem, *Women's wbole Attire.*] 4. 4. 21.
- Munera, *the Gifts, Presents*, nom. pl. of munus, 4. 10. 5.
- Munere, *by the Gift*, abl. f. of munus, gov. of *tuta*, 2. 6. 16. R. *Ad-jectiva regunt ablativum*, &c. Synt. 80.
- Muneri, *of the Gift, Dignity*, gen. f. of munus, eris. 3. n. 4. 15. 5. R. *Est neurale*, &c.
- Munitus, a, um. *defended*, nom. f. m. agr. with *nemo*, 2. 6. 1.
- Murem, *a Mouse*, ac. f. of mus, gov. of *peperit*, 4. 22. 3.
- Mures, *the Mice*, nom. f. pl. of mus, nom. of *fugerent*, 4. 5. 1.
- Mures, *the Mice*, ac. pl. gov. of *adsequi*, 4. 1. 2.
- Muribus, *of (from) Mice*, abl. pl. of mus, gov. of *purgo*, 1. 22. 3. R. *Quedam accipiendi*, &c. Synt. 91.
- Muribus (de) *about, of, concerning Mice*, abl. pl. gov. of *de*, 4 Prol. 9.
- Murum, *a Wall*, ac. f. of murus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, cen*, gov. of *circa*, 2. 3. 14.
- Mus, uris. 3. m. *a Mouse*, 4. 1. 4. R. *Mascula dicuntur*, &c.
- Muse, æ. 1. f. *a Muse, Song*, &c. 3 Prol. 58.
- Musarum, *of the Muses*, gen. pl. of musa, 3 Prol. 17.
- Musca, æ. 1. f. *a Fly*, nom. to *sedet*, 3. 6. 1. to *cæpit*, 4. 23. 2.
- Muscipulam, *the Mouse-trap*, ac. f. of muscipula, gov. of *effugerat*, 4. 1. 8.
- Musicum, *musical*, ac. f. of musicus, a, um, agr. with *sonum*, 4. 19. 20.
- Mustela, æ. 1. f. *a Weezle*, nom. of *vellet*, 1. 22. 1. to *valeret*, 4. 1. 1.
- Mustelâ (de) *of, about, concerning the Weezle*, abl. f. gov. of *de*, 4 Prol. 9.
- Mustelarum, *of the Weezles*, gen. pl. 4. 5. 1.
- Mutam, *mute, dumb*, ac. f. f. of mutus, a, um. agr. with *speciem*, 3. 18. 9.
- Mutandum, *to be changed*, nom. f. m. of mutandus, agr. with *propositum*, 3 Prol. 15.
- Mutant, *they change*, 3 per. pl. of muto, 1 conj. agr. with *pauperes*, 1. 15. 2.
- Mutatur, *is changed*, 3 per. f. of mutor, 1 conj. agr. with *dies*, 4. 16. 5.
- Mutatus, a, um. *changed*, nom. f. m. agr. with *Rex* (sub.) 5. 1. 26.
- Mutare, *to mutter*, inf. of mutio, 4 conj. 4. 25. 35.
- Myronem, *Myro*, ac. f. of Myro, onis. 3. m. 5. 1. 7. R. *Propria quæ*, &c.
- Myrtos, i. 2. f. *a Myrtle-Tree*, 3. 17. 3. R. *Appellativa arborum*, &c.

N.

- N**ACTA, *having gotten*, n. f. f. of nactus, a, um, agr. with *felis*.
2. 4. 2.
- Nanias, *Trifles*, Genogawis, ac. pl. of nanjæ, arum, caret singulari, gov. of *legesne*, 3 Prol. 10. of *intuere*, 4 Prol. 3.
- Nam, *for*, conj. 2. 2. 9. & alibi.
- Namque, *and for*, 3. 19. 6. & alibi.
- Naribus, *with the Nostrils*, abl. f. of naris, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescent*, &c. gov. of *traxit*, 3. 1. 4. of *scrutantur*, 4. 17. 7. R. *Quodvis*, Synt. 89.
- Naris, *of a Nose*, gen. of naris, [naris emunctæ, *of a sharp Wit*.] 3. 3. 14.
- Narrabit, *he shall or will declare*, 3 per. f. fut. of narro, 1 conj. 3. 17. 8.
- Narrabo, *I will declare*, 1 per. f. fut. agr. with *ego*, (sub.) 3. 10. 8.
- Narrandi, *of telling or to tell*, ger. in di, of narro, 2 Prol. 5.
- Narrare, *to tell*, inf. of narro, 1. 6. 2.
- Narratæ, *of a, or the told*, gen. f. f. of narratus, a, um, agr. with *rei*, [narratæ rei, *of the Relation*.] 4. 24. 31.
- Narratio, onis, 3. f. a Story, 1. 12. 2. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c.
- Narratione, *by a Story*, abl. f. gov. of tradam, 4. 4. 2. R. *Quodvis*, Synt. 89.
- Narro, *I tell*, 1 conj. agr. with *ego*, (sub.) 3. 12. 8.
- Nascerer, *I should be born*, 1 per. f. imperf. poten. of nascero, 3 conj. 3. 15. 10.
- Nasutè, *quittily, scoffingly*, adv. 4. 6. 1.
- Nata (O) O Daughter, voc. of nata, æ. 1. f. 3. 17. 11.
- Natali, *to the Birth-day*, dat. f. of natalis, is, 3. m. 3. 15. 12. R. *Natalis, aqualis*, &c.
- Natans, tis, *Swimming*, nom. f. agr. with *canis*, 1. 4. 2.
- Nati, *born*, nom. pl. m. of natus, a, um, agr. with *qui*, 1. 27. 2.
- Nati, *Sons*, nom. pl. 2. 4. 13.
- Natio, onis, 3. f. a Nation, 2. 5. 1. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c.
- Natio, a Set, 2. 5. 1.
- Nato, *of (her) Son*, abl. f. of natus, i. 2. m. gov. of *orbam*, 3. 10. 45. R. *Quædam accipiendi*, &c. Synt. 91. & *Participia regunt*, Synt. 98.
- Natos, *Sons*, ac. pl. gov. of *interrogavit*, 1. 24. 4. of *tradidit*, 1. 28. 12. of *fraudat*, 3. 15. 8. *Breed*, 1. 30. 7.
- Natum, *the Son*, ac. f. of natus, gov. of *jusserat*, 3. 10. 22.
- Natura, æ. 1. f. *Nature*, nom. to *dederat*, 1. 3. 14. to *extulit*, 2. 9. 16.
- Naturæ, *of Nature*, gen. f. 1. 18. 5. 5. 33. & alibi.
- Natus, a, um, *born*, nom. f. m. 1. 1. 11. & alibi.
- Natus sim (quamvis) *alibo' I have been born*, 1 per. f. pret. subj. of nascor, 3 conj. 3 Prol. 20.
- Natus diis iratis, *born under an ill Planet*, 4. 19. 15.
- Naufragi, *the shipwrecked (Persons)* nom. pl. m. of naufragus, a, um. 4. 21. 18.
- Navem, *the Ship*, ac. f. of navis, is, 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescent*, &c. gov. of *ascendit*, [navem ascendit, *he went on board*.] 4. 21. 9.
- Navi, a Ship, abl. f. of navis, put absol. 4. 16. 3.
- Nauseant (si) *if they loath*, 3 per. subj. of nauséo, 1 conj. agr. with *stuli*, 4. 6. 25.

- Nautas, *the Mariners*, ac. pl. of nauta, æ. 1. m. R. *Mascula nomina in a*, gov. of *extollere*, 4. 16. 7.
- Nec, *that not, lest that*, adv. 1. 5. 7. & alibi.
- Neapolim, *Naples*, ac. f. of Neapolis, is, 3. f. R. *Urbium ut Elis*, &c. gov. of *petens*, 2. 5. 7.
- Nec, *neither, nor*, &c. conj. 1. 5. 7. & alibi.
- Necare, *to kill*, inf. of neco, 1 conj. 5. 3. 10.
- Necat, *she kills*, 3 per. f. agr. with *pontbera* (sub.) 3. 2. 13.
- Nece, *by a Death*, abl. f. of nex, cis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c. gov. of *accidit*, 2. 6. 17. of *lacerat*, 1. 1. 13. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Necem, *Death*, ac. f. of nex, gov. of *fugitant*, 1. 2. 25. of *effugere*, 1. 22. 2. of *vitassent*, 1. 31. 4. of *fugerent*, 2. 8. 2. of *ad*, 2. 8. 6. of *intentans*, 5. 2. 3. of *evaserint*, 4. 5. 3.
- Necessitas, *atis*, 3. f. *Necessity*, 3. 15. 17. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c.
- Neci, *to Dea b*, dat. f. of nex. gov. of *occubuit*, 4. 1. 5. R. *Dativum postulant*, Synt. 87.
- Nectar, *Nectar*, ac. f. of nectar, aris. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale*, &c. gov. of *petare*, 3. 16. 13.
- Necuit, *she kill'd*, 3 per. f. pret. of neco, ui. 1 conj. agr. with *colubra*, 4. 18. 4.
- Negabat (illa) *she denied*, 3 per. f. imperf. of nego, 1 conj. 1. 10. 5.
- Negarat, *she had denied*, 3 per. f. pr. pl. of nego, per. Syncop. for *negaverat*, agr. with *illa*, 3. 16. 19.
- Negare, *to deny*, inf. of nego, 2 Prol. 14.
- Negarunt, *they denied*, 3 per. pl. pret. of nego, per. Syncop. for *negaverunt*, agr. with *illi*, 1. 24. 6.
- Negas, *thou deniest*, 2 per. f. agr. with *tu* (sub.) 1. 10. 10. 1. 29. 7.
- Negavit, *he denied*, 3 per. f. pret. of nego, agr. with *senex*, 1. 15. 9.
- Neglecto, *being neglected*, abl. f. n. of neglectus, a, um. agr. with *jure*, put absol. 4. 4. 20. [*Jure neglecto, laying aside the Law.*]
- Negligenter, *negligently*, adv. 4. 1. 4.
- Negligunt, *they neglect*, 3 per. pl. of negligo, exi. 3 conj. agr. with *latrones*, 2. 7. 9.
- Negotiis (à) *from Business*, abl. pl. of negotium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *a*, 3 Prol. 2.
- Nemo, *inis*, 3. c. *no body*, 1. 14. 16. R. *Homo, nemo*, &c.
- Nemoris, *of the Grove*, gen. f. of nemus, oris, 3. n. 1. 30. 8. 2. 4. 3. R. *Est neutrale*, &c.
- Nemorosus, *grovy*, abl. pl. of nemorosus, a, um. agr. with *latibulis*, 2. 8. 1. [*Nemorosus latibulis, from his shady covert.*]
- Nempe, *surely, verily, to wit*, [*nempe discimus, we learn, you see.*] adv. 2. 2. 2. & alibi.
- Neque, *neither*, conj. 3 Prol. 50.
- Nequicquam, *in vain, to no purpose*, adv. 2. 6. 10.
- Nequitia, æ. 1. f. *Craft*, &c. 2. 6. 3.
- Nequitie, *of Naughtiness*, gen. f. 3. 8. 15.
- Nescio, *ivi*, 4 conj. *I know not*, 2. 5. 20.
- Nescit, *he knows not*, 3 per. f. of nescio.
- Nidoque, *and in the Nest*, abl. f. of nidus, i. 2. m. 1. 28. 4. R. *Mascula in er, eu, &c.*

Nidum,

- Nidum, *a Nest*, ac. f. of nidus, gov. of *fecerat*, 2. 4. 1. of *ad*, 2. 4. 6.
 Niger, *ra*, um, *black*, 3. 15. 10.
 Nigros, *the black*, ac. pl. m. agr. with *capillos* (sub.) 2. 2. 10.
 Nihil, *nothing*, nom. indec. nom. to *est*, 3. 7. 17. is ac. gov. of *agents*,
 2. 5. 3. of *respicere*, 3. 10. 27. of *agere*, 3. 17. 13. of *habemus*, 4. Prol. 2.
 of *tulerint*, 4. 4. 16. of *sumis*, 4. 21. 13. of *extricas*, 4. 22. 4.
 Nihilominus, *nevertheless*, adv. 3. Prol. 48.
 Nil (pro nihil) *nothing*, nom. indec. ac. gov. of *mutant*, 1. 15. 2. of *sper-*
nat, 3. 10. 51. of *senferat*, 3. 10. 31.
 Nil, *nothing*, gov. of *compererant*, 5. 5. 31.
 Nilo (in) *in Nile*, abl. f. of Nilus, i. 2. m. gov. of *in*, 1. 25. 3. is *mas*.
 R. *Fluviorum, ut Tiberis, Orontes, &c.*
 Nimiâ, *with too much*, abl. f. of nimius, a, um. agr. with *brevitate*,
 3. 10. 60. with *bilaritate*, 4. 16. 6.
 Nimiam, *too much*, ac. f. agr. with *tenuitatem*, 1. 12. 6.
 Nisi, *unless, except*, conj. 1. 11. 14. & alibi.
 Nisu, *with an Endeavour, Effort, &c.* abl. f. of nisus, us. 4. m. R. *Mascula*
in er, teu, &c. gov. of *intendit*, 1. 24. 7. R. *Quodvis, &c.* Sync. 89.
 Nites, *thou shinest (lookest so well)* 2 per. f. of niteo, ui. 2. conj. [unde sic
nites, how came you to be so sleek?] 2. 7. 4.
 Nitetur, *will endeavour*, 3 per. f. fut. of nitor, 3 conj. agr. with *bonitas*,
 4. 25. 17.
 Nitor, oris, 3. m. *Glistening, Sleekness, Neatness*, 1. 13. 16. R. *Mascula*
in er, or, &c.
 Niveâ, *with a snowy (white)* abl. f. of niveus, a, um. agr. with *fasciâ*,
 5. 7. 36.
 Niveis, *with snowy (white)* abl. pl. f. agr. with *tunicis*, and with *calceis*,
 5. 7. 37.
 Nives, *the Snows*, ac. pl. of nix, vis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*,
 gov. of *patior*, 3. 7. 11.
 Nixa, *lift up upon, supported by, tak'n a rise from*, nom. f. f. of nixus, a, um.
 agr. with *vulpecula*, 4. 8. 11.
 Nobilem, *famous*, ac. f. of nobilis, e. agr. with *se*, 1. 14. 12.
 Nobiles, *the noble, famous*, ac. pl. agr. with *urbes*, 4. 21. 4.
 Nobili, *being noble*, abl. f. abl. agr. with *testa*, 3. 1. 2.
 Nobilis, *a Noble (man)* agr. with *quidam*, nom. to *erat*, 5. 7. 16.
 Nobilis, e. *famous*, nom. f. m. agr. with *Menander*, 5. 1. 18. with *dives*,
 5. 5. 4.
 Nobis, *to us*, dat. pl. of ego, gov. of *prodidit*, 1. 3. 3. Synt. 85. of *inssat*,
 1. 30. 3. of *imposuit*, 4. 9. 1. R. *Dativum postulant, &c.* of *gravior*,
 3. 16. 9. R. *Adjectiva, quibus, &c.* Synt.
 Noceat (ne) *lest it hurt*, 3 per. f. pot. agr. with *desuisse*, 5. 1. 17. R. *A-*
liquando oratio, &c. Synt.
 Nocendum, *we must hurt*, ger. in dum, of noceo, 1. 26. 1.
 Nocens, tis, *hurtful*, 5. 3. 12.
 Nocivum, *a hurtful*, ac. f. n. of nocivus, a, um. agr. with *periculum*, 1. 29. 3.
 Noctis, *of the Night*, gen. of nox, etis. 3. f. 2. 8. 10. R. *Nomen cres-*
tis—acuta, &c.
 Noctu, *by Night*, nom. indecl. 2. 4. 18. R. *Est monoptoton, Quæ gen.* 29.
 Noctua, x. 1. f. *the Owl*, nom. to *vidit*, 3. 16. 8.

- Nocturne, *to 16th Owl*, dat. f. gov. of *faciebat*, 3. 16. 3. R. *Omnia verba*, &c. Synt. 85.
- Nocturnus, a, um. *nightly, of the Night*, nom. f. m. agr. with *fur*, 1. 23. 3.
- Noli, *be thou unwilling, do not*, &c. 2 per. f. imperat. of *nolo*, 1. 2. 29.
- Nolo, *I will not*, 1. 29. 11.
- Noluitis, *ye would not*, 2 per. pl. of *nolo*, irr. agr. with *vos* (sub.) 1. 22. 8.
- Nomen. inis. 3. n. a *Name*, 3. 9. 1. R. *Est neutrale genus*, &c.
- Nomen, *the Name*, ac. f. gov. of *præter*, 1. 15. 2. of *locat*, [*locat nomen, he comes a Surety.*] 1. 16. 1. of *interposuero*, 5. 1. 7.
- Nomine (falso) *under the false Name*, abl. f. of *nomen*, gov. of *venditaret*, 1. 14. 1. by *the Name*, gov. of *commendatur*, 2 Prol. 7. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Nomino, 1 conj. *I name*, 5 Prol. 11.
- Nominor, atus, 1 conj. *I am called*, 1. 5. 7.
- Non, *not*, adv. 1 Prol. 6. & pluries.
- Nondum, *not yet*, adv. 4. 2. 4.
- Nos, *we or us*, pron. 1. per. pl. ac. gov. of *jocari*, 1 Prol. 7. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c. Synt. 73.
- Nos, *us*, ac. pl. gov. of *devorent*, 2. 3. 4.
- Nossem (nisi) *unless I had known*, 1 per. f. pr. pl. subj. of *nosco*, *novi*, 3 conj. per syncop. for *novissem*, agr. with *ego* (sub.) 1. 11. 14.
- Nosset (cum) *when she knew*, 3 per. f. as above, agr. with *quæ*, 3. 13. 4.
- Noster, ra, rum, *our*, nom. f. m. agr. with *ignis*, 4. 10. 9.
- Nostra, *our*, nom. f. f. agr. with *manus*, 4. 20. 8.
- Nostre, *our*, ac. pl. n. agr. with *malâ*, 1. 9. 9. and 4. 9. 4. & alibi.
- Nostre, *of our*, gen. f. f. agr. with *brevitatis*, 4. 25. 8.
- Nostram, *our*, ac. f. f. agr. with *progeniem*, 2. 4. 10.
- Nostris, *to our*, dat. pl. agr. with *laudibus*, 4. 23. 3.
- Nostris, *with our*, abl. pl. agr. with *sedibus*, 1. 3. 13.
- Nostro, *from (out of)* abl. f. n. agrees with *ore*, 1. 8. 11.
- Nostro, *in our*, agr. with *seculo*, 5. 1. 4.
- Nostrum, *our*, ac. f. n. agr. with *caput*, gov. of *ad*, 1. 30. 11.
- Nostrum, *our*, nom. f. n. agr. with *studium*, 2. 9. 12.
- Nota, *known, famed*, nom. 1. f. of *notus*, a, um. agr. with *pernicitas*, 1. 9. 5.
- Notam, a *Mark (Brand)* ac. f. of *nota*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *sustinuit*, 1. 3. 11.
- Notare, *to mark, characterise*, inf. of *noto*, 1 conj. 3 Prol. 50.
- Notas, *the Marks*, ac. pl. of *nota*, gov. of *discernit*, 4. 23. 22.
- Notescet, *shall be known*, 3 per. f. fut. of *notesco*, 3 conj. agr. with *quæ*, 3. 3. 3.
- Notior, ius, *more known*, comp. adj. agr. with *tibicen*, 5. 7. 4.
- Notis, *to knowing (Persons)* dat. pl. of *notus*, a, um. gov. of *est*, 1. 11. 2. R. *Sum cum*, &c. Synt. 88.
- Notis, *being known*, abl. pl. agr. with *flexibus*, [*notis flexibus, by short Cuts that he was acquainted with.*] 2. 5. 17.
- Noto, *with the known*, abl. f. m. agr. with *candore*, 3 Prol. 64.
- Notos, *the known*, ac. pl. agr. with *exitus*, 1. 11. 9.
- Notuit, *was (or began to be) known*, 3 per. f. pret. of *notesco*, 3 conj. agr. with *res*, 5. 7. 35.
- Notus, a, um, *known*, nom. f. m. agr. with *ille*, 3. 10. 58. with *scurra*, 5. 5. 8.

Notum,

- Notum, *a known*, ac. f. n. agr. with *canticum*, 5. 7. 29.
 Novaculâ (in) *upon a Razor*, abl. sing. of novacula, æ. 1. f. gov. of *in*, 5. 8. 1.
 Noverat, *had known*, 3 per. sing. pr. pl. of nosco, vi. 3 conj. agr. with *qui*, 4. 4. 28.
 Novercæ, *to a Mother in-law*, dat. of noverca, æ. 1. f. gov. of *creditum est*, 3. 10. 3. R. *Verba fidendi*, &c. Synt. 86.
 Noverit, *shall have known*, 3 per. f. pret. of nosco, agr. with *qui*, 3. 1. 7.
 Novi, *I know*, 1 per. f. pret. of nosco, 5. 9. 4.
 Novies, *nine times*, adv. 3 Prol. 20.
 Novis (in) *in new*, abl. pl. of novus, a, um, agr. with *cotburnis*, gov. of *in*, 4. 6. 5. agr. with *rebus*, 5 Prol. 13.
 Novissimè, *last of all*, adv. 1. 24. 9. & alibi.
 Novitatem, *Novelty*, ac. f. of novitas, atis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, gov. of *ostenderet*, 5. 5. 6.
 Novo, *with a or the new*, abl. f. n. agr. with *miraculo*, 1. 11. 8.
 Novo, *to new*, dat. f. n. agr. with *marmori*, gov. of *adscripterunt*, 5. 1. 5. R. *Dativum possulant*, &c. Synt. 87.
 Novumque, *and the new (one)* ac. f. m. agr. with *canem* (sub.) 4. 17. 36.
 Nox, tis. 3. f. *Night*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, 3. 2. 7.
 Noxiorum, *of hurtful (Persons)* gen. pl. m. of noxius, a, um. 4. 25. 32.
 Nucibus, *with Nuts*, abl. pl. of nux, cis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, gov. of *ludentem*, 3. 14. 2. R. *Quodvis*, &c. and *Participia regunt*, &c. Synt. 98.
 Nudabit, *he will lay open*, 3 per. f. fut. of nudo, 1 conj. 3 Prol. 47.
 Nudatum, *the bared, (made bare or uncovered)* ac. f. n. of nudatus, a, um. agr. with *caput*, 5. 3. 1.
 Nudo, *with a naked*, abl. f. n. agr. with *corpore*, 5. 8. 2.
 Nudos, *naked*, ac. pl. m. agr. with *homines* (sub.) gov. of *relinquunt*, 4. 21. 17.
 Nulla, *not any, no*, nom. f. f. agr. with *ales*, 1. 13. 8. with *poteſtas*, 3. 15. 14. 4. 4. 39.
 Nulli, *to no (Person)* dat. f. gov. of *nocendum*, 1. 26. 1. R. *Imprimis verba*, &c. Synt. 85.
 Nullis (adjutoribus) *without Helpers*, abl. pl. 5. 5. 14.
 Nullo (modo) *by no means*, abl. f. m. agr. with *modo*, 1. 26. 5.
 Nullum, *none*, ac. f. n. of nullus, a, um. agr. with *præmium* (sub.) 4. 19. 11. agr. with *auxilium*, 3. 16. 9.
 Num, *whether or no*, adv. 1. 15. 7.
 Numeremus, *let us count*, 1. per. pl. imperat. of numero, 1 conj. 5. 4. 10.
 Numeret (quum) *when he counts*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. agr. with *gens*, 5 Prol. 57.
 Numero (in) *in the Number*, abl. f. of numerus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *in*, 4. 24. 16.
 Numinum, *of the Deities*, gen. pl. of numen, inis. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale*, &c. 4. 24. 32.
 Nummis, *with Money*, abl. pl. of nummus, gov. of *exornavit*, 4. 21. 23.
 Nummos, *the Money*, ac. pl. of nummus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *diripiunt*, 2. 7. 9.
 Nunc, *now, at this time, already, as the case at present is*, adv. 1. 6. 7. & alibi.
 Nunquam, *never*, adv. 3. 3. 15. & alibi.

Nuper,

Nuper, *lately*, adv. 2. 8. 24. & alibi.
 Nuptias, *the Wedding*, ac. pl. of nuptiæ, arum. 1. f. gov. of *vidit*, 1. 6. 1.
 Nutrit, *nourishes*, 3 per. f. of nutrio, 4 conj. agr. with *quæ*, 3. 15. 7.
 Nutritus, a, um, *nourished*, nom. f. m. agr. with *qui*, 5. 4. 6.

O.

O, A sign of a vocat. case, 1. 27. 9.
 O! an Interjection, gov. of acc. case, as, *O me!* 1. 12. 13.
 O! an Interject. gov. of a nom. case, *O nata!* 3. 17. 11.
 Objecto, *cast or thrown*, abl. f. m. of objectus, agr. with *cibo*, [objecto cibo, *Meat being thrown to him.*] 1. 23. 4.
 Objecto, *offer'd or propos'd*, abl. f. n. agr. with *lucro*, put absol. [objecto lucro, *Gain being offer'd.*] 4. 11. 8.
 Objectus, a, um, *exposed*, nom. f. m. agr. with *canis*, 5. 10. 4.
 Obiit, *died*, 3 per. f. of obeo, 4 conj. agr. with *Hippolytus*, 3. 10. 3.
 Obitum (post) *after Death*, ac. f. of obitus, us. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *post*, 3. 20. 2.
 Objurgabat, *did chide*, or *was rating*, 3 per. f. of objurgo, 1 conj. agr. with *passer*, 1. 9. 4. with *venator*, 5. 10. 7.
 Oblectent, *they may delight*, or *entertain*, 3 per. pl. pot. of oblecto, 1 conj. agr. with *posteri*, 3 Prol. 33.
 Oblitus, a, um, *forgetful*, nom. f. m. agr. with *canis*, 1. 27. 7.
 Obnoxia, *liable to*, *being at mercy*, nom. f. f. of obnoxius, a, um. agr. with *servitus*, 3 Prol. 35.
 Obnoxie, *obnoxious*, *expos'd to*, nom. pl. f. of obnoxius, agr. with *oves*, 2. 7. 14.
 Obscœna, *obscene*, *filthy*, ac. pl. n. of obscœnus, a, um. agr. with *dicta*, 3. 11. 2.
 Obscuro, *in an obscure*, abl. f. m. of obscurus, a, um. agr. with *loco*, 4. 1. 3.
 Obstistere, *to resist*, *withstand*, inf. of obisto, stiti. 3 conj. 3. 15. 19.
 Obtegere, *to hide*, *cover*, inf. of obtego, exi. 3 conj. 3. 5. 30.
 Obteret, *he will crush*, 3 per. f. fut. of obtero, trivi. 3 conj. agr. with *taurus* (sub.) 1. 30. 10.
 Obtrectare (to) *slander*, inf. of obtrecto, 1 conj. 2. 9. 10. & 5 Prol. 15.
 Obtrectet (licet) *let it slander*, 3 per. f. pot. of obtrecto, agr. with *malignitas*, 5 Prol. 16.
 Ocvius, a, um, *meeting*, nom. f. m. agr. with *asellus*, 1. 29. 4. with *Simonides*, 4. 21. 25.
 Occasione, *Opportunity*, abl. f. of occasio, onis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, put absol. [occasione datâ, *Opportunity being offer'd.*] 2. 8. 9.
 Occasionem, *Opportunity*, ac. f. gov. of *significat*, 5. 8. 5.
 Occidi, *to be killed*, inf. of occidor, sus, 3 conj. 2. 8. 26.
 Occidit, *she dies*, *perishes*, 3 per. f. agr. with *illa* (sub.) 2. 6. 17.
 Occiso, *being slain*, abl. f. m. of occisus, a, um. agr. with *latrone*, 5. 2. 7.
 Occœpit, *began*, 3 per. f. of occœpio, pi. 3 conj. agr. with *vulpes*, 1. 13. 5.
 Occubuit, *he fell down*, 3 per. f. pret. of occumbo, cubui. 3 conj. agr. with *mus*, [occubuit neci, *was killed.*] 4. 1. 5.

Occu-

- Occuparat, *had prevented*, 3 per. f. pr. pl of occupo, 1 conj. per. syncop. for occupaverat, agr. with alter, 2. 9. 5.
- Occupat, *seizes on*, 3 per. f. of occupo, agr. with *Pisistratus*, 1. 2. 5. with *latro*, 5. 2. 5.
- Occupata, *busied*, nom. f. f. of occupatus, a, um, agr. with *natio*, 2. 5. 2.
- Occupato, *to (him) employed (or being busy)* dat. f. m. agr. with *illi* (sub.) gov. of *alluserit*, 3. 19. 12. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 87.
- Occuparis (si) *if thou shalt seize on before*, 3 per. f. fut. subj. per. syncop. for occupaveris, agr. with *tu* (sub.) 5. 8. 3.
- Occupatis, *to busy, employed*, dat. pl. agr. with *auribus*, 3 Prol. 7.
- Occupavit, *seized on*, 3 per. f. pret. of occupo, agr. with *Demeirius*, 5. 1. 11.
- Occurrit, *meets, comes to*, 3 per. f. of occorro, ri. 3 conj. agr. with *labor*, 2. 9. 15. agr. with *lupus*, 3. 7. 3. with *latro*, 5. 2. 3.
- Occurrit, *falls into the hands*, 2. 10. 15.
- Oculis, *with Eyes*, abl. pl. of oculus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *venantem*, 4. 4. 4. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89. and *Participia regunt*, Synt. 98.
- Oculos, *the Eyes*, ac. pl. gov. of *avertit*, 4. 11. 6. of *habet*, 2. 8. 18.
- Odi, *I hate*, 1 per. f. pret. of verb defect. odi. 4. 11. 7.
- Odio, *to Hatred*, dat. f. of odium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *subscribit*, 3. 10. 57. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 87.
- Odiosissima, *most hateful, most impertinently troublesome*, nom. f. f. of odiosissimus, a, um. agr. with *natio*, 2. 5. 4.
- Odore, *with Perfume*, abl. f. of odor, oris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er, or*, &c. gov. of *replent*, 4. 17. 19. R. *Verba abundandi, implendi*, &c. Synt. 90.
- Odorem, *a fragrant Smell*, ac. f. of odor, gov. of *spargeret*, 3. 1. 3. of *cacant*, 4. 17. 25.
- Offendar (ut) *that I am offended*, 1 f. per. subj. of offendor, sus. 3 conj. 4. 10. 6.
- Offendimus, *we have offended*, 1 per. pl. pret. of offendo, di. 3. conj. 3. 10. 60.
- Offendunt, *they offend*, 3 per. pl. agr. with *argutiae*, 5. 5. 41.
- Offerre, *to offer*, inf. of offero, obtuli. irr. 2 Prol. 15.
- Officii, *of Office*, gen. f. of officium, 2. n. 3 Prol. 5.
- Officinam (in) *into the Shop*, ac. f. of officina, æ. 1. f. gov. of *in*, 4. 7. 3.
- Officium, *the Office, Kindness, Civility*, ac. f. gov. of *repudiat*, 1. 29. 6. of *præstare*, 3. 7. 8. of *jaëtitans*, 2. 5. 16.
- Offusa terrore, *having thus terrified*, abl. f. m. of offusus, a, um. 2. 4. 11.
- Olfacit, *he smells at*, 3 per. f. of olfacio, feci. 3 conj. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 4. 17. 36.
- Olim, *long ago, in time past, or in time to come*, adv. 3. 2. 2. & alibi.
- Oliva, *væ. 1. f. the Olive-tree*, 3. 17. 9.
- Omina, *Pr-sages*, nom. pl. of omen, inis. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale*, &c. 3. 18. 12.
- Omisericim, *I may have omitted*, 1 per. f. pret. pot. of omitto, misi. 3 conj. 5 Prol. 5.
- Omne, *all*, ac. n. of omnis, e. agr. with *ferrum*, 4. 7. 7.
- Omnem, *all, every*, ac. sing. f. agr. with *querelam*, 2. 9. 14. with *impensam*, 4. 19. 25.
- Omnes, *all*, nom. pl. agr. with *reclamant*, 4. 17. 26.

- Omnesque, *and all*, nom. pl. with *que*, agr. with *sunt*, 3. 18. 13.
 Omnes, *all*, ac. pl. m. agr. with *lacus*, 1. 6. 7. is f. agr. with *feras*, 5. 10. 1.
 Omni, *with all*, abl. f. f. agr. with *contumeliā*, 1. 2. 21. with *injuriā*,
 1. 31. 9. with *vigiliā*, 3 Prol. 26. with *curā*, 2 Prol. 18.
 Omnia, *all things*, nom. pl. n. of omnis, 4. 17. 23.
 Omnia, *all*, ac. pl. n. agr. with *templa*, 4. 23. 5.
 Omnibus, *by all*, abl. pl. of omnis, gov. of *dicere*, 3. 17. 11. R. *Quodvis*,
 Synt. 89.
 Omnibus, *to all*, dat. pl. agr. with *cuneis*, 5. 7. 35.
 Omnino, *altogether, wholly, &c.* adv. 1. 2. 8. & alibi. [Quoniam grave
 omnino insuetis onus, *because any Burden at all is grievous to those that*
have been used to bear none.]
 Omnium, *of all*, gen. f. of omnis, 3 Prol. 46. 4. 4. 33.
 Onerant, *they load*, 3 per. pl. of onero, 1 conj. agr. with *alii* (sub.)
 5. 5. 20. and with *alii*, 3. 2. 4.
 Onere, *with the Burden*, abl. f. of onus, eris. 3. n. gov. of *degravati*,
 4. 21. 15. of *dives*, 2. 7. 4. R. *Adjectiva quæ*. Synt. 80.
 Onus, eris. 3. n. a Burden, 1. 2. 8. R. *Est neutrale, &c.*
 Onu, *the Burden*, ac. f. gov. of *portat*, 3. 15. 5. of *deponeret*, 1. 18. 5.
 Onustus, a, um. *loaden*, n. f. m. agr. with *qui*, 1. 10. 3.
 Opera, æ. 1. f. *the Help, Assistance, Service*, 1. 11. 13.
 Operæ, *of the Labour*, gen. of opera, 2. 5. 6.
 Operam, *Assistance*, ac. f. gov. of *dare*, 5. 7. 5. *Labour*, gov. of *perdunt*, 1. 25. 2.
 Operarios, *Labourers, i. e. Slaves*, ac. pl. of operarius, ii. 2. n. gov. of
seponit, 4. 4. 23.
 Opere, *by the Help, Assistance, Work, &c.* abl. of opus, eris. 3. n. R. *Est*
neutrale, &c. gov. of *fabricasset*, 4. 6. 9. R. *Quodvis, &c.* Synt. 89.
 Operibus, *to Works*, dat. pl. of opus, gov. of *inveniunt*, 5. 1. 5. R. *Om-*
nia, &c. Synt. 85.
 Operis, *of the Work*, gen. f. of opus, 5 Prol. 1. and 4. 25. 5.
 Opes, um, *Riches, Wealth*, nom. pl. car. f. nom. to *sunt*, 2. 7. 14. and
 4. 11. 1.
 Opes, *Wealth*, ac. gov. of *concupisti*, 1. 27. 10. of *exaggerare*, 3 Prol. 25.
 Opibus (ex) *from Wealth*, abl. pl. of opes, gov. of *ex*, 4. 21. 13.
 Opimam, *a fat, rich*, ac. f. f. of opimus, a, um. agr. with *prædam*, 2. 6. 8.
 Opinans, tis. part. (nec) *not thinking, unawares*, 5. 7. 8.
 Opinione, *by the Opinion*, abl. f. of opinio, onis, 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—*
acuta, gov. of *ponderent*, 3. 10. 55. R. *Quodvis, &c.* Synt. 89.
 Opinum (nec) *not thinking*, ac. f. of opinus, a, um. agr. with *ipsum*,
 [nec. opinum, *dreaming of no such thing.*] 1. 9. 6.
 Oportet, *it behoveth*, impersonal, 3 Prol. 2. and 4. 16. 9.
 Oppido (in) *in the Town*, abl. f. of oppidum, i. 2. n. gov. of *in*, 3. 10. 19.
 Opponat, *it may oppose, match with, or set against*, 3 per. f. pot. of oppo-
 no, fui. 3 conj. agr. with *Latium*, 2. 9. 9.
 Opportuno, *in a convenient, that lay in the Way*, dat. f. of opportunus, a, um.
 agr. with *bovili*, 2. 8. 4.
 Oppressi, *oppressed*, nom. pl. m. of oppressus, a, um. agr. with *principes*,
 5. 1. 14.
 Oppressit, *overwhelmed, crushed to Death*, 3 per. f. pret. of opprimo, effi.
 3 conj. agr. with *ruina*, 4. 24. 29.

- Oppressum, *oppressed, caught*, ac. f. m. of oppressus, agr. with *leperem*, 1. 9. 3.
 Opprimat (ut) *that he may surprize*, 3 per. f. subj. agr. with *illo* (sub.)
 2. 4. 10.
 Opprimere, *to squeeze to Death*, inf. of opprimo. 5. 3. 2.
 Opprimunt (qui) *who oppress*, 3 per. pl. agr. with *qui*, 1. 1. 15.
 Oppugnant, *they oppose, assail, batter*, 3 per. pl. of oppugno, 1 conj. agr.
 with *vis & nequitiae*, 2. 6. 3.
 Opsonia, *Victuals*, ac. pl. of opsonium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *inter*, 3. 4. 2.
 Opsoniorum, *of Victuals*, gen. pl. 4. 19. 22.
 Optem, *I would wish*, 1 per. f. pot of opto, 1 conj. 5. 3. 10.
 Optimis, *the best*, abl. pl. of optimus, a, um. agr. with *rebus*, 4. 23. 8.
 Optimos, *the best*, abl. pl. m. of optimus, gov. of *esse*, 3. 4. 7.
 Opus, *eri*, 3. n. *Work*. R. *Est neutrale*, &c. 4. 20. 7. and 4. 23. 16.
 Opus, *the Work*, ac. f. gov. of *infundite*, 3. 13. 9. of *adprobavit*, 4. 24. 11.
 Opus, *Need*, a Noun indecl. 4. 23. 16.
 Orare, *to pray*, inf. of oro, 1 conj. 1. 28. 5.
 Oratum, *to pray for, intreat*, 1st supine of oro, 4. 17. 2.
 Orbam, *bereaved*, ac. f. f. of orbus, a, um. agr. with *faminam* (sub.)
 3. 10. 45.
 Ordinem, *the Order*, ac. f. gov. of *exequamur*, 4. 20. 9.
 Ordo, *inis*, 3. m. *the Order*. R. *Nomen crescentis—gravis*, 4. 24. 31.
 Ore, *out of (his) Mouth*, abl. f. of os, oris. 3. n. R. *Sunt neutralia & hæc*,
 &c. gov. of *dimisit*, 1. 4. 6. of *abstuleris*, 1. 8. 11. of *emisit*, 1. 13. 10.
 R. *Quædam accipiendi*, &c. Synt. 91.
 Ornamenta, *the Ornaments*, ac. pl. of ornamentum, i. 2. n. gov. of *dat*,
 4. 4. 34.
 Ornant (qui) *who adorn*, 3 per. pl. of orno, 1 conj. 4. 23. 23.
 Ornatum, *Ornament, fine Cloaths*, ac. f. of ornatus, us. 4. m. R. *Mascula*
in er, ceu, gov. of *paret*, 4. 4. 41. of *usurpare*, 4. 15. 5.
 Oro, *I pray or intreat*, 4. 19. 5.
 Orpheo, *to Orpheus*, dat. f. of Orpheus, i. 2. m. R. *Propria quæ*, &c.
 gov. of *fit*, 3 Prol. 58. R. *Est pro habeo*, &c. Synt. 87.
 Orta, *risen, sprung up*, n. f. f. of ortus, a, um. agr. with *lis*, 4. 3. 3.
 Os, *offis*, 3. n. a *Bone*, 1. 8. 4. R. *Sunt neutralia & hæc monosyll.*
 Oscula, *Kisses*, ac. pl. of osculum, i. 2. n. gov. of *carpens*, 3. 8. 12. of
delibo, 4. 23. 7. of *commemoras*, 4. 23. 12.
 Osculantur, *they kiss*, 3 per. pl. of osculor, atus. 1 conj. agr. with *prin-*
cipes, 5. 1. 14.
 Ossa, *Bones*, ac. pl. of os, offis. gov. of *dat*, 3. 7. 22. of *effodiens*, 1. 27. 3.
 Ostendamus, *let us shew*, 1. per. pl. imperat. of ostendo. di. 3 conj. 1. 9. 2.
 Ostendere, *to shew, or give proof of*, inf. of ostendo, 3 Prol. 51. and 1. 13. 9.
 Ostenderet (ut) *that he might shew*, 3 per. f. subj. 5. 5. 6. 5. 7. 19.
 Ostendit (quasi) *as tho' he has shewn*, 3 per. f. pret. 5. Prol. 12.
 Ostendit, *it shews*, 3 per. f. agr. with *argumentum*, 4. 10. 18. with *ille*,
 5. 6. 4. and 3. 15. 3.
 Ostentum, *the Omen*, ac. f. of ostentum, i. 2. n. gov. of *procurare*, [*pro-*
curare ostentum, avert the Omen.] 3. 3. 16.
 Otio (in) *at leisure*, abl. f. of otium. ii. 2. n. gov. of *in*, [*occupata in*
otio, mightily taken up about nothing.] 1. 5. 2.
 Otiosum, *idle*, ac. f. m. of otiosus, a, um. agr. with *me* (sub.) gov. of
saniari, 3. 7. 14. Z Otium,

Otium, *Idleness*, ac. f. gov. of *sequentes*, 5. 1. 16. *Rest*, gov. of *des*, 3 Prol. 13.
Ove (ab) of (from) the Sheep, abl. f. of ovis, gov. of *ab*, 1. 17. 2.
Ovem, the Sheep, ac. f. gov. of *rogabat*, 1. 16. 3.
Oves, the Sheep, nom. pl. nom. to *pepererunt*, 3. 3. 4.
Ovesque, and the Sheep, ac. pl. with *que*, gov. of *ostendit*, 3. 15. 3.
Ovis, is. 3. f. a Sheep. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. 1. 17. 6. & 8. & 1. 5. 3.

P.

Pactam, bargain'd, promised, ac. sing. f. of pactus, a, um. agr. with *fidem*, [pactam fidem, the Tryal of their Skill agreed to.] 3. 13. 17.
Pacto (ullo) by any means, abl. f. of pactum, i. 2. n. 2. 6. 6.
Pacto (quo) by what means, 4. 4. 15. and 5. 8. 3.
Pactum, the bargain'd, ac. f. n. agr. with *præmium*, [pactum præmium, the Reward agreed for.] 1. 8. 10.
Palam, openly, adv. 4. 25. 35.
Palladio, belonging to Pallas, abl. f. n. of Palladius, a, um, agr. with *opere*, 4. 6. 9.
Pallas, adis. 3. f. Pallas, 3. 16. 13. R. *Sive Dearum*, &c.
Pallio, the Cloak, dat. f. of pallium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *subesse*, 5. 5. 18.
R. *Sum cum compositis*, &c. Synt. 87.
Palude (in) in the Marsh, abl. f. of palus, udis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis* —acuta, gov. of *in*, 1. 30. 2.
Paludibus, in Marshes, abl. pl. of palus, 1. 2. 10.
Paludis, of the Marsh, or Fen, gen. f. of palus, 1. 30. 9.
Panem, Bread, ac. f. of panis, gov. of *commendasse*, 1. 17. 3. of *mississet*, 1. 23. 3. of *immisit*, 2. 3. 2. of *misere*, 3. 2. 6. of *dederint*, 3. 2. 18. of *darent*, 4. 17. 4.
Panis, is. 3. m. Bread, 3. 7. 21. R. *Panis, penis, crinis*, &c.
Panthera, æ. 1. f. a Panther, 3. 2. 2.
Par, aris. equal, adj. a Match, 1. 19. 10. is m. and agr. with *color*, 3. 13. 6. is f. and agr. with *gratia*, 3. 2. 1. is n. agr. with *officium*, ac. f. 3. 7. 8.
Parare, to provide, inf. of paro, 1 conj. 3. 19. 2.
Pararet (quum) when he would provide, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of paro, agr. with *maritus*, 3. 10. 10.
Parata, ready prepared, n. f. f. of paratus, agr. with *aquila*, 2. 4. 15.
Parator, is prepared, 3 per. f. of paror, agr. with *pernice*, 2. 4. 6.
Paratus, a, um. ready, nom. f. m. 3. 7. 11.
Parcas, that thou wouldst spare, 2 per. f. subj. of parco, (ut subj.) 1. 22. 2.
Parce, sparingly, adv. 4. 16. 9.
Parcite, spare ye, 2 per. pl. imperat. of parco, 2. 8. 8.
Parco, peperci. 3 conj. I spare, [parco sciens, I forbear with Design.] 4. 25. 1.
Parens, tis, a Parent, Father, or Mother, 3. c. R. *Sunt communia parens*, &c. is m. 3 Prol. 57. is f. 4. 4. 20.

Paren-

- Parentes, *Parents*, ac. pl. gov. of *facit*, 3. 15. 17.
 Pares, *equal*, nom. pl. of *par*, aris. is f. agr. with *ambæ*, 2. 2. 6. agr. with *fœmina*, 4. 15. 6.
 Paret (ut) *that she may provide*, 3 per. f. subj. of *paro*, 1 conj. agr. with *deformis*, 4. 4. 41. with *mœcha*, 4. 4. 42.
 Pariter, *equally, in like manner*, adv. 5. 2. 13.
 Pars, tis. f. *part*, 2. 1. 8. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c.
 Parta, *gotten*, n. s. f. of *partus*, a, um. agr. with *laus*, 5 Prol. 17.
 Parte, *a Part*, abl. f. of *pars*, absol. [*parte promissa, a Part being promised.*] 2. 6. 11.
 Partem, *part*, ac. f. gov. of *accepit*, 4. 24. 12. of *postulans*, 2. 1. 2.
 Partes, *parts*, pl. of *pars*, nom. to *sunt*, 4. 25. 21. and 3. 18. 10.
 Partes in bonas, *in good parts*, ac. pl. of *pars*, gov. of *accipias*, 2 Prol. 11.
 Partibus conspiratis, *the Parties having conspired*, abl. pl. of *pars*, put absolutely, 2. 1. 4.
 Partibus duabus, *to the two Parties*, dat. pl. of *pars*, gov. of *proposuit*, 3. 13. 5. R. *Dativum postulant.* Synt. 87. of *locutus est*, 1. 5. 6. R. *Verba imperandi*, &c. Synt. 86.
 Particulo, *Particulo*, voc. of *Particulo*, onis. 3. m. R. *Propria quæ*, &c. 5 Prol. 10.
 Partiens, tis. *dividing*, part. of *partio*, 4 conj. 3. 8. 13.
 Partu (instante) *the Birth coming on*, abl. f. of *partus*, ūs. 4. m. 1. 18. 12. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c. put absolutely. R. *Quibuslibet*, &c. Synt. 79.
 Parturibat, *did travail in Birth*, 3 per. f. imperf. of *parturio*, 4 conj. agr. with *mons*, 4. 22. 1.
 Parturiens, ti-, *bringing forth*, part. agr. with *canis*, 1. 19. 3.
 Parva, *little*, nom. f. f. of *parvus*, a, um. agr. with *fabella*, 1. 15. 3.
 Parvâ, *with a little*, abl. f. f. agr. with *patientia*, 4. 6. 3.
 Parvæ, *of a small, or little*, gen. f. agr. with *rei*, 4. 3. 10.
 Parvas, *small*, ac. pl. f. agr. with *ædes*, 3. 9. 2.
 Paruit, *obey'd*, 3 per. f. of *pareo*, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *aquila*, 2. 6. 14.
 Parum, *little*, 2. 8. 22.
 Parvulæ, *of a little*, gen. f. of *parvulus*, a, um. agr. with *volueris*, 5. 3. 3.
 Parvum, *a little, small*, ac. f. n. agr. with *tigillum*, 1. 2. 14.
 Pascebat, *fed, was grazing*, 3 per. f. pret. of *pasco*, pavi, 3 conj. agrees with *senex*, 1. 15. 4.
 Pasci, *to be fed*, inf. of *pascor*, stus. 3 conj. 4. 23. 14.
 Passer, eris. 3. m. *a Sparrow*, 1. 9. 4. R. *Sunt etiam volucrum*, &c.
 Passim, *all abroad, every where*, adv. 5. 1. 12.
 Pastores, *the Shepherds*, ac. pl. of *pastor*, oris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er, or*, &c. gov. of *necat*, 1. 2. 13.
 Pastoribus, *to Shepherds*, dat. pl. of *pastor*, gov. of *da*, 3. 3. 16. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 83.
 Pastoribus (cum) *with the Shepherds*, abl. pl. gov. of *cum*, 4. 4. 38.
 Pastum, *to feed*, 1st supine of *pasco*, 2. 4. 14.
 Patefecit, *laid open, discovered*, 3 per. f. pret. of *patefacio*, feci, 3 conj. agr. with *quæ*, 4. 6. 11.
 Pater, ris. 3. m. *a Father*. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, 1. 1. 12. & alibi.
 Pater familias, *the Master of the Family*, 3. 10. 48.
 Patere, *to lie upon*, inf. of *pateo*, ui. 2 conj. 2. 9. 3.

- Patet, *lies open*, 3 per. f. of pateo, agr. with *vindicta*, 1. 28. 2.
 Pati, *to suffer*, inf. of patior, passus, 3 conj. 1. 3. 14. & alibi.
 Patiens, *tis. bearing or suffering*, part. of patior, 1. 5. 3.
 Patientia, *with Patience*, abl. f. of patientia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *sustine*, 4. 6. 3.
 R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
 Patina (in) *in a deep Dish*, abl. f. of patina, gov. of *in*, 1. 26. 4.
 Patior, *flus.* 3 conj. *I suffer*, 3. 7. 11.
 Patitor, *suff-rs.* 3 per. f. of patior, agr. with *fides*, 4. 25. 27.
 Patrem, *the Father*, ac. f. gov. of *ad*, 3. 8. 9.
 Patri, *to the Father*, dat. f. of pater, gov. of *maneret*, 4. 4. 30. R. *Omnia verba*, &c. Synt. 85.
 Patria, *of my Country*, gen. f. of patria, 3 Prol. 56.
 Patriam (in) *into (his) own Country*, ac. f. gov. of *in*, 4. 21. 7.
 Patrimonia, *to Patrimony*, dat. f. of patrimonium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *ag-geras*, 4. 19. 23. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 87.
 Patris, *of the Father*, gen. f. of pater, 4. 6. 16.
 Patroni, *Patrons, Advocates*, nom. pl. of patronus, i. 2. m. 3. 10. 37.
 Paucas, *a few*, ac. pl. f. f. of paucus, a, um. agr. with *fabulas* (sub.) 5 Prol. 12.
 Pauci, *a few Men*, pl. m. of paucus, nom. to *ena'ant*, 4. 21. 14.
 Paucis, *in or by a few*, abl. pl. agr. with *versibus*, 1. 9. 2. with *diebus*, 3. 2. 12.
 Paucis, *to few, (Persons)* dat. pl. gov. of *est*, 5. 4. 12. R. *Sum cum com, pestis*, &c. Synt. 87.
 Paucus, *a few*, ac. pl. agr. with *dies*, gov. of *post*, 1. 17. 7.
 Paventes, *fearing, dreading, quaking for Fear*, nom. pl. of pavens, tis. 1. 11. 9.
 Pavidum, *the fearful*, ac. sing. n. of pavidus, a, um. agrees with *genus*, 1. 2. 15.
 Paulò, *by a little*, adv. 5. 7. 4.
 Pavo, onis. 3. m. *a Peacock*, 3. 18. 1. R. *Et in o signantia corpus*.
 Pavoni, *from the Peacock*, dat. f. of pavo, gov. of *desiderant*, 1. 3. 5. R. *Vertitur hic ablativus*, &c. Synt. 91.
 Pavonum, *of the Peacocks*, gen. pl. of pavo, 1. 3. 7.
 Pavorem, *Fear*, ac. f. of pavor, oris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.* gov. of *simulans*, 2. 4. 20.
 Pauper, is. *poor*, nom. f. m. agr. with *pudor*, 2. 1. 12.
 Pauperes, *poor (Persons)* nom. pl. of pauper, 1. 15. 2.
 Paupertatem, *Poverty*, ac. f. of paupertas, atis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis —acuta*, &c. gov. of *sustineret*, 4. 21. 3.
 Peccant, *they offend*, 3 per. pl. of pecco, 1 conj. agr. with *illi*, 3. 30. 52. with *qui*, 3. 10. 53.
 Peccat, *he offends, is in the wrong*, 3 per. f. agr. with *illo* (sub.) 1. 8. 2. with *qui*, 5. 3. 12.
 Peccet (ne) *lest should offend*, 2 per. f. pot. agr. with *religio*, 3. 13. 8.
 Pecora, *the small Cattle*, ac. pl. of pecus, oris. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale*, &c. gov. of *habenti*, 3. 3. 4. of *seponit*, 4. 4. 23. of *donat*, 4. 4. 38.
 Pecore, *in Cattle*, abl. sing. of pecus, gov. of *gaudent*, 4. 4. 43.
 Pectinem, *a Comb*, 3. sing. of pecten, inis, ac. m. R. *Mascula sunt pecten*, &c. gov. of *invenit*, 5. 6. 1.

Pectore,

Pectore, with a Breast (Mind) abl. f. of *pectus*, oris. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale*, &c. 3 Prol. 10.

Pectus, the Breast, ac. f. gov. of *transfigit*, 3. 10. 27. of *ante*, 4. 9. 3.

Pecuniâ (cum) with the Money, abl. f. of *pecunia*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *cum*, 2. 7. 2.

Pecuniam, the Money, ac. f. gov. of *conferent*, 4. 4. 17.

Pecus, the Cattle, ac. f. of *pecus*, udis. 3. f. R. *Vox una in us*, &c. gov. of *trucidat*, 3. 2. 13.

Pede, with a Foot, abl. f. of *pes*, dis. 3. m. R. *Mascula dicuntur*, &c. gov. of *obieret*, 1. 30. 10. of *proficiunt*, 4. 17. 6. R. *Quod vis*, &c. Synt. 89.

Pede (suspensio) softly, with a soft pace, abl. f. of *pes*, 2. 4. 18.

Pedem, the Foot, ac. f. gov. of *retulit*, 2. 1. 6. of *promorat*, 4. 24. 28.

Pedes, the Feet, pl. of *pes*, nom. to *cessarunt*, 1. 9. 5.

Pedes, the Feet, ac. pl. of *pes*, gov. of *commisit*, 1. 14. 16.

Pedissequos, the Lacqueys, ac. pl. of *pedissequus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *adsignate*, 4. 4. 37.

Pegma, ais. 3. n. a Scaffold, 5. 7. 7. R. *Est neutrale*, &c.

Pelagio (curiu) by a Sea-course, i. e. by Sea, abl. f. m. *pelagius*, a, um, agr. with *curiu*, 4. 21. 7.

Pelii, of the Pelian, gen. f. n. of *Pelius*, a, um, agr. with *nemoris*, 4. 6. 6.

Peliadum, of the Daughters of Pelius, gen. of *Peliades*, um. 4. 6. 16.

Peliæ, of Pelias, gen. f. of *Pelia*, æ. 1. m. 4. 6. 12. R. *Propria quæ maribus*, &c.

Pelle, the Skin, Hide, abl. f. of *pellis*, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. put absol. [*pelle detractâ, the Hide being taken off.*] 3. 20. 7.

Pellem, the Skin, ac. f. gov. of *inflavit*, 1. 24. 4.

Pelusio, a Pelusian, abl. f. n. of *Pelusius*, a, um, agr. with *linter*, 2. 5. 11.

Pendens, tis. hanging, part. of *pendeo*, 5. 8. 1.

Pendere, to hang, inf. of *pendeo*, *pependi*, 2 conj. 3. 4. 1.

Penderet (ut) that he might pay, suffer, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of *pendo*, di. 3 conj. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 1. 27. 6.

Penè, a most, well nigh, adv. 1. 27. 6. and 3 Prol. 21.

Pene, the Pizzle, abl. f. of *penis*, is. 3. m. R. *Mascula nomina*, &c. 1. 29. 7.

Penitus, thoroughly, utterly, adv. 3 Prol. 22.

Pennæ, of Wing, gen. f. of *penna*, æ. 1. f. 1. 31. 4.

Pennarum, of the Wings, gen. pl. of *penna*, 1. 13. 6.

Pennas, the Feathers, ac. pl. gov. of *sustulit*, 1. 3. 5. of *eripiunt*, 1. 3. 8.

Penulâ (rejecta) having thrown off his Cloak, abl. f. of *penula*, æ. 1. f. put absol. 5. 2. 8.

Pepercerant (qui) who had spared, 3 per. pl. pr.—pl. of *parco*, *peperci*, 3 conj. agr. with *qui*, 3. 2. 15.

Pepererat, had kitten'd 3 per f. pr.—pl. of *pario*, *peperi*, 4 conj. agr. with *felis*, 2. 4. 2.

Pepererunt, they have brought forth, lamb'd, 3 per. pl. pret. of *pario*, agr. with *oves*, 3. 3. 4.

Peperit, brought forth, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *Mnemosyns*, 3 Prol. 19. with *quæ*, 3. 15. 19. with *ille*, 4. 22. 3.

Per, by or through, a prep. serv. to an acc. case, 5. 6. 15. & alibi.

Peraclis,

- Peractis** (mensibus) *the Months being fulfilled*, i. e. *when her Reckoning was out*, abl. pl. of peractus, a. um. agr. with *mensibus*, put absol. 1. 18. 2.
- Perages**, *thou performest*, or *shalt perform*, 2 per. s. fut. of perago, egi. 3 conj. 4. 25. 13.
- Perambulante**, *walking through*, abl. s. of perambulans, tis. part. put abs. agr. with *domino*, 2. 5. 14.
- Peras**, *Wallets*, ac. pl. of pera, æ, i. f. gov. of *imposuit*, 4. 9. 1.
- Perdere**, *to lose*, inf. of perdo, didi. 3 conj. 5. 7. 9.
- Perdidisse**, *to have lost*, inf. pret. of perdo, 1. 10. 9.
- Perdomuit**, *he subdued*, 3 per. s. pret. of perdomo, ui. 1 conj. agr. with *Minos*, 4. 6. 19.
- Perductus**, a, um. *conducted*, nom. sing. m. agr. with *Sinon*, 3 Prol. 28.
- Perdunt**, *they lose*, 3 per. pl. of perdo, agr. with *ille* (sub.) 1. 25. 2.
- Pereat** (ut) *that may perish*, 3 per. s. subj. of pereo, 4 conj. agr. with *momentum*, 3 Prol. 5.
- Peregrinam**, *the foreign*, ac. s. f. of peregrinus, a, um. agr. with *volucrum*, 1. 25. 11.
- Pereo**, ii. 4 conj. *I perish*, 1 per. s. 3. 7. 6.
- Perfecit**, *he has perfected*, 3 per. s. pret. of perficio, feci. 3 conj. agr. with *manus*, 4. 20. 8.
- Perferri**, *to be carried through*, inf. of perfero, tuli. irr. 1. 4. 4.
- Perferte**, *bear ye unto the End*, 2 per. s. imperat. of perfero, 3 conj. 1. 2. 30.
- Periclitator**, *is in danger*, 3 per. s. of periclitator, atus. 1 conj. agr. with *magnitudo*, 4. 5. 11.
- Periculo**, *from the Danger*, dat. s. gov. of *eriperet*, 2. 28. 11. R. *Quædam accipiendi*, &c. Synt. 91. gov. of *obnoxia*, 2. 7. 24. R. *Adjectiva quibus*, &c. Synt. 78.
- Periculo** (in) *in danger*, abl. s. of periculum, gov. of *in*, 2. 4. 13. and 2. 8. 19.
- Periculo**, *by the Danger*, abl. s. 4. 16. 8. R. *Quævis*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Periculosam**, *a dangerous*, ac. s. f. of periculosus, a, um. agr. with *medicinam*, 1. 8. 9.
- Periculosum**, *it is a dangerous thing*, nom. s. n. agr. with the Sentence *Credere & non credere*, 3. 10. 1. R. *Aliquando oratio*, &c. Synt. 74.
- Periculosum**, *dangerous*, ac. s. n. agr. with *lucrum*, 5. 4. 8.
- Periculum**, i. 2. n. *Danger*, nom. to est, 4. 25. 34.
- Periculum**, *Danger*, ac. s. gov. of *concitant*, 1. 29. 3. of *esse* (sub.) 3. 3. 8. of *in*, 4. 8. 1.
- Perierint** (plures) *many had perished*, 3 per. pl. pr.—pl. of pereo, ii. 4 conj. agr. with *plures*, 4. 21. 15.
- Periere**, *they perished*, 3 per. pl. pret. of pereo, agr. with *canes*, 1. 20. 6.
- Perierint**, *have perished*, 3 per. pl. pret. pot. agr. with *qui*, 5. 4. 10.
- Periit**, *is lost*, 3 per. s. pret. of pereo, agr. with *id* (sub.) 4. 21. 7. with *tertius*, 4. 1. 6.
- Perit**, *perisheth*, *is undone*, 3 per. s. agr. with *inops*, 1. 24. 1.
- Peritis**, *for the skilful*, *for the Men that understand the World*, dat. pl. of peritus, a, um. gov. of *tendit dolos*, 1. 23. 2. R. *Omnia verba*, &c. Synt. 85.
- Peritura**, *of*, *about to perish*, gen. s. f. of periturus, a, um. agr. with *pantheræ*, gov. of *miseriti*, 3. 2. 5. R. *At miserior*, &c. Synt. 85.
- Peritus**, a, um. *expert*, nom. s. m. 3. 3. 1. Per.

- Perjurio**, with *Perjury*, abl. f. of *perjurium*, ii. 2. n. gov. of *fatigas*, 4. 19. 24. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Perleges**, *thou shalt read over*, 2 per. f. fut. of *perlego*, gi. 3 conj. 5 Prol. 14.
- Perlultro**, 1 conj. *I survey, range over*, 4. 23. 5.
- Permotus**, a, um. *being much moved, thoroughly disturbed*, nom. f. m. agr. with *Jupiter*, 1. 6. 5.
- Perniciem** (ad) *to Destruction*, ac. f. of *perniciēs*, gov. of *ad*, 1. 20. 2. of *in*, 4. 6. 11.
- Pernicies**, ei. 3. f. *Destruction*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, 1. 30. 3. and 2. 4. 6.
- Pernicitās**, atis. 3. f. *Swiftness*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, 1. 9. 4.
- Perorassent** (cum uter) *when either had done pleading*, 3 per. pl. pr. pl. subj. of *peroro*, 1 conj. per. Syncop. for *peroravissent*, agr. with *uter*, 1. 10. 7. R. *Nomen multitudinis*, &c. Synt. 74.
- Perpasto**, *to a well-fed, plump, full fed*, dat. f. m. of *perpastus*, a, um. agr. with *cani*, 3. 7. 2.
- Perpeti**, *to suffer, endure long*, inf. of *perpetior*, ssus, 3 conj. 4. 4. 39.
- Perſalutāſſet**, *he had ſaluted round*, 3 per. f. pr. pl. subj. of *perſaluto*, avi. 1. conj. per. sync. for *perſalutaviſſet*, agr. with *Hercules*, 4. 11. 3.
- Perſcrutatus eſſet** (ſi) *if he had examined thoroughly*, 3 per. f. pr. pl. (sub.) of *perſcrutor*, atus. 1 conj. agr. with *pater-familias*, 3. 10. 47.
- Perſecuta**, *having followed home*, nom. f. f. of *perſecutus*, a, um. agr. with *mater*, 1. 28. 5.
- Perſequitur**, *ſollows*, 3 per. f. of *perſequor*, utus, 3 conj. agr. with *miſeria*, 3. 20. 3.
- Perſolvit**, *he pays*, 3 per. f. of *perſolvo*, vi. 3 conj. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 3. 5. 10.
- Perſonam**, a *Perſon (Maſk)* ac. f. of *perſona*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *viderat*, [perſonam Tragicam, a *Tragedian's Viſard*.] 1. 7. 1.
- Perſuaſa**, *perſuaded*, nom. f. f. of *perſuaſus*, agr. with *gruis*, 1. 8. 7.
- Perſuaſus**, a, um. *perſuaded*, nom. f. m. agr. with *ille*, 3. 5. 8.
- Pertineat**, *belongs*, 3 per. f. pot. of *pertineo*, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *hoc*, 3. 1. 7.
- Pertinet** (ad) *belongs to (concerns)* 3 per. f. agr. with *furor*, 1. 30. 11.
- Pertinere**, *to belong to*, inf. of *pertineo*, 1. 14. 17. and 3. 3. 7.
- Pertraxerunt**, *they dragged*, 3 per. pl. pret. of *pertraho*, xi. 3 conj. agr. with *accuſatores*, 3. 10. 35.
- Perturbatis**, *being diſordered*, abl. pl. abſ. agr. with *ſenſibus*, 2. 4. 11.
- Perturbatus**, a, um. *diſordered*, n. f. m. agr. with *homo*, 2. 4. 27.
- Pervellit**, *plucks*, 3 per. f. of *pervello*, li. 3 conj. agr. with *ruſticus*, 5. 5. 32.
- Pervenit**, *both come to*, 3 per. f. of *pervenio*, ni. 4 conj. agr. with *ſtudium*, 2. 9. 12. with *vulpes*, 4. 19. 3.
- Pessimos**, *the worſt (Men)* ac. pl. m. of *peſſimus*, a, um. gov. of *inveni*, 3. 4. 6.
- Petebat**, *he ſought*, 3 per. f. imperf. of *peto*, agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 1. 4. 7.
- Petens**, tis. *going to*, part. of *peto*, 3. 10. 21. & 2. 5. 7.
- Peteret** (quum) *when he aſked for, demanded*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. agr. with *canis*, 1. 17. 2.
- Petierant**, *they had aimed at*, 3 per. pl. pr. —pl. of *peto*, agr. with *illi*, 1. 20. 6.

- Petiére, they asked*, 3 per. pl. pret. of *peto*, agr. with *ranæ*, 1. 2. 11. with *judices*, 3. 10. 39.
- Petierint (qui) who have aimed at*, 3 per. pl. pret. pot. of *peto*, agr. with *qui*, 3. 2. 17.
- Petierint, they have asked for*, as above, agr. with *illi* (sub.) 2 Prol. 15.
- Petiérunt, made towards*, 3 per. pl. pret. agr. with *naufrazi*, 4. 21. 18.
- Petiit, sought for*, 3 per. s. pret. agr. with *Simonides*, 4. 24. 6. with *sonipes*, 4. 3. 4.
- Petis, thou askest for*, 2 per. s. agr. with *tu* (sub.) 1. 10. 9.
- Petit, makes towards*, 3 per. s. agr. with *cervus*, 2. 8. 3.
- Petivit, he made towards*, 3 per. s. pret. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 2. 1. 10.
- Peto, ii. or ivi. 3 conj. I ask*, 3 Prol. 64. & 4. 25. 8.
- Petulans, tis, abusive, jawcy*, agr. with *quidam*, 3. 5. 2. with *turba*, 1. 2. 20.
- Petulans, a saucy*, ac. s. n. agr. with *jurgium*, gov. of *super*, 3. 11. 2.
- Petunt, they seek*, 3 per. pl. of *peto*, agr. with *quæ*, 1. 11. 9.
- Phædri, of Phædrus*, gen. s. of *Phædrus*, 2. m. R. *Propria quæ*, &c. 3 Prol. 1.
- Phalereus, i. 2. m. Phalerens*, 5. 1. 10. R. *Propria quæ*, &c.
- Philete, O Philetus*, voc. of *Philetus*, i. 2. m. 5. 10. 10. R. *Propria quæ*.
- Phæbo, to Phæbus*, dat. of *Phæbus*, i. 2. m. 3. 17. 3. R. *Propria quæ*.
- Phryx, ygis. 3. m. a Man of Phrygia*, 3 Prol. 52. R. *Grips, Thrax*, &c.
- Pictis, with painted*, abl. pl. of *pictus*, a, um, agr. with *plumis*, 3. 18. 8.
- Pierio (in) (on) the Pierian*, abl. s. n. agr. with *jugo*, 3 Prol. 18.
- Pietas, atis. 3. f. Piety*, 4. 10. 10. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.
- Fignore (quovis) for any Wager*, abl. s. of *pignus*, oris. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale*, &c. 4. 20. 5. [aperto pignore, by a manifest Token.] 5. 5. 37. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Pilis, Hairs*, abl. pl. of *pilus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *defectus*, 5. 6. 2. [Æque defectus pilis, as bald as himself.]
- Pingi, to be painted*, [sc. *pingi, himself to be setting out.*] inf. of *pingor*, 3 conj. 2. 2. 8.
- Pinus, us. 4. m. or f. a Pine-tree*, 3. 17. 4. & 4. 6. 7.
- Pisistratus, i. 2. m. Pisistratus*, 1. 2. 5. R. *Propria quæ maribus*, &c.
- Placet, it pleaseth*, impersonal, 4. 19. 13.
- Placet, pleaseth*, 3 per. s. of *placeo*, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *conditio*, 3. 13. 12.
- Placido, with a pleasant*, abl. s. of *placidus*, agr. with *gradus*, 2. 7. 6.
- Placidus, a, um. pleasant*, nom. s. m. agr. with *ille*, 2. 1. 7.
- Placo, 1. conj. I appease*, 4. 6. 4.
- Placuit, both pleased*, 3 per. s. pret. of *placeo*, agr. with *pinus*, 3. 17. 3.
- Plagæ, Stripes*, nom. pl. of *plaga*, æ. 1. f. 3. 20. 11.
- Plagi, with Stripes*, abl. pl. gov. of *mortuus*, 3. 20. 11. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Planè, truly, surely, certainly*, &c. adv. [non plane est, no in troth.] 3. 7. 26. &c.
- Plano (in) on the plain Ground*, 2. 4. 10.
- Plaudit, claps*, 3 per. s. of *plaudo*, si, 3 conj. agr. with *equus*, 5. 7. 33.
- Plausu, with a clapping of Hands*, abl. s. of *plausus*, us. 4. m. gov. of *prosequuntur*, 5. 5. 21. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Plausum, the Praise*, ac. s. gov. of *ire in*, 5 Prol. 20.
- Plausus, clapping of Hands*, ac. pl. gov. of *meret*, 5. 5. 28. of *in*, 5. 7. 28.
- Plebeio,

- Plebeio, *to a Commoner*, dat. f. m. of plebeius, gov. of *periculum est*, 4. 25. 35. R. *Est pro habeo*, &c. Synt. 87.
- Plebes, *is*, 3. f. *the Commonalty*, 4. 5. 12. R. *Nomen non crescens*.
- Plecteretur, *he might twist (turn and wind)* 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of plecto, 3i. 3 conj. agr. with ille (sub.) 5. 9. 3.
- Plectimur, *we are punished*, 1 per. pl. of plector, 3 conj. 1. 31. 13.
- Plenam, *full*, ac. f. f. of plenus, a, um. agr. with *apothecā*, 4. 4. 25. with *langenam*, 1. 26. 8.
- Plerumque, *for the most part*, adv. 1. 29. 1.
- Plumis, *with Plumes*, abl. pl. of pluma, æ. 1. f. gov. of *explicat*, 3. 18. 8. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Plura, *more (things)* ac. pl. n. of plus, ris. gov. of *cogitavi*, 3. Prol. 40. of *mentitus foret*, 3. 10. 14.
- Plures, *very many (the most)* nom. pl. m. of plus, 4. 21. 15.
- Plures, *more, many, the greatest part*, ac. pl. gov. of *allicit*, 2. 3. 7. of *habebit*, 2. 9. 9. of *agitare*, 4. 19. 2. of *differo*, 5 Prol. 12.
- Pluribus (*coram*) *before many*, abl. pl. of plus, gov. of *coram*, 2. 3. 4.
- Pluribus, *with many*, (i. e. *more largely*) abl. pl. of plus, ris. agr. with *verbis* (sub.) 3. 10. 59. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Plurimum, *very much*, [*videre plurimum, is sharpest sighted.*] adv. 2. 8. 28.
- Pluris, *of more, or the most (Value)* gen. f. of plus, 4. 23. 2. R. *Verba æstimandi*, &c. Synt. 83. & *Excipiuntur hi*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Plus, *more*, ac. f. of plus, gov. of *valde*, 1. 5. 8. of *habeo*, 3. 5. 4. of *esse*, 4. 4. 1. of *consumit*, 4. 25. 12.
- Pluto, *Pluto*, abl. of Plutus, i. 2. m. R. *Ut sunt divorum*, put absol. [*Pluto veniente, Pluto coming.*] 4. 11. 5.
- Poculis, *with Cups*, abl. pl. of poculum, i. 2. n. gov. of *splendebat*, 4. 24. 20. R. *Quodvis*, &c.
- Pœnâ, *of Punishment*, abl. f. gov. of *dignum*, 5. 3. 13. R. *Dignus*, &c. Synt. 80.
- Pœnæ, *of Punishment*, gen. f. of pœna, æ. 1. f. 4. 10. 8.
- Pœnam, *the Punishment*, ac. f. gov. of *ante*, 4. 17. 27. of *repræsentavit*, 3. 10. 32.
- Pœnas, *Punishments*, ac. pl. gov. of *imponere*, 4. 17. 28. of *appetit*, 3. 16. 2. of *dat*, 1. 13. 2. of *luat*, 3. 10. 44. of *luere*, 1. 17. 1. of *penderet*, 1. 27. 6. of *persolvit*, 3. 5. 10.
- Pœnitendum (*ad*) *to repent*, ger. in dum, 5. 5. 3.
- Pœnitentiâ, *by Repentance*, abl. f. of pœnitentia, æ. 1. f. 1. 13. 2.
- Pœtæ, *of a Poet*, gen. f. of poeta, æ. 1. m. 4. 24. 8. R. *Mascula nomina in a*.
- Pœtæ, *Poets*, nom. pl. 5. 5. 47.
- Politam, *neat, fine*, ac. f. f. of politus, a, um. agr. with *dōmum*, 4. 5. 26.
- Polivi, *I have polished*, 1 per. f. pret. of polio, 4 conj. 1 Prol. 2.
- Pollicitus, *es, thou hast promised*, 2 per. f. pret. of polliceor, itus, 2 conj. 4. 25. 9.
- Pollui, *to be polluted*, inf. of polluo, tus. 3. conj. 3. 10. 17.
- Pondere, *with the Weight*, abl. of pondus, eris. n. R. *Est neutrale*, &c. gov. of *lassabis*, 2. 6. 10. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Ponderent (*ne*) *that they shall not weigh, judge of*, 3 per. pl. imperf. pot. of pondero, 1 conj. agr. with illi, 3. 10. 55.

- Poni, *to be put*, inf. pas. of pono, sui, 3 conj. 5. 4. 3.
 Ponis, *dost thou put*, 2 per. f. of pono, 3. 9. 6.
 Ponti, of Pontus, gen. of Pontus, i. 2. m. 4. 6. 10.
 Poposcit, *be called for (demanded)* 3 per. f. pret. of posco, poposci, 3 conj. agr. with Rex, 1. 14. 7.
 Populo (e) of the People, abl. f. gov. of e. 3. 9. 5.
 Populum, the People, ac. f. of populus, gov. of premit, 4. 5. 10.
 Populus, i. 2. m. the People. R. *Mascula* in er, cen, 3. 14. 7. & alibi.
 Populus, 1. 2. f. a Poplar-tree, 3. 17. 4. R. *Apellativa*, &c.
 Porcelli, of a little Pig, gen. f. of porcellus, i. 2. m. 5. 5. 17. R. *Mascula* er, cen.
 Porcellos, the little Pig, ac. pl. gov. of rapere, 2. 4. 15.
 Porcellum, a little Pig, ac. f. gov. of obtegere, 5. 5. 30. of profert, 5. 5. 36.
 Porro, moreover, furthermore, adv. 3 Prol. 39. & alibi.
 Portant, they carry, 3 per. pl. of porto, agr. with ceteri, 4. 21. 25.
 Portat, carries, 3 per. sing. of porto, 1 conj. agr. with quæ, 3. 15. 4.
 Portem (dum) while I (must) carry, 1 per. f. pot. of porto, 1. 15. 10.
 Porus (in) in the Gates, abl. pl. of porta, æ. 1. f. gov. of in, 4. 5. 7.
 Posceret (quum) when he demanded, 3 per. f. of posco, agr. with ille (sub.) 4. 24. 5.
 Posita, situated, n. f. f. of positus, a, um. agr. with villa (sub.) 2. 5. 8.
 Positam, the laid down, ac. f. f. agr. with causam, 3. 14. 8.
 Posito, being laid down (offered) abl. f. agr. with præmio, 1. 14. 9. being laid aside, agr. with timore, put absol. 1. 2. 19.
 Posse, to be able, inf. of possum, 1. 18. 6. & alibi.
 Possent (ne) that they might not be, 3 per. pl. imperf. of pot. possum, agr. with illi (sub.) 1. 15. 6.
 Possent (ut) that they might be able, 3 per. pl. imperf. subj. 1. 20. 4.
 Possit, she might be able, 3 per. f. pot. agr. with canis (sub.) 1. 19. 4. with illa (sub.) 2. 6. 6.
 Possit (an) whether he could, as above, 1. 23. 4.
 Possideant (ne) that they may not possess, 3 per. pl. pot. of possideo, edi. 2 conj. agr. with illæ (sub.) 4. 4. 10. & 4. 4. 45.
 Possideat (quod) that may possess, 3 per. f. subj. agr. with suspicio, 3. 10. 37.
 Possidebit, shall possess, 3 per. f. fut. agr. with nulla, 4. 4. 45.
 Possim, I can, 1 per. f. pot. 5. 5. 39.
 Possimus, we can, 1 per. pl. pot. 4. 9. 4.
 Possint (ne non) lest they should not be able, 3 per. pl. pot. agr. with illi, (sub.) 4. 17. 31.
 Possint [ne possint capi, lest they might be taken Prisoners.] 1. 15. 6.
 Possis, thou mayst be able, 2 per. f. pot. 3. 5. 5.
 Possis (ut) that thou mayst be able, 2 per. f. subj. 5. 2. 14.
 Possit (quis non) who cannot, 3 per. f. pot. agr. with quis, 3. 13. 14.
 Possit (quum) when he could, 5. 9. 2.
 Possit (ut) that can, agr. with voluptas, 4. 8. 9. & 4. 25. 5.
 Possit, he can, agr. with quisque, 5. 5. 6.
 Possum, tes, tui, irr. am I able, or can I, 1. 1. 7.
 Possumus, we can, or are able, 1 per. pl. agr. with nos (sub.) 4. 9. 4.
 Possunt, they are able (can) 3 per. pl.
 Post, after, a prep. serving to an acc. case, 1. 17. 7. & alibi.

- Posteris, *Successors*, nom. pl. m. of posterus, a, um. put. sub. 3 Prol. 33 & 4. 17. 35.
- Posteris, *to Successors*, dat. pl. gov. of *tradam*, 4. 4. 2. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85.
- Postquam, *after that*, adv. 1. 11. 11. & alibi.
- Postridiè, *the Day after*, adv. 3. 2. 8. & 5. 5. 24.
- Postulans, *tis, demanding*, agr. with *prædator*, 2. 1. 2.
- Postulas, *thou demandest*, 2 per. f. of postulo, 1 conj. 1. 8. 12.
- Postularunt, *they accused, indicted*, 3 per. pr. pl. syncop. agr. with *accusatores*, 3. 10. 34.
- Posuerat, *had laid*, 3 per. f. pret. pl. of pono, sui. 3 conj. agr. with *sus*, 2. 4. 3.
- Posuere, *set up (erected)* 3 per. pl. pret. agr. with *Attici*, 2. 9. 1.
- Posuisse, *to have put*, inf. pret. of pono, 1. 26. 5.
- Posuit, *set (before)* 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *quæ*, 1. 26. 8. with *aquila*, 1. 28. 4. *be put*, agr. with *senex*, 3. 14. 5.
- Potare, *to drink*, inf. of poto, 1 conj. 3. 16. 13.
- Potens, *tis, a mighty (Man)* 3. 5. 6.
- Potente (cum) *with a great (Man) a Man of Power*, abl. f. gov. of *cum*, 1. 5. 1.
- Potentem, *a great (rich) Man*, ac. f. gov. of *imitari*, 1. 24. 1.
- Potentes, *great (Men)* nom. pl. to *dissident*, 1. 30. 1.
- Potentes, *great (Men)* ac. pl. gov. of *contra*, 2. 6. 1.
- Poterit, *shall be able*, 3 per. f. pot. of possum, agr. with *nulla*, 4. 4. 39.
- Potes, *thou canst (art able)* 2 per. f. of possum, 3. 7. 87 & alibi.
- Potest, *may or can*, 3 per. f. agr. with *res*, 1. 27. 1. with *credulitas*, 2. 4. 26. with *hoc*, 3. 10. 54.
- Potestas, *atis, of Power*, 3. 15. 14. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.
- Potior, *ius, better, preferable*, n. m. agr. with *cibus*, 3. 12. 6. f. agr. with *illa*, 3. 15. 9.
- Potius, *rather*, adv. 1. 3. 2. and 4. 3. 13. & alibi.
- Potrici, *to the drinker*, dat. f. of potrix, icis, 3. f. gov. of *seponit*, 4. 4. 25. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85.
- Potueris (si) *if thou canst be able*, 2 per. f. fut. subj. of possum, 1. 19. 10.
- Potuerit, *could be able*, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *ciconia*, 1. 26. 6.
- Potuisent, *they could be able*, 3 per. pl. pr. pl. agr. with *Attici*, 4. 4. 32.
- Potuit, *has been able*, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *natura*, 3. 3. 15. with *aviditas*, 1. 4. 7. with *vulpes*, 4. 3. 3. with *sensus*, 4. 4. 19. with *Æsopus*, 3 Prol. 53.
- Præbuerunt, *they afforded*, 3 per. pl. pret. of præbeo, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 2. 4. 24.
- Præcepto, *by the Precept*, abl. f. of præceptum, i. 2. n. 3. 8. 1.
- Præcludere, *to stop (tie or shut up)* inf. of præcludo, si. 3 conj. 1. 23. 5.
- Præcludit, *puts a stop to*, 3 per. f. agr. with *motus*, 1. 2. 26.
- Præcurrit *he runs before*, 3 per. f. of præcurro, ri. 3 conj. 2. 5. 18.
- Prædam, *the Prey*, ac. f. of præda, 1. f. gov. of *abstulit*, 1. 5. 11. of *rapuisti*, 2. 6. 8. of *tollit*, 2. 8. 27. of *ostendit*, 5. 6. 4. of *dimisit*, 5. 10. 6. of *cepi*, 4. 3. 8.
- Prædator, *oris*, 3. m. *the Plunderer*, 2. 1. 2. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*.
- Prædones, *Pirates*, nom. pl. of prædo, onis. 3. m. 4. 21. 16. R. *Et in o signantia*, A a 2 Præ-

- Præfulget, *shines before, adorns*, 3 per. f. of præfulgeo, fi. 2 conj. agr. with *nitor*, 3. 18. 7.
 Prægusto, 1 conj. *I taste before*, 4. 23. 4.
 Prælio (in) *in the Battle*, abl. f. of prælium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *in*, 4. 5. 5.
 Præluceat, *may shine before (be a Light to)* 3 per. pot. of præluceo, xi. 2 conj. agr. with *ignis*, 4. 10. 9.
 Præmetuens, *tis, fearing before-hand*, part. agr. with *illa*, 1. 16. 4.
 Præmio (posito) *a Reward (being proposed)* abl. absol. 1. 14. 9. and 5. 5. 5.
 Præmium, ii. 2. n. *a Reward*, nom. to *est*, 4. 19. 9.
 Præmium, *a or the Reward*, ac. f. gov. of *flagitaret*, 1. 8. 10. of *esse*, 2. 3. 6. of *accipies*, 3. 5. 7. of *feretis*, 4. 17. 33. of *reddas*, 4. 25. 8.
 Præponens, *tis, part. preferring*, 3 Prol. 27.
 Præsentiam, *the Presence*, ac. f. of præsentia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *dedisse*, 4. 24. 32. R. *Verba infiniti, &c. Synt. 73.*
 Præsentibus, *to present*, dat. f. of præsens. *tis. agr. with bonis*, 5. 1. 8.
 Præsepe (ad) *to the Manger*, ac. f. of præsepe, is. 3. n. R. *Neutrum nomen in e, gov. of ad*, 2. 8. 22.
 Præsepia (ad) *to the Mangers*, ac. pl. gov. of *ad*, 5. 9. 2.
 Præsidio, *with a Saseguard*, abl. f. of præsidium, ii. 2. n. 4. 5. 12.
 Præstare, *to perform*, inf. of præsto, stiti, 1 conj. 3. 7. 8.
 Præstat, *performs*, 3 per. f. agr. with *quæ*, 3. 15. 16.
 Præstatur, *is given, afforded, &c.* 3 per. f. pass. of præsto, agr. with *sapor*, 3. 4. 4.
 Præstem, *I may make, warrant*, 1 per. f. pot. of præsto, 1. 31. 9.
 Præstes (ut) *that thou mayst perform, or attend*, 2 per. f. subj. 3 Prol. 15.
 Præstiterint (quod) *because they had afforded*, 3 per. f. pret. subj. of præsto, agr. with *illi* (sub.) 2. 8. 16.
 Præter, *besides*, a prep. serving to an acc. case, 1. 15. 2.
 Præterissem, *I had passed by*, 1 per. f. pret. pl. of prætereo, 4 conj. per syncop. for *præteriissem*, 3. 13. 16.
 Prævalet, *is more worth*, 3 per. f. of prævaleo, vi. conj. agr. with *sapientia*, [prævalet virtuti, *is too hard for Strength.*] 1. 13. 14.
 Prato (in) *in a Marsh*, abl. f. of pratum, i. 2. n. gov. of *in*, 1. 15. 4. and 1. 24. 2.
 Prava, *naughty, insidious*, ac. pl. n. of pravus, a, um. agr. with *concilia*, 1. 21. 1.
 Pravo, *by partial*, abl. f. m. agr. with *favore*, 5. 1. 1.
 Pravè, *evilly, badly, wickedly*, adv. 3. 10. 6.
 Praxitelem, *Praxiteles*, ac. f. of Praxiteles, is. 3. m. R. *Propria quæ, &c. gov. of adscripserunt*, 5. 1. 6.
 Prece (admo à) *Entreaty being used*, abl. f. of preces, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non cresens*, 3. 16. 7.
 Preces (admo vit) *she uses Entreaties*, ac. pl. gov. of *admo vit*, 1. 19. 6. of *admo vere*, 4. 25. 20.
 Precibus, *with Entreaties*, abl. pl. gov. of *adducit*, 5. 7. 18. R. *Quodvis, &c. Synt. 89.*
 Precibus, *to Prayers*, dat. pl. gov. of *tulisse*, 4. 3. 7.
 Premere, *to press*, inf. of premo, fsi. 3 conj. [premere vocem, *to hold his Peace, or cease his Noise.*] 1. 11. 12.

Premitt,

- Premitt, *proffeth*, 3 per. f. agr. with *eventus*, 4. 5. 10.
 Premitur, *is pressed*, 3 per. f. passive of *premo*, agr. with *qui*, 4. 25. 32.
 Prensâ, *caught*, nom. f. f. of *prensus*, a, um. agr. with *Mustela*, 1. 22. 1.
 Pretia, *the Prices*, nom. pl. of *pretium*, ii. 2. n. 4. 19. 22.
 Pretii, *of Price*, gen. f. gov. of *cupidus*, 3. 12. 4. R. *Adjectiva quæ*. Synt. 76.
 Pretio, *with the Price*, abl. f. gov. of *inlicere*, 1. 8. 6. of *condixit*, 4. 24. 6.
 of *adducit*, 5. 7. 18. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
 Pretio (ex) *from the Price*, abl. f. gov. of *ex*, 4. 4. 49.
 Pretiosas, *precious*, ac. pl. f. of *pretiosus*, a, um, agr. with *res*, 4. 21. 11.
 Pretium, ii. 2. n. *Esteem or the Price*, nom. to *est*, 2. 5. 6. and 5. 5. 45.
 Pretium, *the Price or Reward*, ac. sing. gov. of *defiderat*, 1. 8. 1. of *inveniunt*, 5. 1. 5.
 Prima, *the first*, nom. sing. f. agr. with *ratis* (sub.) 4. 6. 10. with *fronti*, 4 Prol. 6.
 Primâ, *in (on) the first*, abl. f. f. agr. with *sella*, 3. 6. 5.
 Primam, *the first*, ac. f. f. agr. with *partem* (sub.) gov. of *tollo*, 1. 5. 7.
 Primo, *in the first*, abl. f. f. agr. with *somno*, 3. 10. 31.
 Primò, *in the first Place*, adv. 3. 10. 16.
 Primum, *the chief matter*, ac. f. n. 4. 25. 2.
 Primum, *first of all*, adv. 3. 3. 3. & alibi.
 Primus, a, um. *the first, chief*, &c. nom. f. f. 2. 9. 5.
 Princeps, ipis. 3. m. *Prince, a proper Name*, 5. 7. 4. and 17.
 Principatu (de) *about the Dominion, Headship*, abl. f. of *principatus*, ùs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c. gov. of *de*, 1. 30. 5. of *in*, 1. 15. 1.
 Principatu commutando, *in changing the Government, or the Prince*, 1. 15. 1.
 Principe, *Prince*, abl. f. of *princeps*, 5. 5. 27.
 Principes, *the Princes*, nom. pl. of *princeps*, ipis. 3. c. 5. 1. 13.
 Principum, *of Princes*, gen. pl. 4. 5. 11.
 Prior, oris. adj. *first*, n. f. agr. with *vulpes*, 1. 26. 4. *before you*, agr. with *alee*, 1. 13. 8. with *musca*, 4. 23. 2. with *scurra*, 5. 5. 27.
 Priore (in) *in the former*, abl. f. gov. of *in*, 5. 5. 31.
 Priores, *Predecessors*, nom. pl. of *prior*, 4. 19. 16.
 Pristinâ (â) *from the former*, abl. f. f. of *pristinus*, a, um. agr. with *consuetudine*, 4. 12. 6.
 Pristinam, *the former*, ac. f. f. agr. with *dignitatem*, 1. 21. 1.
 Pristinum, *the former*, ac. f. n. agr. with *frænum*, 1. 2. 3.
 Privata, *private*, nom. f. f. of *privatus*, a, um. agr. with *utilitas*, 1. 22. 11.
 Privatam, *deprived*, nom. f. f. of *privatus*, a, um. part. agr. with *illam* (sub.) 3. 10. 45.
 Prius, *before, first*, adv. 1. 3. 12. & alibi.
 Privus, a, um. *one's own*, nom. f. m. agr. with *color*, [colorque privus, and a peculiar Way.] 5 Prol. 8.
 Pro, *for, instead of*, &c. prep. serving to an abl. case, 1. 8. 10. & alibi.
 Probanda, *to be approved, granted*, nom. f. f. of *probandus*, a, um. agr. with *sententia*, 4. 12. 2.
 Probans, tis. part. *proving, evincing*, 5. 6. 37.
 Probatur, *is proved*, 3 per. f. of *probor*, atus, 1 conj. the Sentence, *Quantum ingenium valet*, is nom. to it, 1. 13. 13. R. *Non semper*, &c. Synt. 73.
 Procax, *acis, saucy, haughty, encroaching*, &c. agr. with *libertas*, 1. 2. 7.

- Procedunt, *they go on*, 3 per. pl. of procedo, fli. 3 conj. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 3. 7. 15.
 Proclivis, *e, prone, ready*, nom. f. f. agr. with *miser cordia*, 4. 25. 21.
 Procul, *as far off*, adv. 3. 15. 3.
 Proculque, *and as far off*, adv. 4. 1. 9.
 Proculcatus, *trampled under foot*, ac. pl. of proculcatus, a, um. agr. with *nos, ranas* (sub.) 1. 30. 10.
 Procurare, *to expiate, avert*, inf. of procuro, 1 conj. 3. 3. 16.
 Prodesse, *to do good*, inf. of prosum, 3. 12. 7. & alibi.
 Prodedit, *both delivered, banded down*, 3 per. f. pret. of prodo, didi, 3 conj. agr. with *Æsopus*, 1. 3. 3.
 Prodedit, *both betrayed (discovered)* as above, agr. with *rumor*, 4. 17. 17.
 Prodit, *comes forth*, 3 per. f. of prodeo, 4 conj. agr. with *Æsopus*, 4. 6. 5. with *uterque*, 5. 5. 27. with *aper*, 2. 4. 22.
 Proditurum, *about to come forth*, ac. f. m. of proditurus, a, um. agr. with *illum* (sub.) 5. 5. 22.
 Profecti sunt, *they went forward*, 3 per. pl. pret. of proficiscor, sectus. 3 conj. agr. with *legati*, 4. 17. 6.
 Profecto, *truly, indeed, &c.* adv. 3. 19. 11. & alibi.
 Professæ, *of professed (undoubted)* gen. f. f. of professus, a, um. agr. with *mortis*, 4. 6. 8.
 Professum (me) *that I have undertaken*, inf. pret. of profiteor, 3 Prol. 52.
 Professus est, *he promised, undertook*, 3 per. f. pret. of profiteor, 2 conj. agr. with *rufficus*, 5. 5. 23.
 Profert, *puts out*, 3 per. f. of profero, tuli, irr. agr. with *una*, 1. 2. 17. with *ille*, 4. 5. 36.
 Profuerint, *they have helped, profited, were serviceable*, 3 per. pl. pret. pot. of prosum, agr. with *illa*, 1. 12. 14.
 Profugerit, *shall run away, abroad*, 3 per. f. fut. pot. of profugio, gi. 3 conj. agr. with *qui*, 1. 30. 8.
 Progeniem, *Offspring*, ac. f. of progenies, ei. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis* — *acuta*, gov. of *opprimat*, 2. 4. 10.
 Progredi, *to go forward*, inf. of progredior, gressus, 3 conj. 3. 6. 2.
 Prolapsam, *fallen down*, ac. f. f. of prolapsus, a, um. agr. with *sarcinam*, 3. 15. 6.
 Prolatum, *produced (shown)* nom. f. n. of prolatus, a, um. agrees with *quod*, c. 5. 10.
 Prolem, *Offspring*, ac. f. of proles, is 3. f. R. *Nomen non*, &c. gov. of *replevit*, 2. 4. 19.
 Proloquar, *I will declare*, 1 per. fut. of proloquor, 3 conj. 3. 7. 1.
 Promisit, *he promised*, 3 per. f. pret. of promitto, misi. 3 conj. 4. 21. 19.
 Promissa (parte) *(a Part) being promised*, abl. f. f. of promissus, a, um. agr. with *parte*, put absolutely, 2. 6. 11.
 Promitte, *promise thou*, 2 per. f. imper. of promitto, 4. 24. 15.
 Promôrat, *he had gone forth*, 3 per. pl. of promoveo, vi. 2 conj. per syncop. for *promoverat*, agr. with *Simonides* (sub.) 4. 24. 28.
 Propè, *nigh, almost*, adv. 4. 21. 17.
 Properat, *she hastens*, 3 per. f. of propero, 1. conj. 3. 2. 11.
 Proprior, *ius, nearer*, adj. com. agr. with *vita*, 4. 25. 10.
 Propositi, *of the Design*, gen. f. of propositum, ti. a. 4. 20. 9.

- Proposito, *being proposed*, abl. f. n. of propositus, a, um. agr. with *præmio*, 5. 5. 5.
- Propositum, *design*, &c. ac f. gov. of *testatur*, 1. 5. 2. of *servet*, 2 Prol. 6.
- Proposuit, *proposed*, 3 per. f. pret. of propono, sui, 3 conj. agr. with *illa*, 3. 13. 5. with *animus*, 4. 25. 28.
- Propriis, *with (their) own*, abl. pl. of proprius, a, um. agr. with *vocibus*, 3. 18. 13. with *vitiis*, 4. 9. 2.
- Proprios, *(his) own*, ac. pl. m. agr. with *affectus*, 3 Prol. 37.
- Proprium, *(his) own*, ac. f. n. of proprius, gov. of *amittit*, 1. 4. 1. agr. with *genus*, 1. 3. 10.
- Propter, *for, or because of*, a prep. gov. an accus. 1. 1. 14. & alibi.
- Propter, *near, hard by*, adv. 2. 6. 7.
- Propterea, *therefore*, conj. 3. 10. 59.
- Propulsi, *driven away*, nom. pl. m. of propulsus, a, um, agr. with *legati*, 4. 17. 12.
- Prosus, *quite and clean, wholly*, adv. 2. 1. 11.
- Prosecutus, a, um, *having proceeded*, 3. 5. 4.
- Prosequuntur, *they follow (treat)* 3 per. pl. of prosequor, 3 conj. 4. 5. 21.
- Prosit, *may profit*, 3 per. f. pot. of prosum, agr. with *quod*, 3. 17. 13.
- Prospectat, *looks toward, has a View at a Distance*, 3 per. f. of prospecto, 1 conj. agr. with *quæ*, 3. 5. 9.
- Prospicit, *overlooks, has a near View*, 3 per. f. of prospicio, xi. 3 conj. agr. with *quæ*, 3. 5. 9. *she watches, looks out*, agr. with *felis*, 2. 4. 20.
- Prosternit (se) *lays himself along*, 3 per. f. of prosterno, stravi. 3 conj. agr. with *homo*, 5. 7. 33.
- Protinus, *immediately, presently, &c.* 4. 18. 4.
- Protrusus, a, um, *(foras) thrust out of Doors*, nom. f. m. agr. with *principes*, 5. 7. 39.
- Provocet (ut) *that he call forth*, 3 per. f. subj. of provoco, 1 conj. 4. 24. 25.
- Provolat, *she flies out*, 3 per. f. of provolo, 1 conj. agr. with *illa* (sub.) 3. 2. 12.
- Proximam, *the next*, ac. f. f. of proximus, agr. with *villam*, 2. 8. 3. with *se*, [esse proximam culpæ, *any thing concerned in what she was charged with.*] 1. 10. 5.
- Proximi, *the next (Men)* nom. pl. m. of proximus, nom. to responderunt, 5. 1. 25.
- Proximum, *the next*, ac. f. m. of proximus, a, um. agr. with *heredem*, 3. 10. 12.
- Prudenti, *to a prudent (Man)* dat. f. of prudens, tis. R. *Omnia verba*, &c. Synt. 1 Prol. 4.
- Prudentiâ, *by Prudence*, abl. f. of prudentia, æ. 1. f. [non ulla artis prudentiâ, *not by any Insight into the Faculty.*] 1. 14. 11.
- Pudeat (donec) *until it shame*, impersonal, potent. 2. 9. 10.
- Pudor, oris, 3. m. *Shame*. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.* 2. 1. 12.
- Puella, æ. 1. f. *a Maid, or Damsel, &c.* 2. 2. 10.
- Puer, i. 2. m. *a Boy*. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.* 4. 25. 34.
- Pueriliter, *childishly*, adv. 3. 8. 5.
- Puero (de) *concerning the Boy*, abl. f. of puer, gov. of *de*, 2. 10. 13.
- Puerorum, *of Boys*, gen. pl. of puer, 3. 14. 1.

- Pugnæ, to the Fight*, dat. f. of *pugna*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *objectus*, 5. 10. 4.
R. Participia regunt, &c. Synt. 98. and *Dativum postulant*, Synt. 87.
- Pugnam, the Fight*, ac. f. gov. of *intuens*, 1. 30. 2.
- Pulcherrimè, very well*, &c. 3. 13. 4.
- Pulchra, a fair*, nom. f. f. of *pulcher*, ra, rum. agr. with *juvenis*, 2. 2. 5.
- Pulchrâ, of a fair*, abl. f. f. agr. with *facie*, 3. 8. 3.
- Pulchrè, bravely, finely, well, speciously, flatly*, &c. adv. 1. 10. 10. & alibi.
- Pullis, to (her) young ones*, dat. pl. of *pullus*, i. 2. m. gov. of *posuit*, 1. 28. 4. *R. Omnia verba*, &c. Synt. 85.
- Pullus (gallinaceus) a Dunghill Cock*, 3. 12. 1.
- Pulmentarium, ii. 2. n. the Gruel*, ac. f. gov. of *jaciat*, 3. 7. 23.
- Pulpito (in) on the Stage*, abl. f. of *pulpitum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *in*, 5. 7. 37.
- Pulverer, with Dust*, abl. f. of *pulvis*; *eris*, 3. d. *R. Sunt dubii, generis*, &c. gov. of *parfi*, 4. 24. 22. *R. Participia*, &c. Synt. 98.
- Pulverem, the Dust*, ac. f. gov. of *sedant*, 2. 15. 18.
- Pulsus, a, um, driven*, nom. f. m. agr. with *qui*, 1. 30. 8.
- Punctum, the Prick, (Sting)* ac. f. of *punctus*, ùs. 4. m. *R. Masculina in er, cen, &c.* gov. of *ulcisci*, 5. 3. 4.
- Puniri, to be punished*, inf. of *punior*, itus. 4 conj. 4. 10. 19.
- Punitorum, of (Men) punished*, gen. pl. of *punitus*, a, um. 5. 4. 11.
- Puram, a pure (white)* ac. f. of *purus*, a, um. agr. with *togam*. *N. B.* plain, without being mixed with purple: this they put on about sixteen, 3. 10. 10.
- Putgo, 1 conj. I purge, cleanse, rid, clear*, &c. 1. 22. 3.
- Putabat, he thought*, 3 per. f. imperf. of *puto*, 1 conj. 3. 20. 10.
- Putabit, shall think*, 3 per. f. fut. agr. with *levor*, 4. 20. 3.
- Putans, tis, thinking*, part. 1. 4. 4. & alibi.
- Putaret (quum) when he thought*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 2. 2. 8.
- Putas, thinkest thou*, 3 per. f. agr. with *tu* (sub.) 1. 15. 8.
- Putat, he thinks*, 3 per. f. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 5. 7. 29.
- Putatis, do ye think*, 2 per. pl. agr. with *vos* (sub.) 1. 14. 14.
- Petentur (ut) that they be thought*, 3 per. pl. subj. of *putor*, atus. 1 conj. 4. 5. 26.
- Puteo, from the Pit*, abl. f. of *puteus*, i. 2. m. *R. Masculina in er, cen, &c.* gov. of *evafit*, 4. 8. 11.
- Putes, thou mayst think*, 2 per. sing. pot. of *puto*, any one would think, 3. 10. 52.
- Putet, he may think*, 3 per. f. pot. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 5. 9. 5.
- Puteum (in) into a Pit*, ac. f. of *puteus*, gov. of *in*, 4. 8. 3.
- Pyctæ, to, or for a Champion, a Cestus Player*, dat. f. of *Pycta*, æ. 1. m. *R. Masculina nomina in a*, gov. of *scriberet*, 4. 24. 5. *R. Omnia verba*, &c. Synt. 85.

Q.

- Q**Uâ, in which, abl. f. of qui, quæ, quod, agr. with *filva*, 1. 12. 10. by which, agr. with *manu* (sub.) 5. 1. 14.
- Quâ, which [quâ comminâtâ, which being broken.] abl. f. f. agr. with *cortice* (sub.) 2. 6. 13.
- Qua, whither, which way, &c. adv. 3. 7. 20. & alibi.
- Quacunque, for whatsoever, any, abl. f. of quicunque, &c. agr. with *summa*, 4. 4. 44. *Quibuslibet verbis subicitur*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Quadrantes, Farthings, ac. pl. of quadrans, tis. 3. m. R. *Et quæ componuntur*, &c. gov. of *aggras*. 4. 19. 23.
- Quæ, who, which, nom. f. f. of the relative Pronoun, qui, quæ, quod, agr. with the Antecedents, *ciconia*, 1. 26. 27. with *vulpes* (sub.) 1. 26. 10. with *pars*, 2. 1. 8. with *amphora* (sub.) 3. 1. 3. with *causa*, 3. 3. 3. with *uxor* (sub.) 3. 10. 31. with *vulpa*, 3. 13. 4. with *illa*, 3. 15. 9. 4. 4. 37. with *ratis* (sub.) 4. 6. 6. with *Medea* (sub.) 4. 6. 14. R. *Relativum cum*, &c. Synt. 74.
- Quæ, which, nom. pl. of qui, agr. with the Antecedent *pennæ* (sub.) 1. 3. 5. with *bestiæ* (sub.) 1. 11. 9. with *feriæ*, 3 Prol. with *illæ* (sub.) 4. 4. 16.
- Quæ, which (or which things) nom. pl. n. of qui, agr. with the Antecedent *ea*, 4. Prol. 5. R. *Relativum cum*, &c. Synt. 74.
- Quæ, which (things) ac. pl. n. of qui. gov. of *contempseris*, 1. 12. 1. of *despexeram*, 1. 12. 14. of *laudaram*, 1. 12. 15. of *rosuri*, 1. 22. 7. of *volebat*, 3 Prol. 6. of *laudas*, 3. 7. 26. of *scribam*, 4. 25. 1. of *loqui possum*, 5. 5. 39. R. *At si nominativus*, &c. Synt. 75.
- Quædam, a certain, nom. f. f. of quidam, agr. with *incola*, 1. 6. 6. with *natio*, 2. 5. 1.
- Quædam, some things, ac. pl. of quidam, gov. of *diligens*, 3 Prol. 40.
- Quærens, tis, seeking, part. of quæro, 3. 19. 3.
- Quærere, to seek, inf. of quæro, fivi. 3 conj. 3. 16. 4.
- Quærit, seeketh, 3 per. sing. of quæro, agr. with *Jupiter*, 1. 6. 5. with *ille*, 1. 29. 6. with *qui*, 3 Prol. 25. with *homo*, 4. 8. 2. with *pullus*, 3. 12. 2.
- Quæritur, is sought, 3 per. f. of quæror, situs. 3 conj. with *quicquam*, 2 Prol. 2.
- Quæro, fivi, 3. conj. *I seek*, 3. 19. 9. and 4. 3. 11.
- Quærunr, they seek, 3 per. pl. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 3. 10. 24.
- Quæſivit, she asked, 3 per. f. pret. of quæro, agr. with *rana*, 1. 24. 7. *be enquired*, agr. with *quidam*, 3. 4. 3. with *pater*, 4. 11. 6.
- Quæſio, I pray, a verb defect. 1. 4. 7. & alibi.
- Quæſtionis, of the Question, gen. f. of quæſtio, onis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, 3. 14. 8.
- Quæſtus, of Gain, gen. sing. 4. 21. 6.
- Quæſtus, (for the sake of) Gain, gen. f. f. *gratiâ* is left out per Ellipſin, and *circumducere* divided per Tmesin, 3. 20. 4.

- Quæstus**, *his*. 4. m. *Gain, Livelihood*. R. *Mascula in er, ceu, &c.*
 1. 14. 18.
Quale, *such as, of what Sort*, nom. f. n. of *qualis*, e. agr. with *caput*,
 3. 3. 4.
Qualem, *what Sort of*, ac. f. f. agr. with *bonam*, 1. 3. 5.
Quales, *what Sort of or Manner*, n. pl. m. agr. with *judices*, 5. 5. 38.
Qualis, e. *what Sort of*, n. f. f. agr. with *opera*, 1. 11. 13.
Quam, *which*, ac. f. f. of *qui*, *quæ*, *quod*, agr. with the Antecedent
materiam, gov. of *reperit*, 1 Prol. 1. with *seorsionem*, gov. of *gustare*
potuerit, 1. 26. 5. with *uvam*, gov. of *tangere potuerit*, 4. 2. 3. with *na-*
vem, gov. of *dissolvit*, 4. 21. 9. with *urbem* (sub.) gov. of *petierunt*,
 4. 21. 18. with *sententiam*, gov. of *legi*, 4. 25. 33. with *muscam*, gov. of
opprimere captans, 5. 3. 2. with *novitatem*, gov. of *possit*, 5. 5. 6. per
 Reg. *Relativum cum antecedente*, &c. Synt. 74. and, *At si nominativus*,
 &c. Synt. 75.
Quam, *than, how, &c.* conj. 2 Prol. 3. and 3. 7. 1. & alibi.
Quamlibet, *as you will*, [*quamlibet lambe otio, lap as much as you please,*
at your leisure.] 1. 25. 6.
Quamvis, *although*, conj. [*quamvis sublimes, how high soever (Persons)*
are.] conj. 1. 28. 1. & alibi.
Quānam, *by what*, abl. f. of *quinam*, *quānam*, *quodnam*, agr. with *ratione*,
 4. 4. 17.
Quando, *when*, adv. 3. 4. 6.
Quandoquidem, *since that, for as much as*, adv. 3. 10. 52.
Quanta, *how great*, n. f. f. of *quantus*, a, um. agr. with *species*, 1. 7. 2.
 with *perniciis*, 1. 30. 3. with *res*, 3. 12. 3.
Quantæ, *of how great*, gen. f. f. agr. with *dementia*, 1. 14. 14.
Quantam, *how great*, ac. f. f. agr. with *utilitatem*, 4 Prol. 4.
Quantis, *with how great*, abl. pl. agr. with *viribus*, 5. 2. 15.
Quanto, *how much, by how much*, 3. 7. 13. & alibi.
Quantum, i. n. *how much*, gov. of *valet*, 1. 13. 13. of *geris*, 1. 13. 7. of
babuerunt, 1. 12. 5.
Quantus, a, um. *how great*, nom. f. m. agr. with *bonos*, 4. 24. 2.
Quapropter, *wherefore*, adv. 3. 6. 8. & alibi.
Quare, *why, wherefore*, adv. 1. 3. 7. & alibi.
Quartam, *the fourth*, ac. f. f. of *quartus*, a, um. agr. with *partem*, (sub.)
 1. 5. 10.
Quas, *which*, ac. pl. f. of *qui*, agr. with the Antecedents, *insidias*, gov. of
vitemus, 1. 19. 2. with *res*, gov. of *acceperint*, 4. 4. 11. of *vendiderint*,
 4. 4. 47. with *comædias*, (sub.) gov. of *legerat*, 5. 1. 19. with *reliquias*,
 gov. of *aspernatus*, 4. 4. 5. R. *Relativum cum*, &c. Synt. 74. and,
At si nominativus, &c. Synt. 75. with *fabulas* (sub.) 5 Prol. 11. with
arbores, gov. of *legerunt*, 3. 17. 1.
Quasi, *as though*, adv. 3. 2. 8. & alibi.
Quassatque, *and brandishes*, 3 per. f. of *quasso*, 1 conj. agr. with *genitor*,
 4. 17. 23.
Quavis, *of any Sort*, abl. f. of *quavis*, *quævis*, *quodvis*, agr. with *pæna*,
 5. 3. 13.
Queis (de) *concerning which*, 3. 13. 11.
Queis (in) *among which*, abl. pl. of *qui*, gov. of *in*, 5. 1. 18.

Quem,

- Quem, whom, which, ac. sing. m. of qui, agr. with the Antecedents, cibum, gov. of tenibat, 1. 4. 6. with panem, gov. of commendaſſe contenderet, 1. 17. 3. with fructum, gov. of capis, 4. 19. 8. with terminum, gov. of propoſuit, 4. 25. 29. with me (ſub.) gov. of enixa eſt, 3 Prol. 18. with te, gov. of macerat, 4. 29. 21. per Reg. Relativum cum, &c. and At ſi nominativus, &c. agr. with canem (ſub.) gov. of ſuper, 1. 27. 8. gov. of cognoveris, 3. 10. 58. of volo reſelli, 4. 20. 6. of diſtringit, 4. 25. 3. of deluſit, 5. 6. 7. of occuparis, 5. 8. 3. of leges, 3 Prol. 31. of propoſuit, 4. 25. 8. of per, 4. 10. 9. of celaverat, 5. 5. 32.*
- Quemcunque, whatſoever, ac. ſ. m. of quicunque, &c. agr. with populum, 4. 5. 10.*
- Quercu (in) in an Oak, abl. ſ. of quercus, ſ. ſ. gov. of in, 1. 13. 1. and 2. 4. 1.*
- Quercum the Oak, ac. ſ. of quercus, gov. of evertere, 2. 4. 9.*
- Quercus, ſ. 4. ſ. an Oak, 3. 17. 2. R. Appellativa arborum, &c.*
- Querela, &. 1. a Complaint, 5. 6. 7.*
- Querelâ, with Complaint, abl. ſ. gov. of deplorat, 1. 9. 10. R. Quodvis, &c. Synt. 89.*
- Querelæ, of Complaint, gen. ſ. ſ. 1. 6. 6.*
- Querelam, Complaint, ac. ſ. ſ. gov. of ſubmovet, 2. 9. 14. of ad, 3. 18. 15.*
- Quereretur, he complained, 3 per. ſ. imperf. ſubj. of queror, queſtus, 3 conj. agr. with quidam, 4. 16. 1.*
- Quereriſ thou complaineſt of, 2 per. ſ. of queror, 1. 1. 7.*
- Queri, to complain, inf. of queror, 1. 2. 8. & alibi.*
- Queſtuque, and with the Complaint, abl. ſ. of queſtus, ſ. 4. m. 1. 9. 7. R. Maſcula in er, ceu, &c.*
- Qui, quæ, quod, who, which, pron. relat. ſ. m. 2. 8. 6. is pl. 4. 25. 32.*
- Qui (ſi) if any, nom. pl. m. agr. with naſeant, 4. 6. 25.*
- Qui, how, adv. 1. 1. 7.*
- Quia, becauſe, conj. 1. 2. 7.*
- Quibus, to which, dat. pl. of qui, gov. of tribuit, 1. 7. 4. R. Verba dandi, &c. Synt. 85.*
- Quibus, in which, abl. pl. of qui, 5. 7. 6.*
- Quicquam, any thing, nom. ſ. n. 2 Prol. 2.*
- Quicquam, any thing, ac. ſ. n. of quiſquam, gov. of donat, 4. 19. 13.*
- Quicquid, whatſoever, ac. ſ. of quiſquis, gov. of eſſe (ſub.) 4. 20. 4.*
- Quicunque, quæcunque, quodcunque, whatſoever, 1. 10. 1. & alibi.*
- Quicunque, whatſoever, nom. ſ. m. agr. with locus, 2 Prol. 5.*
- Quid, what, nom. ſ. n. of quis, 2. 6. 9.*
- Quid, what, ac. ſ. n. of quis, gov. of credis, 3 Prol. 25. of facies, 5. 3. 4.*
- Quid, any thing, ac. ſ. gov. of teneat, 4. 4. 40.*
- Quid, why, 1. 9. 5.*
- Quidam, quædam, quoddam, a certain, nom. ſ. m. 1. 3. 12. and 2. 3. 1.*
- Quidam, ſome Perſons, nom. pl. m. 5. 7. 21.*
- Quidam, a certain Man, nom. to quereretur, 4. 16. 1.*
- Quidem, indeed, 2. 8. 17.*
- Quidnam, what, nom. ſ. m. of quiſnam, quænam, quidnam, 1. 6. 9.*
- Quidnam, what, ac. ſ. n. gov. of ſaperet, 2. 4. 3. of emiferim, 5 Prol. 5.*
- Quicquid, whatſoever, 2. 6. 3.*

- Quiescam** (ut) *that I may rest, or sleep*, 1 per. sing. subj. of *quiesco*, vi. 2 conj. 3. 7. 19.
- Quietis**, of quiet, gen. f. of *quies*, etis, 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, [*agere gratias quietis, to give them thanks of quiet, i. e. because they said nothing.*] 2. 8. 15.
- Quieto**, with a quiet, abl. f. of *quietus*, a, um. agrees with *gradu*, 2. 7. 6.
- Quinetiam**, moreover, and also, adv. 5. 1. 16.
- Quippe**, because, adv. 1. 28. 7. [*quippe peritura, as one that would certainly perish.*] 3. 2. 5.
- Quis**, quæ, quid, *who, what, &c.* 1 Prol. 5. & alibi.
- Quis**, any one, pron. indef. nom. f. m. 1. 5. 10.
- Quisque**, quæque, quodque, *every one*, 1. 26. 12. & alibi.
- Quo**, *where, whither, to which Place*, adv. 4. 19. 6. and 4. 23. 15.]
- Quo**, *where with, with whith*, abl. f. 3 Prol. 33.
- Quo** (à) *by which*, abl. f. n. of *qui*, agr. with *genere* (sub.) 1. 3. 11.
- Quo**, *by what*, abl. f. n. agr. with *facto*, 5. Prol. 5.
- Quo** (pro) *for which*, abl. f. n. agr. with *facto*, 1. 8. 10.
- Quo**, *in which*, abl. f. n. agr. with *facto*, 1. 18. 7.
- Quo**, *with what*, abl. f. m. agr. with *cibo*, 3. 7. 5. with *facto*, 4. 4. 15.
- Quo** (in) *in which*, abl. f. n. agr. with *cubiculo* (sub.) 3. 10. 22.
- Quo**, *that*, adv. 4. 21. 3.
- Quo**, *any whither*, adv. 3. 7. 5.
- Quo**, *whither, to what Purpose*, 3. 1. 7.
- Quod**, *that*, conj. 1 Prol. 3 & alibi.
- Quod**, *in that*, 2. 4. 8.
- Quod**, *which*, nom. f. n. of *qui*, agr. with *tigillum*, 1. 2. 14. with *fuertis*, 4. 4. 15. with *genus*, 5. 5. 10. R. *Relativum cum antecedente*, &c. Synt. 74. and agr. with *pollicellum obtegere*, 5. 5. 30. R. *Nec unica vox*. [*quod vides, whereas you see.*] 2. 4. 8. &c. Synt. 74.
- Quod**, *whom or what*, ac. f. n. of *rel. qui*, agr. with the Antecedents, *signum*, gov. of *inquinaissent*, 1. 2. 21. with *signum*, gov. of *sequerentur*, 4. 4. 6. with *præmium*, gov. of *pollicitus es*, 4. 25. 9. with *id* (sub.) gov. of *dederat*, 1. 3. 14. gov. of *negat*, 1. 10. 10. gov. of *debebat*, 1. 17. 7. gov. of *petierant*, 1. 20. 6. of *monitus fuit*, 3. 5. 8. gov. of *sentiebat*, 3. 10. 5. gov. of *patitur*, 4. 25. 27. of *rapuistis*, 4. 21. 27. with *id* (sub.) gov. of *voluerit*, 3. 16. 8. of *facimus*, 3. 17. 11. of *exulit*, 4. 21. 16. with *pulmentarium*, 3. 7. 3. R. *Relativum cum*, &c. and, *At si nominativus*, &c. Synt. 75. with *Negat*, gov. of *negârat*, 3. 16. 13.
- Quod**, *as to what*, rel. nom. sing. n. 2. 9. 6.
- Quodam** (in) *in a certain*, abl. f. n. of *quidam*, *quædam*, *quoddam*, agr. with *prato*, 1. 24. 2. with *delicio*, 3. 20. 8.
- Quodcunque**, *whatsoever*, nom. f. n. of *quicunque*, [*quodcunque fuerit, be it as it will.*] 3 Prol. 28.
- Quodve**, *and what*, nom. f. n. of *qui*, with *ve*, 4. 19. 9.
- Quondam**, *heretofore, once, &c.* adv. 1. 6. 3. & alibi.
- Quoniam**, *because that*, conj. 1. 2. 7. & alibi.
- Quodque**, *also*, conj.
- Quorum**, *whose, of which*, gen. pl. m. of *qui*, 1. 14. 18. & alibi.

Quos,

Quos, *whom*, ac. pl. m. of *qui*, gov. of *despexerat*, 1. 3. 12. of *extulit*, 2. 9. 16. gov. of *inter*, 5. 5. 8. of *adventarit*, 5. 2. 10. R. *At si nominativus*, Synt. 75. gov. of *merfit*, 4. 5. 8. of *alueris*, 2. 9. 9. of *putes*, 3. 10. 52. Quosdam, *certain (Persons)* ac. pl. m. of *quidam*, gov. of *offendimus*, 3 Prol. 60. Quot, *how many?* 4. 10. 14. and 4. 20. 5. Quotidiè, *every Day, daily*, adv. 2. 4. 8. & alibi. Quoavis, *with (for any) what you please*, abl. f. n. of *quivis*, agr. with *pignore*, 4. 20. 5. Quum, *when*, conj. 1. 2. 1. & alibi.

R.

R Adicibus (*à*) *from the Roots*, abl. pl. of *radix*, icis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, gov. of *a*, 3. 10. 49. Ramis, *in (on) the Branches*, abl. of *ramus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, 2. 4. 21. Ramo, *in (on) a Branch*, abl. of *ramus*, 3. 16. 5. Ramola, *branchy*, ac. pl. of *ramosus*, a, um. agr. with *cornua*, 1. 12. 5. Rana, æ. 1. f. *a Frog*, 1. 24. 2. and 1. 30. 2. Ranæ, *Frogs*, nom. pl. 1. 2. 10. and 1. 6. 4. Rapere, *to snatch, steal*, inf. of *rapio*, 1. 16. 5. and 2. 4. 14. Rapiantur (*ne*) *lest they be carried away*, 3 per. pl. pot. of *rapior*, tus. 3 conj. agr. with *canes*, 1. 25. 3. Rapinam, *the Rapine*, ac. f. of *rapina*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *vitans*, 2. 4. 22. Rapiet, *will snatch, forcibly apply*, 3 per. f. fut. of *rapio*, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *qui*, 3 Prol. 47. Rapit, *carries (snatches away)* 3 per. f. of *rapior*, agr. with *accipiter*, 1. 9. 6. Rapitur, *is carried away*, 3 per. f. of *rapior*, agr. with *pegma*, 5. 7. 7. Rapiunt, *they snatch away*, 3 per. pl. agr. with *prædones*, 4. 21. 16. Raptor, oris. 3. m. *a or the Seizer, the Bird of Prey*. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.* 1. 31. 5. Raptum, *the stolen*. ac. f. m. of *raptus*, a, um. agr. with *caseum*, 1. 13. 3. Rapuère, *have violently seized*, 3 per. pl. pret. of *rapio*, agr. with *qui*, 5. 4. 9. Rapuisti, *thou hast stolen*, 2 per. f. pret. of *rapio*, 2. 6. 8. Rapuistis, *ye have seized on*, 2 per. pl. pret. of *rapio*, 4. 21. 27. Rapuit, *seized on*, 3 per. f. of *rapio*, agr. with *vulpes*, 1. 13. 11. & 1. 28. 8. Rara, *rare, scarce, uncommon*, nom. f. f. of *raus*, a, um. agr. with *fides*, 3. 9. 1. with *mens* [*rara mens intelligit, not every understanding reaches.*] 4 Prol. 6. Ratem, *a Ship*, ac. f. of *ratis*, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, gov. of *fabricasset*, 4. 6. 9. Ratio, onis. 3. f. *Reason*, 5 Prol. 6. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, 5 Prol. 9. Ratione, *by Reason*, abl. 4. 4. 17. Re (*hâc*) *by this thing*, abl. f. of *res*, ei. 5. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, gov. of *probatur*, 1. 13. 13. of *pro*, [*pro re domini, for my Master's good.*] 1. 23. 6. [*re commendatur, it is commended by its own real Usefulness.*] 2 Prol. 7. 1. 23. 6.

- Re (hac) *for this Reason*, 4. 9. 4.
 Re secunda, *in Prosperity*, 5. 2. 18.
 Rebus (in) *Affairs*, abl. pl. of res, gov. of *in*, 2. 8. 28. of *usus*, 5 Prol. 13. R. *Fungor, fruor, &c.* Synt. 90. of *agi*, 5. 5. 3. R. *Quodvis, &c.* Synt. 89.
 Rebus, *by things*, abl. pl. 5. 5. 3.
 Rebus, *things*, abl. pl. gov. of *fruor*, 4. 23. 8. of *usus*, 5 Prol. 13.
 Receptit, *received*, 3 per. f. pret. of *recipio*, 3 conj. agr. with *quidam*, [ad se receptit, *took him home.*] 4. 21. 3.
 Recepti, *received*, [i. e. *taken into their Works.*] nom. pl. of *receptus*, agr. with *mures*, 4. 5. 3.
 Receptus, a, um. *received*, nom. f. m. agr. with *Hercules*, 4. 11. 3.
 Recidat, *falls back, ends in*, 3 per. f. pot. of *recido*, di. 3 conj. agr. with *spes*, 3. 18. 15.
 Reciperet, *she would betake*, 3 per. f. subj. of *recipio*, epi. 3 conj. agr. with *illa*, (sub.) *ut* is understood, 1. 18. 4.
 Recipior, eptus, 3 conj. *I am received, taken into*, 3 Prol. 24.
 Recipit, *receiveth*, 3 per. f. of *recipio*, agr. with *domus*, 4. 23. 20. with *admirator*, 4. 21. 23.
 Reclamant, *cry out*, 3 per. pl. of *reclamo*, 1 conj. agr. with *omnes*, 4. 17. 26.
 Recolit, *visits again*, 3 per. f. of *recolo*, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *nemo* 1. 18. 1.
 Rectà, *right forward, directly, right on*, adv. 3. 10. 21. & alibi.
 Rectè, *right, rightly*, adv. 4. 12. 1.
 Recubuit, *he sat down*, 3 per. f. pret. of *recumbo*, cubui. 3 conj. 4. 24. 19.
 Recusant, *they refuse*, 3 per. pl. of *recuso*, 1 conj. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 3. 2. 16. with *fuci*, 3. 13. 12.
 Recusassent (si) *if (they) had refused*, 3 per. pl. pr. plu. subj. of *recuso*, per Syncope. for *recusavissent*, agr. with *fuci*, 3. 13. 17.
 Reddas (ut) *that thou bestow*, 2 per. f. subj. of *reddo*, didi. 3 conj. 4. 25. 8. [reddas amicis tempora, *return your Friends their Visit.*] 3 Prol. 12. and 64. *ut* is left out by Ellipsis.
 Reddebat, *he dispensed*, 3 per. imp. agr. with *Leo*, 4. 12. 8.
 Reddent, *they will pay*, 3 per. pl. fut. agr. with *illi*, 4. 24. 13.
 Reddidi, *I have paid*, 1 per. f. pret. of *reddo*, 5. 1. 2.
 Redeat (ut) *that may return*, 3 per. f. subj. agr. with *animus* (sub.) 3. 14. 13.
 Redeo, ii. 4. conj. *I return*, 5. 3. 6.
 Redeunt, *return*, 3 per. pl. agr. with *rustici*, 2. 8. 12.
 Rediit, *he returned*, 3 per. f. pret. of *redeo*, agr. with *ille* (sub.) 4. 3. 5.
 Redire, *to return*, inf. of *redeo*, 1. 3. 10. & alibi.
 Rediisses, *thou hadst returned*, 2 per. f. pr.—plu. subj. of *redeo*, per Syncope. for *rediisses*, 3. 12. 5.
 Redit, *returns*, 3 per. f. agr. with *dominus*, 2. 8. 20.
 Reducto, *to (him) returned*, dat. f. m. of *reductus*, a, um. gov. of *imposuit*, 5. 7. 25. R. *Dativum postulant, &c.* Synt. 87.
 Refecit, *she recovered, recruited*, 3 per. f. pret. of *reficio*, feci. 3 conj. agr. with *illa*, 3. 2. 9.

Refecta,

- Refecta est, *she is refreshed*, 3 per. f. pret. of reficior, factus, 3 conj. agr. with *illa*, 4. 18. 4.
- Refelli, *to be refuted*, inf. pass. of refello, li. 3 conj. 4. 20. 6.
- Referens, *relating*, part. of refero, 4. 24. 10.
- Referri, *to be paid back*, inf. of refero, tuli, irr. 3. 2. 1.
- Refert meâ, *signifies it to me*, imperf. 1. 15. 9. R. *Hæc tria*, &c. Synt. 96.
- Refertur, *he is carried back*, 3 per. f. of referor, irr. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 5. 7. 11.
- Regales, *royal*, ac. pl. of regalis, e. agr. with *opes*, 1. 27. 10.
- Rege (explorato) *the King (being viewed)* abl. f. of rex, 1. 2. 28.
- Regem, *the King*, ac. f. of rex, gov. of *petière*, 1. 2. 11. of *rogantes*, 1. 2. 22. of *ad*, 3 Prol. 29. of *creatis*, 1. 3. 8. of *fecisset*, 4. 12. 4.
- Reges, *Kings*, ac. pl. gov. of *commemoras*, 4. 23. 12.
- Regiam, *the Palace*, ac. f. of regia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *consecârunt*, 4. 17. 11.
- Regis, *of the King*, gen. f. of rex, regis, 3. m. 3. 17. 28. R. *Mascula dicuntur*, is gen. case. R. *Sum genitivum*, &c. Synt. 83.
- Regna, *the Kingdoms*, nom. pl. of regnum, i. 2. n. 4. 6. 13.
- Regnare, *to reign*, inf. of regno, 1 conj. 3. 7. 27.
- Regno, *from the Kingdom*, abl. f. gov. of *pulsus*, 1. 30. 8.
- Regnum, *the Kingdom*, ac. f. gov. of *adeptus*, 1. 31. 11.
- Rei, *of the matter, thing*, gen. f. of res, ei. 5. f. 3. 10. 2. & alibi. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.
- Rei, *to the Affair*, dat. f. gov. of *impendas*, 3 Prol. 12.
- Rejecit, *he rejected*, 3 per. f. pret. of rejicio, jeci, 3 conj. 2. 1. 4.
- Rejectâ, *being thrown off*, abl. f. of rejectus, a, um, agr. with *penulâ*, 5. 2. 8.
- Relaxes, *thou mayst unbend*, 2 per. f. subj. of relaxo, 1 conj. *ut* (sub.) 3 Prol. 14.
- Religio, onis. 3. f. *Religion*, 3. 13. 8. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.
- Religio sancta, *the sacred Image*, 4. 10. 4.
- Religioni, *to Religion*, dat. f. gov. of *penderet*, 1. 27. 6. R. *Verba promittendi*, &c. Synt. 86.
- Relinquunt, *they leave*, 3 per. pl. of relinquo, liqui. 3 conj. agr. with *prædones*, 4. 21. 17.
- Reliquam, *the remaining (left)* ac. f. of reliquus, a, um, agr. with *partem*, 4. 24. 12.
- Reliquas, *the other, or remaining*, ac. pl. f. agr. with *merces*, 3. 4. 2.
- Reliquerat, *he had left*, 3 per. f. pr. pl. of relinquo, 3 Prol. 40.
- Reliquiæ, arum. 1 pl. f. *remains*, car. f. 3. 1. 6. and 4. 25. 15.
- Reliquias, *the Remains*, ac. gov. of *poni*, 5. 4. 3. R. *Verba infiniti*, Synt. 73.
- Reliquiis, *the Remains, the Orts*, abl. pl. gov. of *fruaris*, 1. 22. 6. R. *Fungor*, &c. Synt. 90.
- Reliquis (de) *of them that were left*, abl. pl. of reliquus, a, um, gov. of *de*, 1. 31. 13.
- Reliquit, *left*, 3 per. f. of relinquo, agr. with *quidam*, 4. 4. 3.
- Rem, *the Thing, Matter*, ac. f. of res, gov. of *expedire*, 1. 16. 2. of *tetigerit*, 3. 8. 11. of *profussum*, 3 Prol. 51. of *intelligit*, 2. 5. 19.
- Remediis, *with Remedies*, abl. pl. of remedium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *delinirem*, 3 Prol. 44. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Remedium, *a Remedy*, ac. f. gov. of *esse*, 2. 3. 3. R. *Verba infiniti*, Synt. 73.

Repellit,

- Repellit, *repels*, 3 per. f. of repello, puli. agr. with *audax*, 5. 2. 5.
 Rependet, *will repay*, 3 per. f. fut. of rependo, di. 3 conj. agr. with *bre-
vitas*, [rependet gratiam, *will make amends for the Favour.*] 2 Prol. 12.
 Repente, *suddenly, on a sudden*, adv. 1. 23. 1. & alibi.
 Reperi, *I have found*, 1 per. f. pret. of reperio, ri. 4 conj. 4. 3. 11.
 Reperies *thou shalt find*, 2 per. f. fut. of reperio, 4. 3. 11. and 5. 4. 11.
 Reperies, *wilt thou find*, 4 Prol. 4.
 Reperire, *to find*, inf. of reperio, 4. 8. 2.
 Reperit, *he found*, 3 per. pret. of reperio, agr. with *ille* (sub.) 3. 10. 43.
 with *pullus*, 3. 12. 2. with *qui*, 4. 10. 15. with *Ætopus*, 1 Prol. 1.
 Reperti sunt, *are found*, 3 per. pl. pret. of reperior, tus. 4 conj. agr. with
juvenes, 4. 24. 30.
 Repertum, *found*, nom. f. n. of repertus, a, um. agr. with *nihil*,
 5. 5. 20.
 Repeti, *to be repeated*, inf. of repeto, itus. 3 conj. 5. 7. 31.
 Replent, *they fill*, 3 per. pl. of repleo, vi. 2 conj. 4. 7. 19.
 Repletam, *filled up*, ac. f. f. of repletus, a, um. agr. with *peram* (sub.)
 4. 9. 2.
 Replevit, *she hath filled*, 3 per. f. pret. of repleo, agr. with *felis* (sub.)
 2. 4. 19.
 Reposcenti, *to (her) requiring again*, dat. f. of reposcens, tis. gov. of
admovent, 1. 19. 5. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 87.
 Repræsentavit, *he represented*, 3 per. f. pret. of repræsentō, 1 conj. agr.
 with *ille* (sub.) 3. 10. 32.
 Reprehendere, *to take hold of again, to recover*, inf. of reprehendo, di. 3 conj.
 5. 8. 4.
 Repressit, *restrained*, 3 per. f. of reprimo, effi. 3 conj. agr. with *aper*,
 1. 19. 10.
 Reptant, *they come creeping in the rear*, 3 per. pl. of repto, 1 conj. agr.
 with *ultimi*, 5. 1. 17.
 Repudiat, *rejects* 3 per. f. of repudio, 1 conj. agr. with *ille*, 1. 29. 5.
 Repulsam, *repulse*, ac. f. of repulsa, æ. 1. f. gov. of *sentir*, 1. 3. 16.
 Repulsus, a, um. *confuted, driven, or beaten back*, nom. f. m. agr. with *ille*,
 1. 1. 9. with *graculus*, 1. 3. 11.
 Requiram, *shall I ask for?* 1 per. f. fut. of requiro, sivi. 3 conj. 1. 16. 7.
 Requires, *thou wilt ask*, 2 per. f. fut. of requiro, 4. 25. 32.
 Requirat, *he looks for*, 3 per. f. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 1. 31. 2.
 Rerum, *of Things*, gen. pl. of. res, 4. 5. 40. & alibi.
 Res, ei. 5. f. *a Thing, Matter, Business*, &c. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*,
 1. 27. 1. & alibi.
 Res, *Things*, ac. pl. gov. of *habere*, 4. 4. 11. of *contineat*, 4. 10. 14. of
colligunt, 4. 21. 11.
 Residens, tis. *sitting at Ease*, part. 1. 13. 4.
 Resides, *the Slothful*, nom. pl. of reses, idis. 5. 1. 16.
 Residui, *of the rest, remaining*, gen. f. n. of residuus, a, um. agr. with
operis, 4. 25. 5.
 Resonabat, *did echo, resound*, 3 per. f. imperf. of resono, 1 conj. agr. with
domus, 4. 24. 21.
 Respectu, *by, with regard*, abl. f. of respectus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in
er, ceu*, gov. of *detrinitus*, 5. 4. 7.

- Respiciens, *tis. regarding*, part. 3. 10. 28.
 Respondeas, *thou mayst answer*, 2 per. f. pot. of respondeo, di. 2 conj.
 4. 19. 8.
 Respondent, *they answer*, 3 per. pl. of respondeo, agr. with *legati*,
 4. 17. 8.
 Responderunt, *answered*, 3 per. pl. pret. agr. with *proximi*, 5. 1. 25.
 Respondit, *answered*, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *agnus*, 1. 1. 11. with *ille*,
 1. 22. 1. with *unus*, 2. 8. 17. with *hic*, 3. 3. 7. with *illa* (sub.) 4. 18. 6.
 with *ille* (sub.) 5. 3. 6.
 Responso, *by answer*, abl. f. of responsum, i. 2. n. gov. of *reselli*, 4. 20. 6.
 R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
 Restiterunt, *they stood still*, 3 per. pl. pret. of resto, stit. 1 conj. agr. with
illi (sub.) 3. 7. 4.
 Restitit, *he stood still*, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *cervus*, 1. 12. 3. with *qui-*
dam, 3. 14. 2.
 Restituo, ui. 3 conj. *I restore*, 3. 13. 15.
 Retensum, *unbent*, ac. f. of retentus, a, um. agr. with *arcum*, 3. 14. 5.
 Retentis, *with-held back, retained*, abl. pl. of retentus, a, um. agr. with
cornibus, [retentis impeditus cornibus, *fast entangled by the horns.*]
 1. 12. 10.
 Retorridus, a, um. *an old brindle-colour'd [Mouſe] grown crafty by expe-*
rience, nom. f. m. agr. with *mus*, 4. 7. 1.
 Retro, *backwards*, adv. 2. 1. 6.
 Retudi, *I have beat back, chack'd*, 1 per. f. pret. of retundo, tudi. 3 conj.
 4. 23. 21.
 Retuli, *I have made mention*, 2 per. f. pret. of refero, irr. 4. 24. 4.
 Retulit, *he related*, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *Æſopus*, 1. 2. 9.
 Retolit, *he drew back*, 3 per. f. pret. of refero, agr. with *viator*, 2. 1. 6.
 Retulit, ad animum, *he called to mind, reflected upon*, 3 per. f. pr. of refero,
 agr. with *ille*, 3. 19. 10.
 Revertier, *to return back*, inf. of revertio, *er* is added by a Paragoge,
 4. 17. 14.
 Revertor, fus. 3 conj. *I return*, 3. 2. 19.
 Revocâſſet (quum) *when bad invited again in her turn*, 3 per. f. pr. pl.
 subj. of revoco, 1 conj. per. syncop. for *revocaviſſet*, agr. with *ciconia*,
 1. 26. 7.
 Reus, a, um. *guilty*, Reus, nom. f. m. *the mighty Person*, 4. 25. 22.
 Rex, gis. a King, 3. m. [Rex Urbis, *the Governour of the City.*] 1. 14. 6.
 R. *Mascula dicuntur, monosyllaba*, &c.
 Ridiculè, *ridiculously, merrily*, adv. 3. 4. 5.
 Rigentem, *frozen*, ac. f. of rigens, tis. agr. with *colubram*, 4. 18. 2.
 Riſit, *laughed*, 3 per. f. pret. of rideo, ſi. 2 conj. agr. with *pater*,
 1. 2. 13.
 Riſu, *with Laughter*, abl. f. of riſus, 5. 7. 31.
 Riſum, *Laughter*, ac. f. of riſus, ſc. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu. gov. of*
captant, 1. 29. 1. of *movet*, 1 Prol. 3.
 Rivum, a River, ac. f. of rivus, i. 2. n. R. *Mascula in er, ceu. gov.*
of ad, 1. 1. 1.
 Rogabat, *did aſk*, 3 per. f. imperf. of rogo, 1. conj. agr. with *cervus*, 1. 16. 3.
 Rogant, *they aſk*, 3 per. pl. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 3. 2. 16.

- Rogantes, *asking for*, nom pl. of rogans, tis. 1. 2. 22. & alibi.
 Rogare, *to ask for*, inf. of rogo, 5. 7. 34.
 Rogaret (quum) *when asked*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. agr. with *alis*, 4. 18. 5.
 Rogasset (quum) *when had asked*, 3 per. f. pr. pl. subj. per syncop. for *rogavisset*, agr. with *canis*, 1. 19. 3.
 Rogata, *asked, desired*, nom. f. of rogatus, a, um. agr. with *cicada*, 3. 16. 6.
 Rogati, *being asked*, nom. pl. m. of rogatus, agr. with *illi* (sub.) 3. 20. 8.
 Rogatus, a, um. *asked*, nom. f. m. agr. with *Æsopus*, 4. 4. 33.
 Rogavit, *asked*, 3 per. f. pret. of rogo, agr. with *bircus*, 4. 8. 6.
 Roma, æ. f. *Rome*, voc. f. 5. 7. 27.
 Romæ, *at Rome*, gen. f. gov. of *est*, 2. 5. 1. R. *Omne verbum*, Synt. 95.
 Romamque, *and to Rome*, ac. f. gov. of *pertraxerunt*, 3. 10. 35. R. *Verbis significantibus*, &c. Synt. 96.
 Rostris, *with Bills, Beaks*, abl. pl. of rostrum, i. 2. n. gov. of *fugant*, 1. 3. 9. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
 Rostro, *to snout*, dat. f. gov. of *simile*, 1. 29. 8. R. *Adjectiva quibus*, &c.
 Rostrum, *Bill or Beak*, ac. f. gov. of *inferens*, 1. 26. 8.
 Rosuri, *about to gnaw*, nom. pl. m. of rosurus, a, um. agr. with *mures*, [rosuri sunt, *they would but nibble.*] (sub.) 1. 22. 7.
 Rudis, e. (non) *not ignorant*, nom. f. agr. with *mulier*, [Mulier non rudis, *a Woman well vers'd in the Female Arts.*] 2. 2. 3.
 Rugosam, *wrinkled*, ac. f. f. of rugosus, a, um. agr. with *pellem*, 1. 24. 4.
 Ruinæ, æ. 1. f. *the Rain or Fall*, 4. 25. 29.
 Ruinam, *the Ruin, Fall of the Tree*, ac. gov. of *metuens*, 2. 4. 21.
 Ruit, *falls, tumbles down*, 3 per. f. of ruo, i. 3 conj. 2. 6. 3. with *Ilium* 3. 10. 4.
 Rumor, oris. 3. m. *a Rumor, Report*, nom. f. m. R. *Moscula in er*, or, &c. 4. 4. 13. & alibi.
 Rumpes, *thou wilt break*, 2 per. f. fut. of rumpo, rupi. 3 conj. 3. 14. 10.
 Rupti, *being burst*, nom. pl. m. of ruptus, a, um. agr. with *canes*, 1. 20. 5.
 Rupto, *being burst*, abl. f. n. agr. with *corpore*, 2. 24. 10.
 Rufus, *again*, 1. 24. 6. & alibi.
 Rustica, *Clown*, voc. f. f. of rusticus, a, um. 4. 23. 9.
 Rusticæ, *to the Clownish*, dat. f. of rusticus, agr. with *lanificæ*, 4. 3. 54.
 Rusticam, *Country-like*, ac. f. f. agr. with *filiam* (sub.) 4. 4. 5.
 Rustice, *O Countryman*, voc. f. of rusticus 3. 8. 16.
 Rustici, *the Countrymen*, nom. pl. of rusticus, 2. 8. 12.
 Rusticum, *the Countryman*, ac. f. gov. of *trudi*, 5. 5. 3. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c. Synt. 73.
 Rusticum, *rustick, of the Country*, ac. f. n. of rusticus, a, um. agr. with *instrumentum*, 4. 4. 24.
 Rusticus, i. 2. m. *a Husbandman, Countryman, or Clown*, 5. 5. 22. R. *Moscula in er, ceu*.
 Ruunt, *they rush*, 3 per. pl. of ruo, i. 3. conj. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 5. 1. 12.

S.

- S**accos, *Sacks*, ac. pl. of *saccus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, gov. of *firebat*, 2. 7. 3.
- Sacrilegio, *with Sacrilege*, abl. f. of *sacrilegium*, ii. 2. n. gov. of *onusus*, 4. 10. 3. R. *Adjectiva quæ ad copiam*, &c. Synt. 80.
- Sacrum, *a holy Thing*, or *holy Fire*, ac. f. n. of *sacrum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *accendi*, 4. 1. 13. R. *Verba infiniti*, Synt. 73.
- Sæculo, *in Age*, abl. f. of *sæculum*, i. 2. n. 5. 1. 4.
- Sæpe, *oftentimes*, adv. 1. 12. 2. & alibi.
- Sæpius, *more, often, oftener*, 1. 15. 1.
- Sævis, *with the cruel*, abl. pl. of *sævus*, a, um. agr. with *moribus*, 1. 12. 11. with *unguibus*, 1. 13. 12. with *tempestatibus*, 4. 16. 3.
- Sævitus, *rages*, 3 per. f. of *sævio*, 4 conj. agr. with *illa* (sub.) 3. 2. 14.
- Sævum, *the cruel*, ac. f. n. of *sævus*, agr. with *ingenium*, 4. 6. 14.
- Sale, *for Mirth*, abl. f. of *sal*, lis. 3. m. R. *Mascula dicuntur*, &c. [*sale urbano, for civil Mirth.*] gov. of *motus*, 5. 5. 8. R. *Laus & vituperium*. Synt. 76.
- Saliens, *tis. leaping*, part. 4. 2. 2.
- Saltantis, *of dancing*, gen. f. of *saltans*, 5. 7. 15.
- Saltem, *at least*, adv. 5. 2. 11.
- Salibus (in) *in the Forest*, abl. pl. of *saltus*, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, gov. of *in*, 1. 5. 4.
- Saltu, *with a Leap*, abl. f. of *saltus*, gov. of *liberat*, 3. 2. 10. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 80.
- Salve, *God save you, your humble Servant*, 2 per. f. imperf. of *salveo*, 1. 29. 5.
- Salvo, (*being*) *safe or well*, abl. f. m. absol. of *salvus*, a, um. agr. with *principe*, 5. 5. 27.
- Salutantes, *saluting*, nom. pl. of *salutans*, tis. 3. 7. 3.
- Salute (pro) *for Health*, abl. f. of *salus*, utis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, gov. of *pro*, 5. 4. 2.
- Salvum, *safe*, ac. f. m. of *salvus*, agr. with *te*, 2. 8. 17.
- Sancta, *the holy*, n. f. f. of *sanctus*, a, um. agr. with *Mnemosyne*, 3 Prol. 19. with *religio*, 4. 10. 4.
- Sancta, *the holy*, ac. pl. n. agr. with *jura*, 4. 12. 8.
- Sanctæ, *to holy*, dat. f. f. agr. with *religioni*, 1. 27. 6.
- Sanctamque, *and the chaste*, ac. f. f. agr. with *uxorem*, 3. 10. 30.
- Sanctissime, *most honest*, voc. f. m. of *sanctissimus*, a, um. agr. with *Particulo*, 5. 5. 42.
- Sancto, *to divine*, dat. f. m. of *sanctus*, agr. with *Herculi*, 5. 4. 1.
- Sanè, *truly, indeed, I confess*, adv. 2. 6. 8. 3. 15. 12. & alibi.
- Sanguine, *with Blood*, abl. f. m. of *sanguis*, inis. 3. m. R. *Nomen crescentis—gravis*, &c. gov. of *inquinari*, 1. 29. 11. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Sanguinem, *Blood*, ac. f. gov. of *bibere*, 5. 3. 9.
- Sanguinis, *of Blood*, gen. f. 1. 28. 10.
- Sanitas, *atis. 3. f. Health, Soundness, or Sensibleness of Wit, Understanding*, 4. 25. 35. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.

- Sanitatem (ad) to Health or Soundness, ac. f. gov. of ad, 5. 7. 12.
 Sapere, to be wise, inf. of sapio, ui. 3 conj. 4. 6. 26.
 Saperet, it tasted of, or (how) it relished, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. agr. with *fimus* (sub.) 3. 4. 3.
 Sapiens, tis. the wise (Man) 3. 14. 16. is f. agr. with nata, 3. 17. 11.
 Sapientia æ. 1. f. Wisdom, 1. 13. 14.
 Sapor, oris. 3. m. Taste, Relish, 3. 4. 4. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.*
 Sapore, (ex) by, from the Taste, abl. f. gov. of ex, 3. 13. 10.
 Sarcinam, the Burden, Budget, Pack, ac. f. gov. of effundit, 3. 15. 6.
 Sarcinas, Packs, ac. pl. of sarcina, æ. 1. f. gov. of bajulantem. N. B.
These Sarcinæ, contained the Image of the Goadejs, and other Trinkets,
 3. 20. 5.
 Sarcinis, with Packs, abl. pl. gov. of gravati, 2. 7. 1. R. *Participia regunt, &c.*
 Satiari, to be satisfied, inf. of satior, atus, 1 conj. 4. 8. 9. & alibi.
 Satiatur (ipsa) she herself is satisfied, eats her Belly full, 3 per. f. of satior,
 1. 26. 9.
 Satis, enough, well, sufficiently, adv. 2. 6. 1. & alibi.
 Sator, oris. 3. m. the Author, Creator, 3. 17. 10. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.*
 Saxa, the Stones, ac. pl. of saxum, i. 2. n. gov. of movet, 3 Prol. 59.
 Saxi, with Stones, abl. pl. gov. of onerant, 3. 2. 4. R. *Verba abundandi, implendi, & onerandi, Synt. 60.*
 Saxo, with a Stone, abl. f. gov. of petierint, 3. 2. 17. R. *Quodvis, &c.*
 Scandit, climbs, 3 per. f. of scando, di. 3 conj. agr. with volucris, 2. 4. 6.
 Scelera, Wickednesses, heinous Offences, ac. pl. of scelus, eris. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale, &c. gov. of puniri, 4. 10. 18. R. Verba infiniti, &c. Synt. 73.*
 Scelere, with or by the Wickedness, abl. f. gov. of evertisset, 3. 10. 5. R. *Quodvis, &c. Synt. 89.*
 Scelere, by the Wickedness, 4. 6. 13.
 Scelestâ, with wicked, abl. f. f. of scelestus, a, um. agr. with malitia, [scelestâ malitiâ, with cursed Cunning.] 2. 4. 5.
 Scelestæ, thou Rogue, Villain, voc. f. m. of scelestus, 4. 10. 7.
 Scenâ (in) on the Stage, abl. f. of scena, æ. 1. f. gov. of in, 5. 5. 13. and 5. 7. 5.
 Scholâ (in) in School, abl. f. of schola, æ. 1. f. 3 Prol. 21.
 Sciens, tis, knowing, part. 4. 25. 1.
 Scierint, (quum) when they shall know, 3 per. pl. fut. subj. of scio, 2. 3. 6.
 Scirem (nisi) unless I knew, 1 per. f. imperf. subj. of scio, 4 conj. 1. 25. 8.
 Scirint (quum) when they shall know, 3 per. pl. fut. subj. of scio, per syncop. for sciverint, agr. with illi (sub.) 2. 3. 6.
 Scirent (ut) that they might know, 3 per. pl. imperf. subj. 2. 9. 3.
 Scierunt, knew, 3 per. pl. pret. per syncop. agr. with omnes, 4. 24. 32.
 Scilicet, indeed, truly, that is to say, &c. adv. 5. 5. 30.
 Scio, vi. 4 conj. I know, understand, &c. 3. 6. 9. and c. 3. 7. 5. 2. 16.
 Scisset (age porro) (or) suppose she had known, 3 per. f. pr. pl. subj. of scio, per syncop. for scivisset, agr. with illa, 3. 15. 10.
 Scopulum, a Rock, ac. f. of scopulus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, cen. gov. of super, 2. 6. 11.*
 Scribam, I can write, 1 per. f. pot. of scribo, psi. 3 conj. 4. 25. 1.
 Scribendi, of writing, ger. in di. 5 Prol. 9.

- Scriberet (ut) *that he would write*, i. e. *to write*, 3 per. f. imperf. of scribo, 4. 24. 5.
- Scripserim, *I (may) have written*, 3 per. f. pret. pot. 5. 10. 10.
- Scriptit, *has written*, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *Simonides*, 4. 21. 2.
- Scripta, *written*, nom. i. f. of scriptus, a, um. agr. with *fabula*, 1. 1. 14.
- Scripta, *Writings*, ac pl. of scriptum, i. 2. n. gov. of *distingit*, 4. 6. 1.
- Scriptor, *or*, 3. m. *the Writer*, 5. 1. 26. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.*
- Scriptum, *written*, nom. f. n. of scriptus, a, um. agr. with *hoc*, 4. 22. 3.
- Scrutantur, *they scent, or hunt after by the Smell*, 3 per. pl. of scrutator, atas. 1 conj. agr. with *legati*, 4. 17. 7.
- Scrutatur, *he searches diligently*, 3 per. f. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 2. 8. 24.
- Scurra, æ. 1. m. *the Buffoon*, nom. f. m. R. *Mascula nomina in a, &c.* 5. 5. 8. and 27.
- Scurram, *the merry Jester, Buffoon*, ac. f. gov. of *imitatum esse* (sub.) 5. 5. 34. R. *Verba infiniti, &c.* Synt. 73.
- Scyphum, *a Cup*, ac. f. of scyphus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, eou, &c.* gov. of *popocit*, 1. 14. 7.
- Scytha, æ. 1. m. *a Scythian*, 3 Prol. 53. R. *Mascula nomina in a, &c.*
- Se (ad) *to himself*, ac. f. of sui, gov. of *ad*, 3 Prol. 47. and 4. 21. 3. 4. 24. 25.
- Se (in) *in himself*, 4. 21. 1.
- Se (contra) *against himself*, ac. f. gov. of *contra*, 4. 18. 3.
- Se, *himself*, ac. f. gov. of *laudari*, 1. 31. 1. of *immiscuit*, 1. 3. 6. of *miscere*, 1. 14. 8. of *commodasse*, 1. 17. 3. of *committit*, 1. 31. 1. of *esse*, 1. 10. 5. of *pingi*, 2. 2. 8. of *replevit*, 2. 4. 19. of *condidit*, 2. 8. 4. of *jaçtat*, 3. 8. 6. of *suffici*, 3. 10. 12. of *torquet*, 3. 14. 7. of *accommodat*, 3. 16. 1. of *putabas*, 3. 20. 10. of *describi*, 4. 7. 2. of *immisit*, 4. 8. 10. of *fecisset*, 4. 12. 4. of *habere*, 5. 5. 9. of *simulans*, 5. 5. 29. of *prosternit*, 5. 7. 32. of *esse* (sub.) 1. 22. 10. and 1. 31. 1. and 3. 19. 11.
- Se, *herself*, ac. f. f. gov. of *jaçtat*, 3. 8. 6. of *condidit*, 2. 4. 17. of *esse* (sub.) 1. 10. 5. of *replevit*, 4. 2. 19.
- Seque, and *herself*, ac. f. f. with *que*, gov. of *exornat*, 1. 3. 6.
- Se, *themselves*, ac. pl. gov. of *abipirunt*, 4. 17. 3. of *ornant*, 4. 23. 23.
- Sese, *himself*, ac. f. m. of sui, gov. of *vindicavit*, 5. 2. 6. of *oblegere*, 5. 5. 29. of *ostenderet*, 5. 7. 19. of *volutat*, 4. 3. 2. of *pleçteret*, 5. 9. 3.
- Seie, *herself*, ac. f. gov. of *instare*, 1. 24. 10. of *liberat*, 3. 2. 10. of *condidit*, 2. 4. 17.
- Sese, *itself*, ac. f. m. gov. of *acuntque*, 5 Prol. 4.
- Sese, *themselves*, ac. pl. gov. of *tradunt*, 1. 31. 10. of *oblectant*, 3 Prol. 33.
- Secreta, *the Secret*, ac. pl. n. of secretus, a, um. agr. with *latibula*, 1. 30. 9.
- Secretum (in) *into a private Place*, ac. f. of secretum, i. 2. n. gov. of *in*, 3. 10. 11. of *petit*, 4. 24. 6.
- Seculo, *in Age*, abl. f. of seculum, i. 2. n. 5. 1. 4. R. *Quæ significant partem temporis, &c.* Synt. [Nostro seculo, *in our Days*.]
- Secundâ, *in prosperous*, abl. f. of secundus, a, um. agr. with *partem* (sub.) 1. 5. 8.
- Secundis, *with prosperous*, abl. pl. agr. with *statibus*, 4. 16. 6.
- Secundò, *in the second place, secondly*, adv. 4. 10. 18.
- Securi, *secure*, nom. pl. m. of securus, a, um. agr. with *il'i* (sub.) 3. 2. 7.
- Securus, a, um. *secure*, nom. sing. m. agr. with *passer* (sub.) 1. 9. 9.
- Secu-

- Securum, *secure*, ac. f. m. agr. with *se*, gov. of *fore*, 3. 20. 10.
 Secutis, *to (them) following, or having followed*, dat. pl. of *secutus*, a, um.
 4. 1. 7.
 Secutus sum, *I have prosecuted*, 3 per. f. pret. of *sequor*, 3 conj. 3. 10. 59.
 Sed, *but, but also*, conj. 1. 20. 2. & alibi.
 Sedans, *tis. laying*, part. [*sedans pulverem, laying the Dust.*] 2. 5. 18.
 Sedare (*situm*) *to quench (his) Thirst*, inf. of *sedo*, 1 conj. 4. 3. 1.
 Sede, *in a Seat, (i. e. Habitation)* abl. f. of *sedes*, is. 3. f. [*aridâ sede, in our parched Habitation.*] 1. 6. 8. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c.
 Sedens, *tis. sitting*, part of *sedeo*, 3. 6. 5.
 Sedent, *they sit*, 3 per. pl. of *sedeo*, agr. with *illi* (sub.) 5. 5. 26.
 Sedeo, di. 2 conj. *I sit*, 4. 23. 6.
 Sedibus, *with Seats, Habitation, Station*, abl. pl. of *sedes*, gov. of *contentus*, 1. 3. 13. R. *Dignus, indignus*, &c. Synt. 80.
 Sedit, *sat*, 3 per. f. pret. of *sedeo*, agr. with *simus*, 1. 10. 6. with *musca*, 3. 6. 1.
 Seductus, a, um, *being laid aside*, n. f. m. agr. with *martius*, 3. 10. 11.
 Sedula, *diligent*, nom. f. f. of *sedulus*, a, um. agr. with *mater*, 4. 4. 13.
 Segnis, *e. slow*, nom. f. f. agr. with *mora*, 5. 8. 6.
 Segregatas, *separated*, ac. pl. f. of *segregatus*, a, um. agr. with *oves*, 3. 15. 3.
 Sejano, *to Sejanus*, dat. f. of *Sejanus*, i. 2. m. R. *Propria quæ*, &c. gov. of *fore*, 3 Prol. 42. R. *Est pro habeo*, &c. Synt. 87.
 Sellâ primâ, *in the fore Seat*, abl. f. of *sella*, æ. 1. f. 3. 6. 5.
 Semel, *once*, adv. 1. 10. 1.
 Semianimus, a, um, *half-dead*, nom. f. m. agr. with *lepus*, 1. 9. 8.
 Semitâ, *by the Path*, abl. f. of *semita*, æ. 1. f. 3 Prol. 39.
 Semper, *always*, adv. 1. 13. 14. & alibi.
 Senariis, *with senary, or six (Feet)* agr. with *versibus*, 1. 1. 2.
 Senectâ, *with old Age*, abl. f. of *senectâ*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *debilis*, 4. 1. 1.
 R. *Adjectiva regunt ablativum*, &c. Synt. 80.
 Senex, is. 3. c. *the old Man or Woman*, 1. 15. 4. 3. 4. 4. 14. 2. R. *Adde senex, auriga*, &c.
 Senex, *the old*, nom. f. set adjectively, agr. with *canis* (sub.) 5. 10. 7.
 Seni, *to the old Man*, dat. f. of *senex*, 3. 19. 11.
 Senio, *with old Age*, abl. f. of *senium*, ii. 2. n. gov. of *debilem*, 4. 25. 16.
 R. *Adjectiva regunt*, &c. Synt. 80.
 Senis, *of the old Man*, gen. f. of *senex*, 2 Prol. 8.
 Senferat, *bad perceived*, 3 per. f. pr. pl. of *sentio*, si. 4 conj. agr. with *quæ*, 3. 10. 31.
 Sensibus (*perturbatis*) *the Senses (being) thoroughly disturbed, discomposed*, abl. pl. absol. of *sensus*, ùs. 4. m. 2. 4. 11. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c.
 Sensim, *moderately, gently*, &c. adv. 4. 16. 9.
 Sensit, *perceived*, 3 per. f. pret. of *sentio*, agr. with *derisor*, 3. 14. 3. with *ille*, 3. 19. 11.
 Sensum, *Sense*, ac. f. of *sensus*, gov. of *abstulit*, 1. 7. 4.
 Sensus, *the Senses*, ac. pl. gov. of *dilectet*, 2 Prol. 10.
 Sensus, ùs. 4. m. *Meaning, Sense, Feeling, or Perceiving*, 4. 4. 19. and 4. 4. 30.
 Sententia, æ. 1. f. *Opinion, Sentence*, &c. nom. to *judices*, 3. 10. 6. and 4. 12. 2. and 5. 7. 26.

- Sententiam, a Sentence, ac. f. gov. of *legi*, 4. 25. 34.
 Sententiam, Judgment, gov. of *dixisse*, [sententiam dixisse, to have pronounced Sentence.] 1. 10. 8. of *sustulit*, 3. 13. 13.
 Sententiis, with (by or in) Opinions, abl. pl. gov. of *diffident*, 3. 3. 13. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
 Sentiam (ne) lest I perceive, 1 per. f. pot. of *sentio*, fi. 4 conj. 4. 21. 14.
 Sentiat (ut) that I may feel, 3 per. f. subj. agr. with *animus*, 3 Prol. 3. with *ille* (sub.) 4. 7. 2. and 5. 2. 9.
 Sentiebat, he thought, 3 per. f. imperf. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 3. 10. 15.
 Sentiret, would have felt (suffered) 3 per. f. pret. pot. of *sentio*, agr. with *calamitas*, 1. 3. 16.
 Sentit, perceives, feels, relishes, 3 per. f. agr. with *ille*, 2. 8. 14 with *animus*, 2. 9. 13. with *ille* (sub.) 3. 10. 27.
 Separata, separated, nom. f. f. of *separatus*, a, um. agr. with *natio*, 1. 30. 7.
 Seponit, she sets apart, (distributes) 3 per. f. of *sepono*, sui, 3 conj. agr. with *parens*, 4. 4. 21.
 Seque, and himself, ac. f. of *sui*, with *que*, gov. of *exornavit*, 1. 3. 6.
 Sequentes, following, nom. pl. of *sequens*, tis. 5. 1. 16.
 Sequerentur, they might follow, 3 per. pl. imperf. pot. of *sequor*, 3 conj. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 4. 5. 6.
 Sequetur, shall follow, will come to me of course, 3 per. f. fut. of *sequor*, agr. with *tertia*, 1. 5. 9.
 Sequitur, follows, 3 per. f. of *sequor*, agr. with *comes*, 2. 7. 6.
 Serâ, by late, abl. f. f. of *serus*, a, um. agr. with *pœnitentia*, 1. 13. 2.
 Serenam, a serene, fair, clear, ac. f. f. of *serenus* a, um. agr. with *faciem*, 4. 16. 5.
 Sermone (ab ipso) by the Speech itself, i. e. only by hearsay, abl. f. of *sermo*, onis, 3. m. R. *Sic senio, ternio, sermo*, &c gov. of *ab*, 4. 21. 22.
 Servabo, I will keep, observe, 1 per. f. f. of *servo*, 1 conj. 2 Prol. 8.
 Servans, tis. keeping, part. 3. 10. 23.
 Servet, keeps, 3 per. subj. of *servo*, 1 conj. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 2 Prol. 6.
 Serviam, I shall serve, 1 per. f. f. of *servio*, 4 conj. 1. 15. 10.
 Servit, serveth, 3 per. f. of *servio*, agr. with *utilitas*, 1. 22. 11.
 Servitus utis, 3. f. Servitude, 3 Prol. 35. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta sonat*, &c.
 Servitutum, Servitude, ac. f. gov. of *fierent*, 1. 2. 6. of *reperi*, 4. 3. 11.
 Servulo, to a little Servant, dat. f. of *servulus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c. gov. of *mandat*, 4. 24. 24. R. *Verba imperandi*, &c. Synt. 86.
 Servumque, and the Servant, ac. f. of *servus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c. gov. of *collocarunt*, 2. 9. 2.
 Sese, herself, ac. of *sui*, repeated, gov. of *inflare*, 1. 24. 10.
 Sestertia, Sesterces, ac. pl. of *sellertium*, ii. 2. n. gov. of *conferant*, 4. 4. 12.
 Setosæ, of the bristly, gen. f. f. of *setosus*, a, um. agr. with *suis*, 2. 4. 12.
 Severitatem, the Severity, ac. f. of *severitas*, atis, 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, gov. of *placo*, [cum *placo severitatem*, while I smooth the Roughness.] 4. 6. 4.
 Sex, six, Nomen indeclinabile, 1. 1. 10.
 Sexcenties, six hundred (a thousand) times, 4. 25. 20.
 Si, if, conj. 1 Prol. 5. & alibi.
 Sic, so, even so, thus, in such a manner, or to such a degree, &c. adv. 1. 5. 6. & alibi. Sicubi,

- Sicubi**, *if in any Place*, adv. 5. 1. 1.
Siculum, *the Sicilian*, ac. f. n. of **Siculus**, a, um. agr. with *mare*, 2. 5. 10.
Sibi, *to him, (himself)* dat. f. m. of **sui**, gov. of *adquisivit*, 1. 14. 4. R. *Dativum postulant*, Synt. 85. of *tribuerit*, 3. 18. 2. R. *Verba dandi*, Synt. 85.
Sibi, *to herself*, gov. of *importaret*, 1. 28. 6. R. *Dativum postulant*, Synt. 85.
Sibi, *to itself*, dat. f. m. gov. of *arripuit*, 5. 7. 2. R. *Dativum postulant*, Synt. 85. of *esse*, 3. 16. 8. of *servit*, 1. 22. 11. of *concitant*, 1. 29. 3.
Sibi, *to them (themselves)* dat. pl. of **sui**, gov. of *timentes*, 3. 2. 15. R. *Hæc variam habent*, &c. Synt. 85. and *Participia regunt*, &c. Synt. 98. of *facerunt*, 3. 20. 7. R. *Omnia verba*, &c. Synt. 85. of *molesta*, 2. 5. 4. R. *Adiectiva quibus*, &c. of *esse*, 3. 16. 8. of *adscribere*, 4. 2. 6. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. of *dici*, 5. 9. 5. of *darent*, 4. 17. 4. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. of *fundasset*, 3. 9. 2. R. *Omnia verba*, Synt. 85.
Sidera, *the Stars*, ac. pl. of **sidus**, eris. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 1. 6. 4. of *interposit*, 4. 24. 9.
Significari, *to be signified*, inf. of **significo**, atus. 1 conj. 3. 3. 10.
Significat, *signifies*, 3 per. f. of **significo**, 1 conj. agr. with *subella*, 2. 8. 27. with *argumentum*, 4. 10. 16. agr. with the four first Lines, 5. 8. 5. R. *Non semper—aliquando oratio*, Synt. 73.
Signum, *a Sign, or Ensign*, ac. of **signum**, i. 2. n. gov. of *haberent*, 4. 5. 6.
Silentio, *in Silence*, abl. f. of **silentium**, i. 2. n. 3. 13. 6.
Silentium, *Silence*, ac. f. gov. of *facit*, 5. 5. 15.
Siles, *thou art silent*, 2 per. f. of **fileo**, ui. 2 conj. 4. 23. 18.
Silva, &c. 1. f. *the Wood*, nom. to *exceptit*, 1. 12. 9.
Silvas, *the Woods*, ac. pl. gov. of *petiuit*, 2. 1. 10.
Silvis (in) *in the Woods*, abl. pl. gov. of *in*, 3. 7. 12.
Sim (ut) *that I may be*, 1 per. f. subj. of **sum**, 3. 7. 27.
Simile, *like*, nom. f. n. of **similis**, e. agr. with *hoc*, 1. 29. 8. with *aliquid*, 4. 17. 18. with *quid*, 4. 23. 9.
Similem, *like*, ac. f. agr. with *me*, 1. 29. 7.
Similes, *like*, ac. pl. f. agr. with *illas*, (sub.) 4. 15. 7.
Similes tui, *the like of you, such as you*, nom. pl. 5 Prol. 17.
Simili, *with (in) a like*, abl. f. agr. with *quæla*, 1. 9. 10. with *metu*, 1. 11. 15. with *modo*, 1. 24. 7. with *jure*, 1. 26. 2. with *gyro*, 4. 25. 26.
Similis, *e. like*, adj. 4. 19. 15.
Similis, *of a like*, gen. f. agr. with *gloriæ*, 2. 24. 10.
Similiter, *like wise, after the same fashion*, adv. 3. 5. 6.
Similius, *more like*, 5. 5. 34.
Simium, *an Ape*, ac. f. gov. of *vidit*, 3. 4. 1.
Simius, ii. 2. m. *an Ape*, 1. 10. 6. R. *Mascula in er, cen.*
Simonide, *Simonides*, voc. f. 4. 21. 13.
Simonidem, *Simonides*, ac. f. gov. of *provocat*, 4. 25. 25. of *excitat*, 4. 25. 27.
Simonides, is. 3. m. *Simonides*, 4. 21. 26. R. *Propria quæ*, &c.
Simonidis, *of Simonides*, gen. f. 4. 21. 20.
Simplices, *simple (Persons)* ac. pl. of **simplex**, icis. gov. of *admonere*, 3. 10. 54.
Simpliciter, *plainly, simply, without Deceit*, &c. adv. 3. 7. 7.
Simul, *together, moreover, as soon as, and withal*, &c. adv. 1. 11. 4.
Simulac, *as soon as, whereforever*, &c. 3. 18. 4.
Simulachrum, *the Image, Likeness*, &c. ac. f. of **simulachrum**, i. 2. n. gov. of *vidit*, 1. 4. 3.

- Simulans, *tis, dissembling, feigning*, part. 1. 14. 7. & alibi.
 Simulavit, *be feigned, pretended*, 3 per. f. of *simulo*, 1 conj. agr. with *ill.*,
 3. 10. 19.
 Simulque, *and also, or at the same time*, 4. 11. 8.
 Sin, *but if, if not, else*, conj. 2. 9. 15. & alibi.
 Sincerae, *of sincere*, gen. f. f. of *sincerus*, a, um. agr. with *integritatis*,
 4. 25. 31.
 Sinceritas, *atis*, 3. f. *Sincerity*, 4. 12. 3. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta sonat.*
 Sincerum, *sincere, upright, impartial*, ac. f. n. of *sincerus*, a, um. agr. with
judicium, 3 Prol. 63.
 Sine, *without, against, beside*, prep. serv. to abl. 3. 7. 14. & alibi.
 Singula, *every thing*, ac. pl. n. of *singulus*, a, um. gov. of *scrutatur*,
 2. 8. 24.
 Singulae, *each, every one*, nom. pl. f. agr. with *filiae* (sub.) 4. 4. 47.
 Singulas, *every one of*, ac. pl. f. agr. with *ranas* (sub.) gov. of *corripere*,
 1. 2. 25. agr. with *columbas* (sub.) gov. of *vesci*, [*coepit vesci singulas,*
fell to eating them one after another.] 1. 31. 11. with *horas*, gov. of *in*,
 3. 15. 13.
 Singulis, *to every one, each*, dat. pl. gov. of *dare*, 4. 4. 27. R. *Verba*
dandi, &c. Synt. 85.
 Singulos, *every one*, ac. pl. m. gov. of *inlicere*, [*singulos inlicere, to tempt*
the Brutes one after another, particular Persons.] gov. of *notare*, 3 Prol. 50.
 Sinistra, *the left Hand, unhappy, unlucky*, nom. f. f. of *sinister*, tra, um.
 agr. with *natura*, 2. 9. 16.
 Sinistram, *the left*, ac. f. f. agr. with *tibiam*, 5. 7. 8.
 Sinite, *suffer ye*, 2 per. pl. imperat. of *sino*, vi. 3 conj. 4. 15. 4.
 Sinon, *onis*, 3. m. *Sinon*, 3 Prol. 27. R. *Propria quæ*, &c.
 Sint (cum) *when are*, 3 per. pl. subj. of *sum*, agr. with *reliquiae*, 3. 1. 6.
 Sint, *are*, 3 per. pl. pot. agr. with *qui*, 4. 15. 8. & 4. 25. 32.
 Sinu (e) *out of (his) Bosom*, abl. f. of *sinus*, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er,*
ceu, gov. of *e*, 5. 5. 36.
 Sinum (in) *into (his) Bosom*, ac. f. gov. of *in*, 5. 5. 16.
 Sinunt, *they suffer*, 3 per. pl. of *sino*, agr. with *cantus* 3. 16. 11.
 Sinuque, *and in (his) Bosom*, abl. of *sinus*, with *que*, 4. 18. 3.
 Sinus, *the Bays, or Gulphs*, ac. pl. of *sinus*, gov. of *patescit*, 4. 6. 10.
 Sis, *thou art*, 2 per. f. pot. 4. 3. 8.
 Sis (ut) *that thou mayest be*, 2 per. sing. subj. of *sum*, 3. 7. 9.
 Sit, *may be*, 3 per. sing. pot. of *sum*, agr. with *quid*, 2. 6. 9. & alibi.
 Siti, *with thirst*, abl. f. of *sitis*, is, 3. f. R. *Nomen non*, &c. gov. of
ardebat, 3. 16. 15. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89. gov. of *compulsi*, 1. 1. 2.
 R. *Participia regunt*. Synt. 98.
 Sitiens, *tis, thirsting, being thirsty*, part. 4. 8. 5.
 Sitim, *thirst*, ac. sing. of *sitis*, gov. of *sedare*, 4. 3. 1.
 Sitis, *ye are (may be)* 2 per. pl. pot. of *sum*, agr. with *vos* (sub.) 5. 5. 38.
 Sive, *whether, either, or if*, conj. 4. 20. 7.
 Smaragdi, *of an Emerald*, gen. f. of *smaragdus*, i. 2. m. 3. 18. 7. R.
Mascula in er, ceu.
 Societas *atis*, 3. f. *the Society, Partnership*, 1. 5. 1. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta.*
 Soeii, *companions*, nom. pl. of *socius*, ii. 2. m. 1. 5. 4. R. *Mascula in*
er, ceu, &c.

- Socrates, is. 3. m. *Socrates*, 3. 9. 2. R. *Propria quæ*, &c.
- Sol, lis, 3. m. *the Sun*, 1. 6. 3. R. *Mascula dicuntur*, &c.
- Sola, alone, only, nom. sing. of solus, a, um. agr. with *improbitas*, 1. 5. 18.
- Solatium (in) for a Comfort, ac. f. of solatium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *in*, 1. 9. 8.
- Sole, abl. f. of sol. [medio sole, at high Noon.] 3. 19. 8.
- Solebant, they used, 3 per. pl. imperf. of soleo, itus, sum. 2. conj. agr. with *Galli Cybeles*, 3. 20. 5.
- Solebat, used, was wont, 3 per. f. imperf. agr. with *vigor*, 5. 7. 15.
- Solennis, e, solemn, publick; agr. with *gloria*, 3 Prol. 62.
- Solent, they used, 3 per. pl. of soleo, agr. with *mendaces*, 1. 17. 1. with *mortales*, 5. 5. 1.
- Solet, is wont, used, 3 per. sing. agr. with *gratia*, 3. 2. 1. with *sinceritas*, 4. 12. 3.
- Solet, it is wont, useth, impersonal, 3. 9. 5.
- Soleres (nisi) unless thou wert wont, accustomed, 2 per. f. imperf. subj. of soleo, agr. with *tu* (sub.) 2. 1. 3.
- Solertia, æ. 1. f. the Craftiness, Quickness of Wit, &c. 4. 4. 49.
- Solertia, to Quickness of Wit, or Invention, &c. dat. f. gov. of *patet*, 1. 24. 2. R. *Omnia Verba acquisitive*, &c. Synt. 85.
- Solicium, a carful, anxious, ac. f. n. of sollicitus, a, um. agr. with *avum*, 1. 31. 7.
- Solidum, solid, ac. f. m. of solidus, a, um. agr. with *decus*, 4. 23. 24.
- Solita, to accustomed, dat. f. f. of solitus, agr. with *nocturnæ*, 3. 16. 4.
- Solutus fuerat, had been accustomed, 3 per. f. pret. pl. of soleo, 2 conj. agr. with *equus*, 4. 3. 1.
- Solitus, a, um, accustomed. nom. f. m. agr. with *princeps*, 5. 7. 5.
- Solvit, loosed, 3 per. f. of solvo, vi. 3 conj. agr. with *licentia*, 1. 2. 3.
- Solvit, paid, 3 per. agr. with *ovis*, 1. 17. 7. [solvit errorem omnium, he convinceth them all of their Mistake.] 4. 4. 33.
- Solus, a, um, alone, nom. f. m. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 2. 9. 6. and 5. 5. 13. with *Æsopus*, 3. 19. 1.
- Soluto, with a free, calm, &c. abl. f. n. agr. with *pectore*, [soluto pectore, with unbended Thoughts.] 3 Prol. 10.
- Solutus, a, um, loosed, released, &c. nom. f. m. 3. 7. 20.
- Somno, (in) Sleep, abl. f. of somnus, i. 2. n. 3. 10. 31. gov. of *careas*, 4. 19. 10. R. *Verba abundandi*, &c. Synt. 90. by Sleep, 3 Prol. 56. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Somnum, Sleep, ac. f. gov. of *capere*, 3. 16. 5.
- Sonare, to sound, inf. of sono, 1 conj. 3. 16. 12.
- Sonipes, edis, 3. m. a swift Horse making a Noise with his Feet in running, a Steed, a Courser, &c. 4. 3. 3.
- Sono, with the Sound, abl. f. of sonus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, gov. of *vincor*, 3. 18. 9. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Sonorque, and with the Sound, abl. f. gov. of *terruit*, 1. 2. 15. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Sonum, the Sound, ac. f. gov. of *audis*, 4. 19. 20.
- Sophus, a, um, wise, nom. f. m. agr. with *gubernator*, 4. 16. 8.
- Sopus, i. 2. m. the wise Man, Philosopher. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, 3. 14. 9.
- Sopita, fast asleep, composed, nom. f. f. of sopitus a, um. agr. with *quæ*, 3. 10. 31.

- Sorbtionem, *the Soup*, ac. f. of sorbitio, onis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, gov. of *posuisse*, 1. 26. 5.
- Sordido, *with sordid, base*, abl. f. n. of fordidus, a, um. a. r. with *perjuris*, 4. 19. 24.
- Spatium, *the Space*, ac. f. of spatium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *accipiunt*, 2. 8. 10.
- Spargeret, *could spread abroad*, 3 per. f. imperf. pot. spargo, si, 3 conj. agr. with *quæ*, 3. 1. 3.
- Sparsi, *sprinkled*, n. pl. m. of sparsus, a, um. agr. with *juvenes*, 4. 24. 22.
- Speciem, *Form*, ac. f. of species, ei. 5. f. 3. 18. 9. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.
- Species, ei, 5. f. *its Form, Shape, or Beauty, &c.* [quanta species, *how glorious an Appearance.*] 1. 7. 2.
- Spectaculi, *of Show, Sight, &c.* gen. of spectaculum, i. 2. n. 5. 5. 9.
- Spectatorum, *of Spectators*, gen. pl. of spectator, oris, 3. m. 5. 5. 13. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.*
- Spectaturi, *about to behold*, nom. pl. m. of spectaturus a, um. agr. with *turba*, 5. 5. 26. R. *Nomen multitudinis, &c.* Synt. 74.
- Specu, *in the Den*, abl. f. of specus, ūs. 4. d. 4. 5. 9. R. *Incerti generis, &c.*
- Speculo (in) *in the Looking-glass*, abl. f. of speculum, i. 2. n. gov. of *in*, 1. 4. 3.
- Speculum, i. 2. n. *a Looking-glass*, 3. 8. 4.
- Speluncam, *the Cave*, ac. f. of spelunca, æ. 1. f. gov. of *ad*, 4. 19. 3.
- Sperante, *hoping*, abl. f. of sperans, tis, agr. with *liberto*, 3. 10. 12.
- Spernat, *let despise*, 3 per. f. imperat. of sperno, sprevis, 3 conj. agr. with *auris*, 3. 10. 51.
- Spes, ei, 5. f. *Hope*, 3. 5. 9. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.
- Spiritu, *with Life*, abl. f. f. of spiritus, 4. 10. 7.
- Spiritum, *Breath*, ac. f. gov. of *trahens*, 1. 21. 4. *the Life*, gov. of *commiseris*, 2. 8. 7. gov. of *sustineret*, 3. 2. 6. *Spirit*, gov. of *torques*, 4. 19. 17.
- Spiritus, ūs. 4. m. *Spirit, Breath, Life, &c.* 4. 25. 30. R. *Mascula in er, ceu, &c.*
- Splendebat, *did shine*, 3 per. f. imperf. of splendo, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *convivium*, 4. 24. 20.
- Splendorem, *Splendor*, ac. f. of splendor, oris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.* gov. of *ad*, 3. 12. 5.
- Spoliari, *to be spoiled, robbed, &c.* inf. of spoliari, atus, 1 conj. 2. 2. 1.
- Spoliatus, a, um, *being robbed*, nom. f. m. agr. with *multus*, (sub.) 2. 7. 10.
- Sponsore, *being Surety*, abl. f. of sponsor, oris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.* put absolut. [Lupo sponsore, *the Wolf being Surety.*] 1. 16. 4.
- Sponsu, *with a Surety*, abl. f. of sponsus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu.*
- Sponsu improbo, *by passing his Word trickingly for another*, 1. 16. 4.
- Sponte, *of his (or her) own accord*, adv. 3. 15. 16.
- Spumantibus, *to frothy, foaming*, dat. pl. of spumans, tis. part. agr. with *loris*, 3. 6. 7.
- Stabat, *stood*, 3 per. f. imperf. of sto, steti, 1 conj. agr. with *lupus*, 1. 1. 2. -with *leo*, 2. 1. 1.
- Stagni, *the Pond, Pool, &c.* gen. f. of stagnum, i. 2. n. 1. 6. 6.
- Stagno (e), *out of the Pond*, abl. f. gov. of *e*. 1. 2.

- Stans, tis.** *standing*, part. of verb *sto*, *steti*, 1 conj. 1. 27. 7. & 3. 3. 14.
Stant, they stand, 3 per. pl. of *sto*, agr. with *patroni*, 3. 10. 37. with *mortales*, 5. 5. 2.
Statim, *presently, out of hand*, adv. 3. 10. 51. & alibi.
Statuam, a Statue, ac. f. of *statua*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *posuere*, 2. 9. 1.
Statuere terminum, *to put an end to*, 5 Prol. 1.
Stercore, in, with Dung, abl. f. of *stercus*, oris. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale*, &c.
 1. 27. 11. and 4. 23. 14. gov. of *in*, 4. 17. 7.
Steriles, barren, ac. pl. of *sterilis*, e. agr. with *arbores* (sub.) gov. of *sumerent*, 3. 17. 5.
Sterquilinio (in) *in a Dung-hill*, abl. f. of *sterquilinium*, ii. 2. n. 3. 12. 1.
Stramenta, Straw, Litter, nom. pl. of *stramentum*, i. 2. n. 2. 8. 23.
Strigandum est, *I am to take Breath*, or *go slow*, ger. of *stringo*, 1 conj.
 3. 6. 9.
Stringitque, and draws, 3 per. f. of *stringo*, xi. 3 conj. agr. with *comet*,
 5. 2. 8.
Strinxerat, bad drawn, 3 per. f. pr. pl. of *stringo*, agr. with *credulitas*,
 3. 10. 33.
Strophis with, by Wiles, or fraudulent Devices, abl. pl. of *strophæ*, æ.
 1. f. gov. of *adquisivit*, [Verboſis Strophis, *by artificial Harangues*.]
 1. 14. 4. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
Student (qui) *who study, or are ambitious*, 3 per. pl. of *studeo*, ui. 2 conj.
 1. 27. 2.
Studio, to study, dat. f. of *studium*, gov. of *deditus*, 4. 21. 19. R. *Ad-*
jectiva, quibus, &c. Synt. 78.
Studiosè, diligently, laboriously, adv. 4. 23. 13.
Studium, ii. 2. n. *study*, &c. 2. 9. 12.
Studium, (ad) to study, ac. gov. of *ad*, 3 Prol. 10.
Studui, I have studied, endeavoured, 2 per. f. pret. of *studeo*, 2. 9. 6.
Stulta, foolish, is voc. agr. with *viperæ* (sub.) 4. 7. 6.
Stultè, foolishly, adv. 3 Prol. 48. and 3. 15. 2. and 4. 6. 25.
Stulti, Fools, nom. pl. m. of *stultus*, 1. 2. m. 1. 29. 1. R. *Mascula in er, ceu.*
Stultis, to Fools, dat. pl. gov. of *gratus*, 1. 23. 1. R. *Adjectiva quibus,*
 &c. Synt. 78.
Stultitia, æ. 1. f. the Folly, 1. 14. 18.
Stultum, foolish, nom. f. m. of *stultus*, a, um. agr. with *Confilium*, 1. 20. 1.
Stultum, foolish, ac. f. m. agr. with *errorem*, 5. 7. 3. and is ac. 4. 25. 20.
Stultus, i. 2. m. a Fool, 1. 13. 12. R. *Mascula in er, ceu.*
Stupor, oris, 3. m. the Unsensibleness, 1. 13. 12. R. *Mascula in er, or,*
 &c.
Stupore, by the Dulness, Unsensibleness, Senselessness, abl. f. 1. 14. 12.
Stuproque, and with Adultery, abl. f. of *stuprum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *pollui*,
 3. 10. 17. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
Stylo, in the Style, or with the Writing Tool, abl. f. of *stylus*, i. 2. m.
 3 Prol. 30. R. *Mascula in er, ceu.*
Sua, his own, nom. f. f. of *suus*, a, um. agr. with *cogitatio*, 5 Prol. 7.
Sua (de) from his, abl. f. f. agr. with *mensa*, 3. 7. 21. *with his*, agr. with
suspiciens, 3 Prol. 46. *with salute*, 5. 4. 2. *with voce*, 5. 5. 17.
Sua, in their, agr. with *tutelâ*, 3. 17. 1.

- Sua, *his own*, ac. pl. n. agr. with *exempla*, 1. 26. 12. with *verba*, 3. 16. 9.
 Suadebat, *he persuaded*, 3 per. imperf. of suadeo, agr. with *is*, 1. 15. 6.
 Suadet, *persuadeth*, 3 per. f. of suadeo, si, 2 conj. agr. with *cornix*, 2. 6. 11.
 Suæ, *of their*, gen. f. of suus, agr. with *vita*, 5. 17. 2.
 Suam, *their*, agr. with *causam*, 1. 10. 7. with *dignitatem*, 4. 15. 3. with *tabulum*, 4. 21. 24.
 Suam, *his*, ac. f. f. of suus, a, um. agr. with *effigiem*, 1. 12. 4. with *vil-
lam*, 2. 5. 8. with *voluntatem*, 4. 4. 31.
 Suam, *her*, agr. with *prolem*, 2. 4. 19. with *vocem*, 3. 16. 16.
 Suaves, *sweet*, nom. pl. of suavis, e. agr. with *argutia*, 5. 5. 41.
 Suavis (o) *O sweet*, voc. f. f. agr. with *anima*, 3. 1. 5.
 Sub, *under, upon, &c.* prep. serv. to an abl. case, 3. 7. 13. & alibi. [sub.
 illis, *couch'd under 'em.*] 4 Prol. 4.
 Subclamant, *they shout*, 3 per. pl. of subclamo, 1 conj. agr. with *principes*,
 5. 1. 13.
 Subdolis, *with deceitful*, abl. pl. of subdolos, a, um. agr. with *verbis*,
 1. 1. 13.
 Subesse, *to be under*, inf. of subsum, 5. 5. 18.
 Subjecti, *put under*, (i. e. *following*) nom. pl. m. of subjectus, a, um, agr.
 with *versus*, [versus subjecti, *the following Lines.*] 1. 19. 2.
 Subindè, *ever and anon, now and then, &c.* adv. 2. 8. 12.
 Subita, *sudden*, nom. f. f. of subitus, a, um. agrees with *benignitas*,
 1. 23. 7.
 Subito, *suddenly*, adv. 1. 2. 14. & alibi.
 Subito, *with the sudden*, abl. f. m. of subitus, agr. with *clamore*, 1. 11. 7.
 Sublatus, a, um. *taken up*, agr. with *is* (sub.) 5. 7. 10.
 Sublime (in) *aloft, on high*, 2. 6. 4.
 Sublimes, *high (lofty Persons) Men though never so high*, nom. pl. of
 sublimis, e. 2. 8. 1.
 Sublimi (in quercu) *upon the top of an Oak*, abl. f. 2. 4. 1.
 Submovet, *takes away, removes*, 3 per. of submoveo, vi. 2 conj. agr. with
felicitas, 1. 9. 14.
 Subripi, *to be stolen away*, inf. of subripior, eptus, 3 conj. 4. 10. 6.
 Subripuisse, *to have stolen*, inf. of subripio, ui. 3 conj. 1. 10. 10.
 Subscribit, *subscribes*, 3 per. sing. of subscribo, psi. 3 conj. agr. with *am-
bitio*, 3. 30. 57.
 Subsedit, *he halted, stayed, &c.* 3 per. f. of subsedeo, di. 2 conj. agr. with
ille, 3. 10. 20.
 Subsidium, *the Aid, Help, &c.* ac. f. of subsidium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *colli-
gunt*, 4. 21. 12.
 Subtilitèr, *subtilly, acutely, &c.* adv. 3. 16. 49.
 Successus, us, 4. m. *the Success*, 2. 3. 7. R. *Mascula in er, ceu.*
 Succumbit, *he gives out (as overcome,)* 3 per. f. of succumbo, cubui,
 3 conj. agr. with *ille*, 3. 14. 9.
 Succurrat (ut) *that he succour, or help*, 3 per. f. of succurro, ri, 3 conj.
 agr. with *ille* (sub.) 1. 2. 28.
 Sudore, *with Sweat*, abl. f. of sudor, oris, 3. m. R. *Mascula in er, or,*
 &c. gov. of *diffuentes*, 4. 24. 23. R. *Participia, &c.* Synt. 98.
 Suffici hæredem, *to be appointed Heir*, inf. of sufficior, ectus, 3 conj.
 3. 10. 12.

- Sui*, of her, gen. f. n. of *suus*, a, um. agr. with *criminis*, 2. 9. 19. gen. f. m. and agr. with *erroris*, 5. 5. 2.
- Sui*, of their, agr. with *erroris*, 5. 5. 2.
- Suis* (cum) with their (little ones) abl. pl. of *suus*, a, um. gov. of cum, 2. 4. 23.
- Suis*, to her, dat. pl. agr. with *moribus*, 4. 4. 40.
- Suis*, to their, agr. with *capitibus*, 4. 4. 5.
- Suis* (de) of his, abl. pl. agr. with *fortunis*, 4. 16. 1.
- Suis* (in) in his, abl. pl. agr. with *rebus*, gov. of in, 2. 8. 28.
- Suis* (à) by their, abl. pl. agr. with *legatis* (sub.) 4. 17. 15.
- Suis*, of a Sow, gen. f. of *sus*, uis. 3. f. R. *Bos*, *fur*, *sus*, &c. 2. 4. 12.
- Sum*, fui, I am, Verb substantive, 1. 5. 8. & alibi.
- Sumere*, to take, inf. of *sumo*, psi. 3 conj. 2. 1. 3. & alibi.
- Sumerent*, they took, 3 per. pl. imperf. pot. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 3. 17. 5.
- Sumis*, thou takest, 2 per. f. of *sumo*, 4. 19. 12.
- Summa*, quacunq, for any Sum (i. e. at any Price) abl. f. of *summa*, æ. 1. f. 4. 4. 44. R. *Quibuscumque* verbis, Synt. 89.
- Summis*, with the greatest, abl. pl. of *summus*, agr. with *veribus*, 4. 2. 2.
- Summo monte*, on the Top of a Mountain, abl. f. m. 2. 5. 9.
- Summo* (à) by the biggest, agr. with *Jewe*, 4. 19. 11.
- Sumus*, we are, 1 per. pl. of *sum*, agr. with *nos* (sub.) 4. 9. 5. & alibi.
- Sunt*, they are, 3 per. pl. of *sum*, agr. with *illi* (sub.) 1. 22. 7. & alibi. with *nati*, 2. 4. 13. with *partes*, 3. 18. 10. with *omnes*, 3. 18. 13. with *opes*, 4. 11. 1. with *mea*, 4. 21. 14. with *laudes*, 4. 24. 13.
- Suo*, to his, agr. with *odio*, 3. 10. 57. with *delicio*, 3. 20. 8.
- Suo*, to their, agr. with *marmoris*, 5. 1. 6.
- Suo* (à) by his, abl. f. n. of *suus*, a, um. agr. with *ingenio*, 3 Prol. 54. is m. agr. with *liberto*, 3. 10. 11.
- Suoque*, in (one's own), abl. f. m. agr. with *habitu*, 1. 3. 2.
- Suos*, his (own) ac. pl. m. gov. of *contemnens*, 1. 3. 6. agr. with *casus*, 2. 7. 10.
- Suos*, her, ac. pl. m. agr. with *uatos*, 1. 24. 4. with *auctores*, 3 Prol. 57.
- Suos*, her (young ones) gov. of *cuperet*, 1. 28. 11.
- Suos* (their) or their own, agr. with *favor* (sub.) 3. 13. 2.
- Super*, on, upon, above, &c. prep. gov. an ac. 1. 27. 8. & alibi.
- Superba*, proud, nom. f. f. of *superbus*, a, um. 4. 23. 17.
- Superbi*, of proud, gen. f. m. agr. with *Ætæ*, 4. 6. 12.
- Superbiâ*, with Pride, abl. f. f. of *superbia*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *tumens*, 1. 3. 4. R. *Participia regunt*, Synt. 98.
- Superbiæ*, of Pride, gen. f. of *superbia*, 3. 16. 2.
- Superbiam*, Pride, ac. f. gov. of *retuli*, 4. 23. 21.
- Superbiens*, tis. being proud, part. 5. 7. 38.
- Superfuit*, remains, 3 per. f. pret. of *superfui*, agr. with *quod*, [quod superfuit, the only Thing that was left me.] 2. 9. 6.
- Superior*, ius, gen. oris, higher, &c. *superior*, higher up the Stream, 1. 1. 2.
- Superiores*, the former, ac. pl. agr. with *legatos*, 4. 17. 17.
- Superis* (à) by the Gods, abl. pl. of *superi*, orum, gov. of à, 1. 17. 9. 4. 24. 3.
- Superius*, above, before, adv. 4. 24. 2.
- Superos*, the Gods above, ac. pl. of *superi*, gov. of *fraudas*, 4. 19. 19.
- Superfuit*, they remain, 3 per. pl. of *superfui*, agr. with *illi* (sub.) 4. 25. 1. with *multa*, 5. 5. 39.

- Saperam**, of the Gods, gen. pl. of *superi*, c. 6. 5. per. sync. for *Superorum*
Supplex, icis. *suppliant*, *humbly praying*, &c. 1. 28. 12. & alibi.
Supplici, to the Suppliants, dat. f. of *supplex*, gov. of *dedissem*, 1. 22. 5.
R. Verba dandi, &c. Synt. 85.
Suppositum, put, placed, &c. nom. f. n. *suppositus*, a, um. agr. with *speculum*, 3. 8. 4.
Supra, above, beyond, more than, upon, &c. prep. gov. ac. 1. 2. 20.
Sus, suis, 3. f. a Sow. *R. Bos, fur, sus*, &c. 2. 4. 3.
Suscitat, raises, 3 per. f. of *suscito*, 1 conj. agr. with *securra*, 5. 5. 28.
Suspendit, hath hung, 3 per. f. pret. of *suspendo*, di. 3 conj. agr. with *Jupiter*, 4. 9. 3.
Suspenso, with a soft, abl. 1. m. of *suspensus*, a, um. agr. with *pede*, 2. 4. 18.
Suspicio, onis. 3. f. *Suspicion*, 3. 10. 36. *R. Nomen crescentis—acuta*.
Suspicionem, by *Suspicion*, abl. f. of *suspicio*, 3 Prol. 46.
Sustine, hold in thy Hand, 2 per. f. imperat. of *sustineo*, ui. 2 conj. 4. 6. 3.
Sustinans (ut) that thou bear, or suffer, 2 per. f. subj. 4. 15. 7.
Sustinens, tis, bearing, enduring, part. 3. 10. 25.
Sustineret (quo) that he might bear, 3 per. f. imperf. pot. agr. with *Simonides*, 4. 21. 3.
Sustineret (ut) that she might maintain, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. 3. 2. 6.
Sustinet, is she able to bear, 3 per. f. agr. with *illa*, 3. 8. 7.
Sustinete, bear ye, 2 per. pl. imperat. 1. 2. 31.
Sustinuit, he suffered, was forced to bear, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 1. 3. 11.
Sustulere, they lift up, 3 per. pl. pret. of *sustollo*, tuli, 3 conj. agr. with *rana*, 1. 6. 4.
Sustulit, he, or she took up, 3 per. f. pret. of *sustollo*, 3 conj. agr. with *graculus*, 1. 3. 5. with *aquila*, 1. 28. 3. and 2. 6. 4. pronounced, agr. with *illa*, 3. 13. 13. with *quidam*, 4. 18. 2.
Sutor, oris. 3. m. a Shoemaker, 1. 14. 1. *R. Mascula in er, or, &c.*
Suum, his, ac. f. n. of *suus*, agr. with *propositum*, 2 Prol. 6. with *simulacrum*, 1. 4. 3. with *lumen*, 4. 10. 2.
Suum, their, ac. f. m. agr. with *fructum*, 3. 13. 15. with *ventrem*, 4. 17. 31.

T.

- Tabulam**, Table, i. e. Picture of a Shipwreck, ac. f. of *tabula*, x. 1. f. gov. of *portant*, 4. 21. 24.
Tace, hold thy Peace, 2 per. f. imperat. of *taceo*, ui. 2 conj. 5. 9. 4.
Taceret (ut) that she would hold her Peace, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of *taceo*, agr. with *illa*, (sub.) 3. 16. 6.
Tacite, silently, adv. 1. 2. 17.
Tacito, with a silent, abl. f. n. of *tacitus*, a, um. agr. with *corde*, [*tacito corde*, in my private Thoughts.] 5 Prol. 3.
Tacta, touched, nom. f. f. of *tactus*, a, um. agr. with *rana*, 1. 24. 3.
Tale, such, ac. f. n. of *talis*, agr. with *præmium*, 2. 3. 6. with *commercium*, 4. 10. 11.
Talem, such, ac. f. n. of *talis*, agr. with *fabellam*, 1. 2. 9. with *sententiam*, 3. 13. 13. with *effigiem*, 5. 8. 7. Tales,

- Tales**, *such*, nom. pl. of *talis*, agr. with *reliqua*, 3. 1. 6.
Tali, *in such*, abl. f. agr. with *modo*, 4. 4. 9.
Tali, *with such*, agr. with *dolo*, 1. 31. 6.
Talis, *c. such*, nom. f. m. agr. with *sapor*, 3. 4. 4. with *fabella*, 4. 23. 22. with *vir*, 3. 9. 6.
Talis, *of such*, gen. f. agr. with *exempli*, 5. 1. 10. with *tituli*, 4. Prol. 4.
Tam, *so, so much*, &c. adv. 3. 9. 6. & alibi.
Tamen, *nevertheless, notwithstanding, yet*, &c. adv. 2. 5. 5. & alibi.
Tandem, *at length, at the last*, &c. adv. 1. 8. 7. & alibi.
Tandemque, *and at length*, 3. 19. 4.
Tangere, *to touch*, inf. of *tango*, tetigi, 3 conj. 4. 2. 3.
Tangi, *to be touched*, inf. of *tangor*, tactus, 3 conj. 3. Prol. 6.
Tanta, *so much, so great*, nom. f. f. of *tantus*, a, um. agr. with *bonitas*, 4. 8. 8. with *copia*, 4. 25. 26.
Tanta, *of so great*, gen. f. f. agr. with *magnitudinis*, 1. 24. 3.
Tanti, *of so great*, gen. f. m. agr. with *ducis*, 2. 5. 21.
Tanti, *of so great a Price*, 3. Prol. 4. R. *Excipiunter hi*, &c. Synt. 89.
Tantis, *of so great, or so many*, abl. pl. agr. with *malis*, 3. Prol. 44.
Tanto *by so much the more*, [*tanto melior, you are the braver Fellow for that.*] 3. 5. 6. and 5. 5. 46. & alibi.
Tantum, *only*, adv. 3. 2. 16.
Tantum, *so great, considerable*, nom. f. n. agr. with *præmium*, 4. 19. 9.
Tantum, *so great, so much*, ac. f. m. agr. with *luctum*, 1. 28. 6.
Tantummodo, *only, but just*, adv. 5. 6. 18.
Tarda, *slow*, nom. f. f. of *tardus* a, um, agr. with *mula*, (sub.) 3. 6. 2.
Tartareo, *in the Tartarean, bellish*, abl. f. m. agr. with *specu*, 4. 5. 9.
Taurorum, *of Bulls*, gen. pl. of *taurus*, 1. 30. 2.
Taurus, i. 2. m. *a Bull*, 1. 21. 7. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c.
Te, *thee*, ac. f. of *tu*, gov. of *surripuisse*, 1. 10. 10. of *ferre*, 1. 21. 11. of *scirem*, 1. 25. 8. of *per*, 2. 1. 3. of *cupimus*, 2. 8. 17. of *induxi*, 3. Prol. 63. of *dicam*, 3. 1. 5. of *confidera*, 3. 8. 1. of *alligant*, 3. 8. 18. of *inveni*, 3. 12. 6. of *per*, 3. 10. 58. of *fraudas*, 4. 19. 19. of *peperit*, 3. 15. 9. of *cozunt*, 4. 23. 19. of *sentiam*, 4. 24. 14. of *conferre*, 4. 23. 3. of *neare*, 5. 3. 8. of *juvans*, 4. 6. 22. of *video*, 4. 23. 14.
Te (*à*) *from thee*, abl. f. f. of *tu*, gov. of *à*, 1. 1. 1.
Te (*per*) *of your own accord*, 2. 1. 3.
Tectio, *to the House (R:of)* dat. of *tectum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *commiseris*, 2. 8. 7. R. *Dativum postulant*, Synt. 87.
Tectio, (sub.) *under the Roof*, abl. f. gov. of *sub*, 3. 7. 13.
Tegebat, *covered, concealed*, 3 per. f. imperf. of *tego*, *texi*, 3 conj. agr. with *mulier*, 2. 2. 4.
Tegere, *to cover, conceal*, inf. of *tego*, 4. 23. 17.
Telis, *with Darts*, abl. of *telum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *interfecit*, 4. 3. 5. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
Temeritas, *at*, 3. f. *Rashness*, 5. 4. 12. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.
Temone (in) *upon the Pole (of a Chariot)* abl. f. f. of *temo*, *onis*. 3. m. R. *Sic senio, ternio, formo*, &c. gov. of *in*, 3. 6. 1.
Temperat, *governs*, 3 per. f. of *tempero*, 1 conj. agr. with *qui*, 3. 6. 6.
Temperatæ, *temperate, moderate*, nom. pl. f. of *temperatus*, a, um. agr. with *argutia*, 5. 5. 41.

- Tempestas, atis, 3. a Storm, 4. 21. 9. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta.*
 Tempestatibus, with Tempests, abl. pl. gov. of vexata, 4. 16. 3. R.
Participa regunt, &c. Synt. 98.
 Tempa, the Temples, ac. pl. of templum, i. 2. n. gov. of perlustrare,
 4. 23. 5.
 Tempora, the Times, ac. pl. gov. of reddas, 3 Prol. 12.
 Tempore, in a Time, abl. sing. [tempore adverso, in a time of Adversity.]
 2. 8. 16. [tempore dicto, at the appointed Time.] gov. of puniri, 4. 10. 19.
 R. *Qua significant partem temporis, &c. Synt. in Time, 4. 25. 32.*
 Temporis, of Time, gen. sing. of tempus, oris. 3. n. 4. 4. 18. R. *Est*
neutrale, &c.
 Tempus, Time, ac. f. gov. of exorans, 1. 19. 6. of oratum, 4. 17. 2. gov.
 of post, 4. 17. 16. and 4. 18. 1.
 Tendit, he spreads, 3 per. f. of tendo, tetendi. 3 conj. agr. with liberalis,
 1. 23. 2.
 Teneas, thou mayst hold, 2 per. f. pot. of teneo, ui. 2 conj. 5. 8. 3.
 Teneat (ut) that she may hold, 3 per. f. subj. agr. with nulla, 4. 4. 40.
 Tenebat, he did hold, 3 per. f. imperf. agr. with aviaitas, 1. 4. 6.
 Tenebras, the Darkness, ac. pl. of tenebræ, arum, govern. of dispulit,
 3. 10. 42.
 Tenebris (in) in Darkness, abl. pl. gov. of in, 3. 10. 26. and 3. 16. 4.
 and 4. 19. 10.
 Tenero, with the Tender, abl. f. m. of tener, era, um. agr. with greges,
 2. 4. 24.
 Tenet, holds, possessor, 3 per. f. of teneo, agr. with Favour, 5. 5. 25.
 Tensum, bent, ac. f. m. ofensus, a, um, agr. with arcum, 3. 14. 10.
 Tentans, tis. t. ying, part. 1. 23. 4.
 Tentaret (quum) when she tried, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of tento, 1 conj.
 agr. with hæc, 4. 7. 4.
 Tentat, he feels (about for) 3 per. f. of tento, agr. with ille (sub.) 3. 10. 26.
 Tenui, with slender, abl. f. of tenuis, e. agr. with cibo, 4. 12. 7.
 Tenuit, stopped, 3 per. f. pret. of teneo, agr. with qui, 3 Prol. 60.
 Tenuitas, atis, 3. f. the Poverty, Meanness, low Estate, 2. 7. 13. R.
Non crescentis—acuta.
 Tenuitatem, the slenderness, ac. f. gov. of vituperat, 1. 12. 6.
 Tergore, the Back, or Hide, abl. sing. of tergus, oris. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale,*
&c. put absol. [tergore diviso, having divided the Carcase.] 2. 1. 9.
 Tergum (post) behind the Back, ac. f. of tergum, i. n. gov. of post,
 4. 9. 2.
 Terminum, the Bound, End, Limit, ac. f. of terminus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula*
in er, ceu, gov. of propoquit, 4. 25. 28. of habere, 5 Prol. 1.
 Terram, the Earth, ac. f. of terra, æ. 1. f. gov. of fodere, 2. 4. 8. of
 eruit, 4. 19. 1.
 Terreret (ut) that he should affright, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of terreo, ui.
 2 conj. agr. with ille (sub.) 1. 11. 5.
 Terris (in) on Earth, abl. pl. of terra, gov. of in, 4. 22. 2.
 Territus, a, um, affrighted, nom. f. m. agr. with is, 1. 15. 5.
 Terrore, Terror, abl. f. of terror, oris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.*
put absolutely, 2. 4. 11. R. Quibuslibet verbis, &c. Synt. 91.
 Terruit, affrighted, 3 per. f. pret. of terreo, agr. with quod, 1. 2. 15.

- Tertia, the third*, nom. sing. f. of *tertius*, a, um. agr. with *pars* (sub.) 1. 5. 9.
- Tertiam, the third*, ac. f. f. agr. with *filiam* (sub.) gov. of *reliquit*, 4. 4. 6. agr. with *partem*, 4. 24. 11.
- Tertium, the third*, ac. f. m. agr. with *librum*, 3 Prol. 30.
- Tertius*, a, um. *the third*, nom. f. m. agr. with *mus*, 4. 1. 6.
- Testâ, the Pot, or Jar, &c.* abl. f. of *testa*, æ. 1. f. 3. 1. 2.
- Testamenti, of the Will*, gen. f. of *testamentum*, i. 2. n. 4. 4. 19.
- Testatur, testifies*, 3 per. f. of *tellor*, atus. 1 conj. agr. with *fabella*, 1. 5. 2.
- Testes, the Witnesses, [the Testicles]*, nom. pl. of *testis*, is. 3. c. 3. 11. 5.
- Testimonio, by Testimony, Witnesses*, abl. f. of *testimonium*, ii. 2. n. gov. of *damnata*, 1. 17. 6. R. *Vertitur hic genitivus, &c.* Synt. 84. *Participia regunt, &c.* Synt. 98.
- Testis, is. 3. c. a Witness*, 1. 17. 4. & alibi. R. *Compositivum à verbo, &c.*
- Testudinem, a Tortoise*, ac. f. of *testudo*, dinis. 3. f. R. *Fæminæ generis sit Hyperdissyllabon*, gov. of *sustulit*, 2. 6. 4.
- Tetigerit (quod) because that he hath touched, meddled with*, 3 per. f. pret. of *tango*, *tetigi*, 3 conj. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 3. 8. 11.
- Tetigerit (si) if shall touch*, 3 per. fut. subj. agr. with *quis*, 1. 5. 10.
- Theatro (in) in the Theatre*, abl. sing. of *theatrum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *in*, 5. 5. 10.
- Thesauo (pro) instead of a Treasure*, abl. f. of *thesaurus*, i. 2. m. 5. 6. 6. R. *Muscula in er, etu.*
- Thesauros, Treasures*, ac. pl. gov. of *custodiebat*, 4. 19. 4.
- Thosaurum, a Treasure*, ac. f. gov. of *invenit*, 1. 27. 3.
- Thessalâ, with a Thessalian*, abl. f. of *Thessalus*, a, um. agr. with *bipenni*, 4. 6. 7.
- Threissâ, the Thracian*, nom. f. f. of *Threïssus*, a, um. agr. with *gens*, 3 Prol. 57.
- Thure, of Frankincense*, abl. sing. of *thus*, ris. 3. n. R. *Sunt neutralia & hæc monosyl. &c.* gov. of *fraudas*, 4. 19. 19. R. *Quædam accipiendi.* Synt. 91.
- Tiberius*, ii. 2. m. *Tiberius*, 2. 5. 7. R. *Propria quæ, &c.*
- Tibi, to or for thee*, dat. f. of *tu*, gov. of *narrabo*, 3. 10. 8. R. *Verba imperandi, &c.* Synt. 86. of *da'um est*, 3. 18. 14. R. *Verba dandi, &c.* Synt. 85. of *pargo domum*, 1. 22. 3. of *videtur*, 4 Prol. 1. and 4. 6. 17. of *scriptum est*, 4. 22. 3. of *paratur*, 2. 4. 7. of *voluisti*, 2. 8. 5. of *exhibeant*, 4. 6. 24. of *redecet*, 3. 14. 13. of *sumis*, 4. 19. 12. R. *Omnia verba*, Synt. 85. of *similem*, 1. 29. 7. of *similes*, 4. 15. 17. of *similis*, 4. 19. 15. of *contrarios*, 4. 10. 27. of *molestior*, 4. 25. 2. R. *Adjectiva quibus, &c.* Synt. 78. of *admoovere*, 4. 25. 20. of *contingit*, 4. 23. 10. R. *Dativum postulant*, Synt. 87. of *prodesse*, 3. 12. 7. R. *Imprimis verba, &c.* of *rependet*, 2 Prol. 12. R. *Verba promittendi, &c.* Synt.
- Tibiam, the Leg*, ac. f. of *tibia*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *fregit*, 5. 7. 8.
- Tibiarum, of Pipes*, gen. pl. of *tibia*, æ. 1. f. 4. 19. 21.
- Tibicen, inis. 3. m. a or the Piper.* R. *Nomen crescentis—gravis*, nom. to *jacbat*, 5. 7. 29.
- Tibicine (de) concerning the Piper*, abl. f. gov. of *de*, 5. 7. 20.
- Tigillum, a little Beam*, ac. f. of *tigillum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *dedit*, 1. 2. 14.

Timeas,

- Timeas (quod) *that thou fear*, 2 per. f. sub. of timeo, ui. 2 conj. [non est quod timeas, *there is no Reason thou shouldst be afraid.*] 2. 1. 7.
- Timens, tis, *fearing*, part. 1. 1. 6.
- Timentes, *fearing*, nom. pl. 3. 2. 15. 4. 17. 11. and 18.
- Timeo, ui. 2 conj. *I fear, I am afraid of*, 3. 6. 5.
- Timere, *to fear*, inf. of timeo, 3. 2. 18.
- Timidus, a, um. *fearful, cowardly*, agr. with *senex*, 1. 15. 4. with *comes*, 5. 2. 7.
- Timore, *with, or for fear*, abl. f. of timor, oris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c. gov. of confessus est*, 1. 14. 10. of *petit*, 2. 8. 3. R. *Quodvis. &c. Synt. 89. gov. of complevit*, 2. 4. 16. R. *Verba abundandi, &c. Synt. 90. is put absolutely*, 1. 2. 19.
- Tinctum, *dipped*, ac. f. m. of tinctus, a, um. agr. with *panem*, 2. 3. 2.
- Tintinnabulum, i. 2. n. *a Bell*, ac. sing. gov. of *jacians*, 2. 7. 5.
- Tituli, *of title*, gen. of titulus, i. 2. m. 5 Prol. 4. R. *Mascula in er, ceu.*
- Togamque, *and a Gown*, ac. f. of toga, æ. 1. f. gov. of *pararet*, 3. 3. 10.
- Tolle, *take thou*, 2 per. f. imperat. of tollo, 2. 1. 9.
- Tollere, *to take away*, inf. of tollo, 2. 8. 23.
- Tollit, *lifts up, erects, carries away*, 3 per. sing. agr. with *bic*, 1. 11. 7. 2. 8. 27.
- Tollo sustuli, 3 conj. *I take, lift, set up, &c.* 1. 5. 7.
- Tonanti, *to thundering*, dat. f. of tonans, tis. agr. with *Jovi*, 3 Prol. 18.
- Tonitribus, *Thunder*, abl. pl. of tonitru, dat. absol. 5. 7. 23.
- Tonsum, *polled, shaven*, ac. n. of tonsus, a, um. agr. with *caput*, 3. 10. 27.
- Torques, *thou tormentest*, 2 per. f. of torqueo, fi. 2 conj. 4. 19. 7.
- Torquet, *torments*, 3 per. sing. agr. with *ipsa*, 1. 26. 9. with *illa*, 3. 14. 7.
- Totam, *all, the Whole*, ac. f. f. of totus, a, um. agr. with *prædam*, 1. 5. 11. with *arborem*, 1. 28. 9. with *fortunam*, 4. 4. 8. with *vitam*, 4. 16. 10. with *regiam*, 4. 17. 11.
- Totis, *with all*, abl. pl. of totus, agr. with *naribus*, [totis naribus, *with open nostrils.*] 3. 1. 4. with *viribus*, 1. 11. 7.
- Toto die, *all the day*, abl. f. m. agr. with *die*, 2. 4. 20. R. *Quæ significant partem temporis, &c. Synt. 94.*
- Totum, *wholly, all along*, ac. f. agr. with *se*, 5. 7. 33.
- Toxicum, i. 2. n. *Poison*, ac. f. gov. of *miscere*, 1. 14. 8.
- Tradam, *I will deliver*, 1 per. f. fut. of trado, didi. 3 conj. 4. 4. 2.
- Tradere, *to deliver*, inf. of trado, 5 Prol. 6.
- Tradet, *she will deliver*, 3 per. f. fut. agr. with *illa*, [quacunque summa, *tradet, will part with at any rate.*] 4. 4. 44.
- Tradidit, *delivered*, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *aquila*, 1. 28. 12.
- Traditum est, *it is reported, there is an old Tradition*, 1. 21. 4.
- Traditur, *it is reported*, 3 per. sing. of trador, itus, 3 conj. agr. with *eques*, 4. 3. 6.
- Tradunt, *they deliver, commit*, 3 per. pl. agr. with *illæ*, 1. 31. 10.
- Tragicam, *a tragical*, ac. f. f. of tragicus, a, um. agr. with *personam*, [tragicam personam, *a Mask.*] 1. 7. 1.
- Trahens, tis. *drawing*, 1. 21. 4. [trahens vitam asperam, *leading a hard Life.*] 3. 7. 12.

- Trahit vitam, *leads (her) Life*, 3 per. s. of traho, xi. 3 conj. agrees with *quæ*, 4. 4. 37.
- Transcunt, *pass away*, 3 per. pl. of transeo, 4 conj. agr. with *mensēs*, 5. 7. 11.
- Transfertis, *ye transfer*, 2 per. pl. of transfero, tuli, irr. 5 Prol. 18.
- Transigit, *be pierced*, 3 per. s. of tranfigo, egi. 3 conj. 3. 10. 27.
- Transit, *passes by*, 3 per. s. of transeo, 4 conj. agr. with *villicus*, 2. 8. 13.
- Translatitio, *more, after the accustomed manner*, abl. s. m. of translatitius, a, um. agr. with *more*, 5. 7. 24.
- Transulit, *bath transferred*, 3 per. s. pret. of transfero, tuli, irr. agr. with *servitus*, 3 Prol. 37.
- Traxit, *she drew*, 3 per. s. pret. of traho, xi. 3 conj. agr. with *illa* (sub.) 3. 1. 4.
- Tremere, *to tremble*, inf. of tremo, ui. 3 conj. 4. 17. 23.
- Trepidantem, *trembling*, ac. s. of trepidans, tis, gov. of *consecrata est*, 3. 16. 18.
- Trepidarent (quum) *when they trembled*, 3 per. pl. imperf. subj. of trepido, 1 conj. agr. with *mures*, 4. 5. 2.
- Trepide, *in a hurry*, adv. 2. 5. 2.
- Tres, *three*, ac. of tres, ium. gov. of *reliquit*, 4. 4. 3.
- Tribuerit (quod) *that she bath given*, 3 per. s. pret. subj. of tribuo, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *illa* (sub.) 3. 18. 2.
- Tribuetis, *ye shall give, allow, assign*, 2 per. pl. fut. of tribuo, i. 5. 5.
- Tribui, *to be attributed*, inf. of tribuo, 2. 9. 4.
- Tribuit, *bath bestowed*, 3 per. pret. agr. with *fortuna*, 1. 7. 4. with *illa* (sub.) 3. 16. 19.
- Tribus, *to the three*, dat. of tres, gov. of *distribuat*, 4. 4. 8.
- Tributus, a, um, *bestowed*, nom. s. m. agr. with *bonos*, 4. 24. 3.
- Triclinio, *out of the Dining-Room*, abl. sing. of triclinium, ii. 2. n. 4. 24. 28.
- Tristem, *sad, sorrowful*, &c. ac. sing. of tristis, e. agr. with *notam*, 1. 3. 11. with *servitutem*, 1. 2. 6. with *vitam*, 2. 20. 2. and with *vicem*, 5. 1. 16.
- Tristi, *by a sorrowful*, abl. s. agr. with *nece*, 2. 6. 17.
- Tristis, e. *sad, sorrowful, melancholy*, 4. 19. 20. n. sing. agr. with *eventus*, 4. 5. 10.
- Tritici, *of Wheat*, gen. s. of triticum, i. 2. n. 1. 16. 3.
- Trivio, *in a Place where three Ways meet, (the Highway)* abl. of trivium, ii. 2. n. 1. 27. 11.
- Trucidat, *be kills*, 3 per. s. of trucido, 1 conj. 3. 2. 13.
- Trudi, *to be thrust*, inf. of trudo, sus. 3 conj. 5. 5. 35.
- Trusitant, *they thrust forward*, 3 per. pl. of trusito, 1 conj. agr. with *latrones*, 2. 7. 8.
- Tu, *thou*, gen. tui, pron. of 2 per. 1. 10. 9. alibi.
- Tua, *thy*, nom. s. f. of tuus, a, um. agr. with *calamitas*, 1. 3. 16. with *vita*, 2. 8. 19. with *bonitas*, 4. 25. 17. with *mater*, 3. 15. 2.
- Tua, *thy*, ac. pl. n. of tuus, agr. with *fata*, 1. 19. 10.
- Tue, *to thy*, cat. sing. of tuus, agr. with *modestia*, 2. 1. 8. with *virtuti*, 5. 2. 16.
- Tue, *of thy*, gen. sing. of tuus, agr. with *frontis*, 4. 6. 4.

- Tuæ, *thy*, nom. pl. f. of tuus, agr. with *partes*, 4. 25. 24.
 Tuarum, *of thy*, gen. pl. f. agr. with *pennarum*, 1. 13. 6.
 Tuas, *thy*, ac. pl. f. agr. with *aures*, 2. 9. 12.
 Tuearis (ut) *that thou defend*, 2 per. sing. subj. of tueor, itus. 3 conj.
 3. 7. 10.
 Tuentes, *defending*, nom. pl. of tuens, tis, part. agrees with *patroni*,
 3. 10. 38.
 Tugurio (in) *in Kennel (Lodge)* abl. sing. of tugurium, ii. 2. n. gov. of
 præp. *in*, 1. 19. 4.
 Tui, *of thee*, gen. sing. of tu, 5 Prol. 17.
 Tui, *of thy*, gen. sing. n. of tuus, a, um, agr. with *pretii*, 3. 12. 4. is c.
 agr. with *heredis*, 4. 19. 8.
 Tui, *thy*, nom. pl. m. agr. with *nati*, 2. 4. 13. with *cantus*, 3. 16. 11.
 Tuis, *with thy*, abl. pl. agr. with *manibus*, 5 Prol. 6. with *verbis*, 3. 6. 4.
 with *opibus*, 4. 21. 13.
 Tuis, *to thy*, dat. pl. of tuus, agr. with *pastoribus*, 3. 3. 17. with *precibus*,
 4. 3. 6.
 Tulerint (quæ) *who have received*, 3 per. pl. pret. pot. of fero, tuli, irr.
 4. 4. 16.
 Tuli (indigné) *I took it beinously*, 1 per. pret. of fero, 1. 21. 10.
 Tulisse, *to have brought, afforded*, inf. of fero, 4. 3. 7.
 Tum, *then moreover, besides, also*, adv. 1. 3. 12. & alibi.
 Tumens, tis, *swelling*, part. 1. 3. 4.
 Tumentes, *swelling*, ac. pl. of tumens, agr. with *saccos*, 2. 7. 3.
 Tum, *then*, adv. 1. 1. 3. & alibi.
 Tunc, *then*, adv. 1. 1. 3.
 Tunica, æ. 1. f. *a Coat, Jacket, &c.* 2. 5. 12.
 Tunicis, *in Coats, &c.* abl. pl. of tunica, 5. 7. 37.
 Tuo, *to thy*, dat. f. n. of tuus, a, um, agr. with *roſtro*, 1. 29. 8. with *collo*,
 3. 18. 7. with *judicio*, 4. 25. 28.
 Tuo (de) *from or by*, abl. f. n. agr. with *funere* (sub.) 4. 19. 26.
 Turba, æ. 1. f. *a Company, Multitude, Crew, &c.* 1. 2. 20.
 Turba (è) *of the Company*, abl. sing. gov. of *e*, 3. 19. 7. (in) *in*, 4. 4. 1.
 and 4. 4. 29.
 Turbæ, *to company*, dat. f. of turba, gov. of *par*, 1. 19. 9. R. *Adjectiva*,
quibus, &c. Synt. 78.
 Turbam, *a or the Company*, ac. f. gov. of *reperies*, 5. 4. 11. of *deficiunt*,
 5. 5. 12.
 Turbat, *troubles, confounds*, 3 per. sing. of turbo, 1 conj. agr. with *hic*,
 1. 11. 8.
 Turbato, *troubled, affrighted*, ac. plur. of turbatus, a, um, agr. with *cos*,
 4. 17. 9.
 Turbavit, *troubled, fouled*, 3 per. sing. pret. of turbo, 1 conj. agr. with
aper, 4. 3. 2.
 Turbulentam, *foul, muddy*, ac. sing. of turbulentus, a, um, agr. with
aquam, 1. 1. 5.
 Turpe, *base, scandalous*, nom. f. n. agr. with *id*, 3. 11. 7.
 Turpe, *base*, ac. f. n. agr. with *aliquid*, 4. 17. 15.
 Turpem, *the base*, ac. f. m. agr. with *errorem*, 5. 5. 37.
 Turpes, *foameful*, ac. f. f. agrees with *panas*, 1. 13. 2.

- Turpi**, *with or by base, dishonourable*, abl. f. n. agr. with *supro*, 3. 10. 17. f. agr. with *fraude*, 1. 10. 1.
- Turpi**, *with a homely*, abl. sing. f. agr. with *facie*, 3. 4. 7.
- Turpi**, *with filthy, nasty*, abl. f. m. agr. with *fimo*, 4. 17. 5.
- Turpissimam**, *very homely, ugly*, ac. f. f. of *turpissimus*, a, um. agr. with *filiam*, 3. 8. 2. and with *filiam tertiam*, 4. 4. 6.
- Turpiter**, *basely, shamefully*, adv. 1. 25. 6.
- Tuscum**, *the Tuscan*, ac. sing. n. of *Tusculus*, a, um. agr. with *mare*, 2. 5. 10.
- Tuta**, *safe*, nom. f. f. of *tutus*, a, um. agr. with *illa*, 1. 25. 7. with *quæ*, 2. 6. 16. with *tenuitas*, 2. 7. 13. with *navis* (sub.) 4. 16. 6.
- Tutandum**, *to be defended*, ger. of *tuto*, 1 conj. [tutandum homini improbo, *to the Protection of a Knave.*] 1. 13. 1.
- Tutas**, *safe*, ac. pl. of *tutus*, agr. with *vos*, 1. 31. 9.
- Tutela** (in) *under the Patronage, Protection*, abl. f. of *tutela*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *in*, 1. 17. 1.
- Tuto**, *in a safe*, abl. f. m. of *tutus*, agr. with *caveo*, 2. 4. 17.
- Tuum**, *thy*, ac. f. m. of *tuus*, agr. with *animus*, 1. 11. 14. with *cibus*, 5. 4. 5.
- Tuus**, a, um, *thy, thine*, nom. f. m. agr. with *pater*, 1. 1. 12.
- Tympana**, *Drums, or Tabrets*, ac pl. n. of *tympanum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *fecerunt*, 3. 20. 7.
- Tyrannus**, 1. 2. m. a *Tyrant, King, &c.* (*a name then as invidious as a tyrant is with us.*) 1. 2. 5. and 5. 1. 23. R. *Mascula* in *er, ceu*.

V.

- V**Acca, æ. 1. f. a *Conv*, 1. 5. 3.
- Vaces**, *thou be at leisure*, 2 per. f. subj. of *vaco*, 1 conj. 3 Prol. 2. and 13. *ut* is left out by *Fig. Ellipsis*.
- Vacivè**, *leisurely*, adv. 5 Prol. 14.
- Vacua**, *the empty*, nom. pl. n. of *vacuus*, a, um. agr. with *loca*, 5. 5. 12.
- Vadis**, *into the Fords, Ponds*, dat. pl. of *vadum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *missum*, 1. 2. 14.
- Vado**, *in the Ford, Pit*, [clauso vado, *in the Bottom of the Pit.*] abl. sing. 4. 8. 12.
- Vadum**, *the Ford, Stream, &c.* ac. sing. gov. of *turbavit*, 4. 3. 2.
- Vadunt**, *they go*, 3 per. plur. of *vado*, fi. 3 conj. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 4. 17. 12.
- Vagantes**, *wandering*, nom. pl. of *vagans*, tis. part. of *vagor*, agr. with *ranæ*, 1. 2. 10.
- Vagor**, atus. 1 conj. *I wander hither and thither*, 3. 7. 20.
- Valeas**, *mayst thou fare well, (much good may it do you)* 2 per. sing. pot. of *valeo*, ui. 2 conj. 4. 1. 10.
- Valco** (plus) *I am more powerful, stronger*, 1. 5. 9.

Vale-

Valerent, *were valued, availed*, 3 per. pl. imperf. pot. of valeo, agr. with *literæ*, 4. 24. 1.

Valeret, *was able*, 3 per. sing. imperf. pot. agrees with *mustela*, 4. 1. 2.

Valet, *avails*, 3 per. sing. agr. with *ingenium*, 1. 13. 13.

Validius, *more mightily*, adv. com. 1. 24. 9. & alibi.

Vanâ, *vain*, abl. f. f. of vanus, agr. with *gloria*, 4. 15. 4.

Vanas, *vain*, ac. pl. f. agr. with *minas*, 3. 6. 11.

Vano, *with vain*, abl. f. m. agr. with *questu*, 1. 9. 7.

Vanum, *the vain*, ac. f. n. agr. with *beneficium*, 1. 22. 8.

Vanus, a, um. *vain*, nom. f. agr. with *animus*, 5. 7. 1.

Varietas, atis. 3. f. *Variety*, 2 Prol. 10. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta sonat*, &c.

Variis, *in (after) various*, abl. pl. of varius, a, um. agr. with *sententiis*, 3. 3. 12. with *modis*, 4. 6. 14.

Vastans, tis, *wasting, spoiling*, part. 3. 2. 14.

Vasti, *of a bug*, gen. sing. n. of vastus, a, um. agrees with *corporis*, 1. 5. 5.

Vati, *to the Poet*, dat. f. of vates, is, 3. c. R. *Vates, extorris, patruelis*, &c. gov. of *didisti*, 4. 24. 33. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85.

Ubere, *with the Dug*, abl. f. of uber, eris, 3. n. R. *Verber, iter, suber*, &c. put absol. 3. 15. 7.

Ubi, *where*, adv. 1. 16. 7. and 3. 19. 4.

Ubi, *when*, 1. 30. 1. 2. 19. 4. 3. 6. 9. 5. 1. 23. 5. 7. 1.

Vestorum, *of the Passengers*, gen. pl. of Vektor, oris, 3. 4. m. 16. 4. R. *Mascula in er, or*, &c.

Vehementis, *of a fierce, curst*, gen. f. of vehemens, tis, agr. with *canis*, 2. 3. 1.

Vel, *or, either, though, even*, 5. 3. 10.

Velim, *I would*, 1 per. f. pot. of volo, 2 Prol. 11. and 3 Prol. 49.

Velit, *he would*, 3 per. f. pot. agr. with *ille*, 1. 29. 6.

Vellem, *I would*, 1 per. f. imperf. pot. of volo, 5. 2. 11.

Vellent, *they would*, 3 per. pl. imperf. pot. agr. with *divi*, 3. 17. 1.

Vellet (quam) *when he would*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. agr. with *sol*, 1. 6. 3. with *leo*, 1. 11. 3. with *corvus*, 1. 13. 4. with *mustela*, 1. 22. 2. with *aper*, 1. 29. 9. with *parens*, 4. 4. 27. with *leo*, 4. 12. 5.

Veloces, *the swift*, ac. pl. of velox, ocis, agr. with *mures*, 4. 1. 2. with *feras*, 5. 10. 1.

Veloci, *with a swift*, abl. f. of velox, agr. with *impetu*, 1. 6. 6. with *saltu*, 3. 2. 10.

Velocior, ius, *swifter*, nom. f. m. agr. with *peritus*, 3. 3. 1.

Vanantem, *hunting after*, i. e. *ensnaring*, ac. f. of part. venans, tis. agr. with *filiam* (sub.) 4. 4. 4.

Venantum, *of the Hunters*, gen. pl. of part. venans, tis, pro venantium, 1. 12. 7.

Venari, *to hunt*, inf. of venor, atus. 1 conj. 1. 11. 3.

Venator, oris. 3. m. *a Huntsman*, 5. 10. 6. R. *Mascula in er, or*, &c.

Venatorum, *of the Huntsmen*, gen. pl. 2. 8. 2.

Vendere, *to sell*, inf. of vendo, didi, 3 conj. 3. 17. 7.

Vendet,

- Vendet, *she will sell*, 3 per. sing. fut. of vendō, agr. with *deformis*, 4. 4. 41.
 Vendiderint, *they shall or will sell*, 3 per. pl. fut. pot. of vendo, agr. with *singulae*, 4. 4. 47.
 Venditaret (quum) *when he sold often*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of vendito, 1 conj. agr. with *futor*, 1. 14. 3.
 Veneunt, *are sold*, 3 per. pl. of veneo, 4 conj. 2. 5. 22.
 Venerant, *had come*, 3 per. pl. pret.—pl. of venio, 4 conj. agr. with *lupus & agnus*, 1. 1. 1.
 Venere, *they came*, 3 per. pl. pret. agr. with *artifices*, 5. 5. 7.
 Veneri, *to Venus*, dat. f. of Venus, eris. 3. f. R. *Sive dearum*, &c. gov. of *placuit*, 3. 17. 3. R. *Imprimis verba*, &c. Synt. 85.
 Venerit (si) *if he shall come*, 3 per. f. fut. subj. of venio, agr. with *ille*, 2. 8. 18.
 Venerit (quum) *when shall come*, 3 per. f. subj. agr. with *nox*, 3. 7. 19. with *dies*, 4. 10. 8.
 Venerit (ut) *that it comes*, 3 per. sing. pret. subj. agr. with *res*, 3. 13. 7.
 Veneunt, *are sold*, 3 per. pl. of veneo, 4 conj. 2. 5. 22.
 Veni, *come thou*, 2 per. f. imperat. of venio, 3. 7. 15.
 Veniam, *leave, pardon, licence*, ac. f. of venia, a. 1. f. gov. of *dedissem*, 1. 22. 5. of *des*, 4. 19. 6. of *dari*, 5. 3. 11. *leave*, gov. of *impetravit*, 4. 25. 22.
 Veniat (ne) *lest may come*, 3 per. sing. poten. agrees with *malum*, 1. 2. 31.
 Veniebat, *came*, 3 per. sing. imperf. agr. with *Menander*, 5. 1. 22.
 Venient, *will come*, 3 per. pl. fut. agr. with *seria*, 3 Prol. 8. with *vices*, 4. 25. 26.
 Veniente Pluto, *Plutus coming*, abl. sing. of veniens, tis. put. absolut. 4. 11. 5.
 Veniet, *he will come*, 3 per. sing. fut. with *ille* (sub.) 1. 30. 9. with *munis*, 4. 25. 11.
 Venire, *to come*, inf. of venio, 4. 17. 36. & alibi.
 Venis, *thou comest*, 2 per. sing. agr. with *in* (sub.) 4. 23. 15.
 Venisset (quum) *when he had come to, or was come to*, 3 per. sing. pr.—pl. subj. agr. with *Tiberius*, 2. 5. 8.
 Venit, *he cometh*, 3 per. sing. agr. with *aper*, 1. 21. 5. with *cornix*, 2. 6. 7. with *diues & potens*, 3. 5. 6. with *pavo*, 3. 18. 1. with *retorridus*, 4. 1. 7. with *curatio*, 5. 7. 12.
 Venit, *she cometh*, 3 per. sing. agrees with *cornix*, 2. 6. 7. with *vipera*, 4. 7. 3.
 Venter, tris. 3. m. *the Belly*, 3. 7. 24. R. *Mascula in er, cen*.
 Ventitare, *to come often*, inf. of ventito, 1 conj. 3. 10. 16.
 Ventrem, *the Belly*, ac. sing. gov. of *continere*, 4. 17. 32.
 Venustis (cum) *with pleasant*, abl. pl. of venustus, a, um. agrees with *bortulis*, 4. 4. 34.
 Verâ, *by a true*, abl. sing. f. of verus, a, um. agrees with *fabellâ*, 2. 5. 6.
 Verâ, *true*, ac. pl. n. agrees with *verba* (sub.) 5. 2. 12.
 Veram, *true*, ac. sing. f. agr. with *laudem*, 4. 11. 2.

- Verba, Words*, ac. pl. of *verbum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *darè*, 3. 3. 15. of *con-temni*, 3. 3. 16. of *transfertis*, 5 Prol. 18.
- Verbis*, *in, with, or by words*, abl. pl. gov. of *jaſtans*, 1. 11. 1. of *in-ducta*, 2. 16. 14. R. *Participia regunt*, Synt. 98. *laudari*, of 1. 13. 1. of *moveor*, 3. 6. 4. of *adjuviſſes*, 5. 2. 11. of *ſlevant*, 4. 2. 5. R. *Quodvis*, &c.
- Verbosa, a Verbose (full of Words)* nom. ſing. f. of *verbosus*, a, um. agr. with *commendatio*, 2 Prol. 13.
- Verboſis, with verbose (wordy)* abl. pl. agr. with *ſtrophis*, 1. 14. 4.
- Verè, truly, indeed*, adv. 1. 14. 17.
- Verendos, to be feared*, ac. pl. m. of *verendus*, a, um. agr. with *deos*, 4. 10. 10.
- Vereri, to fear, or be afraid*, inf. of *vereor*, itus. 2 conj. 1. 25. 7.
- Veris, with true*, abl. pl. of *verus*, a, um. agr. with *amicis*, 3. 9. 7.
- Veritas, atis*. 3. f. *Truth*, 3. 10. 5. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.
- Veritatis, of Truth*, gen. ſing. 1. 1. 9. & alibi.
- Verò, truly, but, &c.* adv. 2. 6. 2. & alibi. [*vero ſi, but if*] 2. 6. 2.
- Verrem, a Boar-Pig*, ac. ſing. m. of *verres*, is. 3. m. R. *Maſcula item, verres*, &c. gov. of *immolaſſet*, 5. 4. 1.
- Verſatur, is converſant*, 3 per. ſing. of *verſor*, 1 conj. agr. with *vila*, [*verſatur in periculo, is in danger.*] 2. 8. 19.
- Verſibus, with or by Verſes*, abl. pl. of *verſus*, gov. of *poliwi*, 1 Prol. 2. of *oſtendamus*, 1. 9. 2. of *demonſtrare*, 3. 15. 18. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
- Verſus, the Verſes*, nom. pl. of *verſus*, ūs. 4. m. 1. 10. 2. R. *Maſcula in er*.
- Verſus, the Verſes*, ac. pl. gov. of *legerat*, 4. 21. 20.
- Vertit, turns*, 3 per. ſing. of *verto*, ti. 3 conj. agr. with *raptor*. [*vertit conſilium, turn'd his Thoughts.*] 1. 31. 5.
- Verum, true (truth)* ac. ſing. n. of *verus*, a, um. put ſubſtantively, gov. of *dicit*, 1. 10. 2. agr. with *id*, 1. 15. 3.
- Verùm, but nevertheleſs*, &c. adv. 1. 14. 12. & alibi.
- Vefcatur, ſhe may be fed*, 3 per. ſing. pot. of *veſcor*, agr. with *illa* (ſub.) 2. 6. 13.
- Vefci, to feed upon*, inf. of *veſcor*, 3 conj. 1. 31. 11.
- Vepâ (judge) the Waſp being Judge*, abl. ſing. of *veſpa*, æ. 1. f. put abſolutely, 3. 13. 3.
- Veste, with a Garment*, abl. f. of *veſtis*, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non creſcens*, &c. gov. of *exornavit*, 4. 21. 3. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 80.
- Vestem, the Garment, i. e. Raiment*, ac. f. gov. of *ſeponit*, 4. 4. 21.
- Vestiſmentis, with Garments*, abl. pl. of *veſtiſmentum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *ob-ſtare*, 5. 5. 29.
- Vestitu, with (his) Veſtment*, abl. ſing. *veſtitus*, ūs. 4. m. R. *Maſcula in er, cen.* gov. of *aſſuens*, [*veſtitu adfluens, with his Garment trailing.*] 5. 1. 21. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89. and *Participia*, &c. Synt. 98.
- Vestras, your*, ac. pl. of *veſter*, agr. with *chartas*, 5 Prol. 18.
- Vestrà, of your*, gen. f. f. of *veſter*, agr. with *fortitudinis*, 4. 15. 6.
- Vestra, your*, ac. pl. n. of *veſter*, agr. with *capita*, 1. 14. 15.
- Vestri, of your*, gen. ſing. agr. with *muneris*, 4. 15. 5.

- Vestrum, *your*, ac. sing. n. agr. with *bonum*, 1. 2. 29.
 Vetat, *forbids*, 3 per. sing. of veto, 1 conj. agr. with *Jupiter*, 4. 17. 13.
 Vetera, *the old*, ac. pl. n. of vetus, eris. agr. with *vina*, 4. 4. 35.
 Veterem, *the old*, ac. sing. f. agr. with *injuriā*, 1. 21. 6.
 Veto, *I forbid*, 1 conj. 4. 10. 11. & alibi.
 Vetustas, *age*, 3. f. Age, 4. 21. 10. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.
 Vetustate, *by Antiquity*, abl. sing. gov. of *eleven*, [fabulosa vetustate, *by antiquated stories*.] 3. 10. 7. R. *Quodvis*, &c.
 Vetiustior, *older*, nom. f. m. agr. with *Minos*, 4. 6. 18.
 Vetustis, *to ancient*, old, dat. pl. of vetustus, agr. with *bonis*, 5. 7. 7.
 Vetusto, *an ancient old*, abl. f. n. agr. with *genere*, 5 Prol. 13.
 Vexatā, *being vexed, tossed*, abl. sing. f. of vexatus, a, um. agr. with *navi*, 4. 16. 3.
 Vi, *by force*, abl. sing. of vis, is, 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*. *By the Exercise of Authority*, gov. of *compesceret*, 1. 2. 12. of *repellet*, 5. 2. 5. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
 Via (in) *in the Way*, abl. f. of via, æ. 1. f. gov. of *in*, 3. 14. 5.
 Viam, *a or the Way*, ac. sing. gov. of *feci*, 3 Prol. 39. of *patere*, 2. 9. 13. of *carpebant*, [viam carpebant, *they travelled*.] 5. 2. 1.
 Viator, *or*, 3. m. a Traveller, 2. 1. 5. R. *Mascula in er, or*, &c.
 Vicem, *Room, Stead, Place of another, Duty*, &c. ac. f. of gen. vicis, a Noun defective, *Return of Business*, gov. of *præstet*, 3 Prol. 15. of *gementes*, 5. 1. 15.
 Vices, *the Charges, Turns*, &c. nom. pl. [spatium diei noctis excipiunt vices, *the Day was closed, and the Night drew on*.] 2. 8. 10. and 4. 25. 26.
 Vicina, *near, neighbouring*, nom. sing. f. of vicinus, a, um. agr. with *mers*, 4. 25. 19.
 Vicini, *of a neighbouring*, gen. sing. c. of vicinus, agrees with *furis*, 1. 6. 1.
 Victi, *overcome*, nom. pl. m. of victus, a, um. agrees with *mures*, 4. 5. 1.
 Victimā, *with a Victim, or Burnt-offering*, abl. f. of victima, æ. 1. f. gov. of *avertendum*, 3. 3. 8. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
 Victor, *or*, 3. m. a Victor, Conqueror, 3. 14. 9. R. *Mascula in er, or*.
 Victorem, *the Victor*, ac. f. agr. with *impositurum esse*, 1. 15. 8.
 Victoris, *of the Conqueror*, gen. f. 4. 24. 5.
 Victorum, *of Conquerors*, i. e. *those that get the Prize in the Olympick Games*, gen. pl. of victor, 4. 21. 5.
 Victum, *Food*, ac. sing. of victus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*. gov. of *querere*, 3. 16. 4. of *rogantes*, 4. 21. 25.
 Victurum, *about to live*, nom. f. n. of victurus, a, um. agr. with *nomen*, 5. 5. 43.
 Victus, a, um, *overcome, conquered*, agr. with *lupus*, 1. 8. 5.
 Vide, *see thou*, 2 per. f. imperat. of video, 2 conj. 3. 6. 3.
 Videamur (ne) *lest we should seem*, 1 per. pl. pot. of videor, sus, 2 conj. 3. 17. 7.
 Videar (ne) *lest I should seem*, 2 per. sing. pot. 4. 25. 2.
 Videntur, *they seem*, 3 per. pl. of videor, 4 Prol. 5.

- Video, di. 2 conj. *I see*, 4. 23. 14.
 Videor, fus. 2 conj. *I seem*, 3. 7. 18.
 Viderat, *he had seen*, 3 per. sing. pr.—pl. of video, agr. with *vulpes*, 1. 7. 1. with *dominus*, 2. 8. 21.
 Videre, *they saw*, 3 per. pl. pret. of videor, agr. with *agrestes*, 3. 2. 3.
 Videri *to seem*, inf. of videor, 2. 2. 6.
 Videris, *thou seemest*, 2 per. f. of video, fus. 2 conj. 1. 10. 9.
 Vidērunt, *they saw*, 3 per. pl. pret. of video, agr. with *canes*, 1. 20. 3. with *illi* (sub.) 4. 17. 10.
 Vides, *thou seest*, 2 per. sing. of video, 2. 4. 8. & alibi.
 Videt, *he doth see*, 3 per. sing. agr. with *vulpes*, 1. 13. 5. with *bubulcus*, 2. 8. 11. with *qui*, 4. 17. 37.
 Videtur, *seemeth*, 3 per. sing. of videor, agr. with *opera*, 1. 11. 13.
 Videtur, *it seemeth*, imperson. passive, 4. 1. 1. and 4. 6. 17.
 Vidisset (si) *if had seen*, 3 per. sing. pr.—pl subj. agr. with *quis*, 3. 12. 4.
 Vidisset (quum) *when had seen*, ut supra, agrees with *Atticus*, 3. 14. 2.
 Vidit, *he had seen*, 3 per. sing. pret. agr. with *canis*, 1. 4. 3. with *Æsopus*, 1. 6. 1. with *vulpes*, 1. 13. 5. with *asinus*, 1. 21. 8. with *quidam*, 3. 4. 1. with *nectua*, 3. 16. 8. with *rusticus*, 5. 5. 22.
 Vigilare, *to watch*, (be watchful) inf. of vigilo, 1 conj. 1. 23. 8.
 Vigilem (ut) *that I may watch*, 1 per. sing. subj. of vigilo, 3. 7. 19.
 Vigilia, *with watching* (*Watchfulness*) abl. sing. of vigilia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *exaggerare*, 3 Prol. 26. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
 Vigor, oris, 3. m. *the Vigour, Liveliness*, 5. 7. 15. R. *Mascula* in er, or.
 Vile, *cheap*, (*worthless*) &c. sing. n. of vilis, e. agrees with *hordeum*, 2. 7. 9.
 Viles, *vile, mean, unprofitable*, ac. pl. f. agr. with *nænas*, 3 Prol. 10.
 Villam, *a or the Country House, (Seat, Farm-house, &c.)* ac. sing. of villa, æ. 1. f. gov. of in, 2. 5. 8. of *petit*, 2. 8. 3. of *ad*, 3. 10. 19. of *ponit*, 4. 4. 23.
 Villicus, 1. 2. m. *the Steward, Bailiff, &c.* 2. 8. 3. R. *Mascula* in er, ceu, &c.
 Vim, *the Force or Power*, ac. sing. of vis, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, gov. of *sentiāt*, 3 Prol. 3. of *tentat*, 3. 10. 26. of *repellit*, 5. 2. 5.
 Vina, *the Wines*, ac. pl. of vinum, i. 2. n. gov. of *date*, 4. 5. 35.
 Vincas (ut) *that thou mayest overcome*, 2 per. sing. subj. of vinco, vici. 3 conj. agr. with *tu*, 3. 8. 16.
 Vincet, *he shall overcome, (outdo)* 3 per. sing. agrees with *ille* (sub.) 5. 5. 23.
 Vincor, fus. 3 conj. *I am overcome*, 3. 18. 9.
 Vincis, *thou overcomest (excellest)* 2 per. sing. of vinco, 3. 18. 6.
 Vindicandam, *to be avenged*, ac. sing. f. of vindicandus, a, um. agr. with *injuriā*, 4. 17. 26.
 Vindicavit, *avenged*, 3 per. sing. pret. of vindico, 1 conj. agr. with *aper*, 1. 21. 6. with *Minos*, 4. 6. 19. with *audax*, 5. 2. 6.
 Vindicet, *he may avenge*, 3 per. sing. pot. agrees with *ille* (sub.) 3. 10. 28.

- Vindicta, *re. 1. f. Vengeance*, 1. 28. 2. and 1. 29. 10.
Vindictam, *Revenge*, ac. sing. gov. of *quæro*, 4. 3. 10.
Vinea (in) *in or on a Vine*, abl. sing. of vinea, *re. 1. f. gov. of in*, 4. 2. 2.
Vino, *to Wine*, dat. sing. of vinum, *i. 2. n. gov. of deuoiam*, 4. 4. 6. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85. and *Participia regunt*, &c. Synt. 98.
Vinum, *Wine*, ac. f. gov. of *paret*, 4. 4. 41.
Violavit, *batb violated, disturbed*, 3 per. sing. pret. of violo, 1 conj. agr. with *canis*, 1. 27. 4.
Vipera, *re. 1. f. a Viper*, 4. 7. 3.
Vir, *ri. 2. m. a, or the Man, Husband, Male*, &c. 1. 18. 4. 3. 6. 6. 3. 8. 11.
Vires, *Strength*, ac. pl. of vis, 3. f. gov. of *refecit*, 3. 2. 9.
Vires, *Strengths*, nom. pl. 3. 18. 11. and 5. 10. 8.
Viri, *of the Man*, gen. sing. of vir, 5. 1. 20.
Viribus, *with, or by the Force, Strength*, abl. pl. of vis, gov. of *repulsus*, 1. 1. 9. of *tollit*, 1. 11. 7. of *salient*, 4. 2. 2. of *fugias*, 5. 2. 15. R. *Quævis*, &c. Synt. 89. gov. of *desertus*. R. *Participia*, &c. Synt. 98.
Viridaria, *the green Walks, or Grass-plots with Groves*, ac. pl. of viridarium, *ii. 2. n. gov. of perambulante*, 2. 5. 14.
Viro, *to a Man*, dat. sing. of vir, gov. of *invisæ*, 4. 11. 1. R. *Adjectiva quibus*, Synt. 78.
Viro, *of a Husband*, abl. sing. of vir, gov. of *privatam*, 3. 10. 45.
Viros, *Men*, ac. pl. of vir, gov. of *spoliari*, 2. 2. 1. of *venantem*, 4. 4. 4.
Virtus, *utis. 3. f. Virtue*, 4. 23. 24. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.
Virtute, *than Virtue*, abl. sing. of virtus, gov. of *prævalet*, 1. 13. 14. R. *Verbis quæ vim comparationis obtinent*. Synt. 91.
Virtute (sine) *without Virtue*, abl. sing. gov. of *sine*, 3. 6. 11.
Virtute, *in, by, for Virtue*, 4. 15. 8.
Virtutem (propter) *because of Virtue*, ac. sing. gov. of *propter*, 4. 11. 3.
Virtuti, *to Virtue, or true Worth*, dat. sing. gov. of *tribui*, 2. 9. 4. R. *Verba dandi*. Synt. 85. of *prævalet*, 1. 13. 14. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. gov. of *credendum*, 5. 2. 16. R. *Verba fidendi*. Synt. 86.
Virtutis, *of Virtue*, gen. sing. gov. of *expers*, 1. 11. 1. R. *Adjectiva quæ ad copiam*, &c. Synt. 80.
Vis, *thou wilt, or wilt thou?* 2 per. sing. of volo. *Doſt thou think?* 1. 23. 6.
Vis, *is. 3. f. Strength, Power, Force, Violence*, &c. 2. 6. 3. R. *Nomen non crescentis*.
Viſo, *being ſeen*, abl. sing. m. of viſus, a, um. agr. with *ſero*, put abſ. 2. 1. 6.
Viſum eſt, *it ſeems good, it pleaſes*, 3. 7. 20. and 4. 23. 6.
Viſum, *ſeen, or ſeemed*, ac. sing. m. of viſus, a, um. agrees with *ſe*, 3. 19. 11.
Vita, *re. 1. f. Life*, 2. 8. 19. & alibi.
Vitâ (pro) *for Life*, abl. sing. gov. of *pro*, 3. 2. 16.
Vitæ, *of Life*, gen. sing. f. 3 Prol. 16. & alibi.

Vitæ, *to or for Life*, dat. sing. gov. of *conveniens*, 4. 19. 7. R. *Adjectiva quibus*, &c. Synt. 78.

Vitam, *Life*, ac. sing. gov. of *degere*, 1. 3. 2. of *degerent*, 1. 30. 6. of *in*, 3 Prol. 23. of *ostendere*, 3 Prol. 51. of *miscet*, 4. 16. 10. of *dedisse*, 4. 24. 33. of *trahens*, 3. 7. 12. of *decurret*, 3. 20. 1. of *trahit*, 4. 4. 37.

Vitans, *tis*, part. *avoiding, shunning*, 2. 4. 22.

Vitassent, *they had escaped*, 3 per. pr. — pl. subj. of *vito*, 1 conj. per Syn-
cop. for *vitavissent*, agr. with *columba*, 1. 31. 4.

Vitavi, *I have shunned*, 1 per. sing. pret. of *vito*, 5. 4. 8.

Vitemus (ut) *that we may avoid*, 1 per. pl. of *vito*, agr. with *nos* (sub.)
1. 19. 2.

Vites, *the Vines*, ac. pl. of *vitis*, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, gov. of
donate, 4. 4. 38.

Vitiis, *with Vices*, abl. pl. of *vitium*, ii. 2. n. gov. of *repletam*, 4. 9. 2.
R. *Adjectiva quæ ad coriam*, &c. Synt. 80.

Vitulus, i. 2. m. a *Bull Calf, Steer*, &c. 5. 9. 3. R. *Mascula in er, ceni*.

Vituperant, *revile*, 3 per. pl. of *vitupero*, 1 conj. agrees with *stulti*,
4. 6. 26.

Vituperat, *finds Fault with*, 3 per. sing. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 1. 12. 6.

Viva, *alive*, nom. sing. f. of *vivus*, a, um. agr. with *cicada*, (sub.)
3. 16. 19.

Vivere, *to live*, inf. of *vivo*, vixi. 3 conj. 3. 7. 13.

Vivos, *alive*, ac. pl. m. of *vivus*, agr. with *nos* 2. 3. 5.

Vix, *scarcely, hardly*, &c. adv. 4. 17. 8.

Ulcisci, *to avenge, or revenge*, inf. of *ulciscor*, ultus. 3 conj. 5. 3. 4.

Ullâ, *by any*, abl. sing. of *ullus*. a, um, agr. with *prudentiâ*, 1. 14. 11.

Ulli, *any*, nom. pl. m. agr. with *juvenes*. 4. 24. 30.

Ulli, *to any*, dat. sing. of *ullus*, gov. of *donas*, 4. 19. 13. R. *Verba dandi*,
Synt. 85.

Ullius, *of any*, gen. sing. of *ullus*, agr. with *res*, 4. 10. 21.

Ullo (pacto) *by any (means)* abl. sing. n. of *ullus*, agr. with *pacto*, 2. 6. 6.

Ultimam, *the last, or lowest*, ac. sing. f. of *ultimus*, a, um. agrees
with *speluncam*, [ultimam speluncam, *to the farthest part of the Den.*]
4. 19. 3.

Ultimi, *the last*, nom. pl. m. of *ultimus*, a, 5. 1. 17.

Ultrò, *willingly, of one's own Mind and Accord*, adv. 2. 8. 6. & alibi.

Ultrò, *without my seeking*, 3. 7. 11.

Una, *one*, nom. sing. f. of *unus*, a, um, agr. with *rana* (sub.) 1. 2. 17.

Unâ, *together, both, all at once*, adv. 3. 16. 15.

Unam, *one*, ac. sing. of *unus*, a, um. agr. with *filiam*, 4. 4. 4.

Undè, *from whence, or what place*, adv. 3. 7. 17. & alibi.

Unguento, *with Ointment*, abl. sing. of *unguentum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *de-
libatus*, 5. 1. 21. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89. and *Participia regunt*,
&c. Synt. 98.

Unguibus, *with Claws, Talon*, abl. pl. of *unguis*, is. 3. m. R. *Conjunga
lienis & orbis*, &c. gov. of *exercere imperium*, 1. 31. 12. of *rapuisti*,
2. 6. 8. R. *Quodvis*, &c.

Uniones, *the Pearls*, ac. pl. of *unio*, onis, 3. m. R. *Sic senio, ternio, &c.*
4. 4. 36.

- Univerſis (ab) *by all*, abl. pl. of univerſus, a, um. gov. of *ab*, 5. 7. 39.
 Unius, *of one*, gen. ſ. of unus, a, um. agr. with *hominis*, 4. 4. 49.
 Uno (in) *in one*, abl. ſ. m. of unus, agr. with *hominis* (ſub.) 4. 4. 1.
 Unquam, *ever*, adv. 4. 6. 6.
 Unum, *one thing*, nom. ſing. n. of unus, a, um. 3. 11. 4.
 Unum, *one*, ac. ſing. m. agr. with *panem* (ſub.) 1. 17. 4.
 Unus, a, um. *one*, nom. ſ. m. *though but one*, agr. with *ſol*, 1. 6. 7. 2. 5. 11.
 and 2. 8. 17. agr. with *lacus*, 1. 6. 7.
 Vobis, *to you*, dat. of vos, gov. of *data*, 3. 18. 10. R. *Verba dandi*, &c.
 Synt. 85. and *Participia regunt*, &c. Synt.
 Voce, *with the Voice*, abl. ſ. of vox, gov. of *terreret*, 1. 11. 5. R. *Quod-
vis*, &c. Synt. 89.
 Vocem, *Voice (Speech)* ac. ſ. of vox, gov. of *præcludit*, 1. 2. 26. of *premere*,
 1. 11. 12. of *edidiſſe*, 1. 12. 12. of *haberes*, 1. 13. 8. of *oſtendere*, 1. 13. 9.
 of *laudari*, 3. 16. 16. of *miſerit*, 3. 18. 4. of *miſit*, 4. 10. 4. of *exprimit*,
 5. 5. 33. of *imitatus eſt*, 5. 5. 17.
 Vocent, *will call*, 3 per. pl. fut. of voco, 1. conj. agr. with *quæ*, 3
 Prol. 10.
 Vocibus, *with the voices*, abl. pl. of vox, gov. of *conterritus*, 1. 12. 7. R.
Participia, &c. Synt. 98. gov. of *contentæ*, 3. 18. 13. R. *Dignus*,
 &c. Synt. 80.
 Vocis, *of the Voice*, gen. ſing. of vox, cis. 3. ſ. 1. 11. 13. R. *Nomen
creſcentis—acuta*.
 Volans, *tis flying*, part. 2. 6. 7.
 Volebat, *it would*, 3 per. ſing. imperf. of volo, agrees with *ſervitus*, 3
 Prol. 36.
 Voles (quum) *when thou wilt*, 2 per. ſ. ſubj. of volo, 3. 14. 11.
 Volet (ſi) *if will*, 3 per. ſ. ſubj. agr. with *malignitas*, 5 Prol. 15.
 Volo, vis, volui, *I will*, 2. 5. 5. & alibi.
 Volucrem, *the Bird, or Fowl*, ac. ſ. of volucer, cris, e. adj. put ſubſtan-
 tively, gov. of *locutum eſſe* (ſub.) 1. 26. 11.
 Volucris, *with a ſwift*, abl. of volucer, agr. with *curſu*, 5. 8. 1.
 Vulcris, *the Bird*, nom. ſ. of volucer, put ſubſtantively, 2. 4. 6.
 Vulcris, *of a Bird (flying thing)* gen. ſ. 5. 3. 3.
 Voluerit, *will, or he will*, 3 per. ſ. pot. of volo, agr. with *quis*, 3. 17. 8.
 Voluerit (ſi) *if will*, 3 per. ſ. fut. ſubj. of volo, agr. with *quis*, 1 Prol. 5.
 and 3. 17. 8. with *lipor*, 2. 9. 10.
 Voluiſſes (ſi) *if thou haſt been willing*, 2 per. ſ. fut. (ſub.) 1. 3. 14.
 Voluiſſes (ſi) *if thou haſt been willing*, 2 per. ſ. fut. (ſub.) 1. 3. 14.
 Voluiſti, *wouldeſt thou*, 2 per. ſ. of volo, 2. 8. 5. and 5. 3. 4.
 Voluiſti, *thou wouldeſt*, 5. 3. 4.
 Voluit, *he would*, 3 per. ſ. pret. agr. with *auctor*, 3. 15. 18. with *ille* (ſub.)
 4. 21. 7.
 Volunt, *they will*, 3 per. pl. of volo, agr. with *ambæ*, 2. 2. 6.
 Voluntas, *the Will*, 3. ſ. 5. 6. 5. R. *Nomen creſcentis—acuta*.
 Voluntatem, *Will*, ac. ſ. gov. of *interpretari*, 4. 4. 31.
 Voluptas, atis. 3. ſ. *Pleaſure*, 4. 8. 9. R. *Nomen creſcentis—acuta*.
 Volutat, *swallows*, 3 per. ſ. of voluto, 1 conj. agr. with *aper*, 4. 3. 2.
 Vos, *ye*, pron. 2 per. pl. ac. gov. of *præſtem*, 1. 31. 9. of *requiram*, 1. 16. 7.
 of *miſerunt*, 4. 17. 33. of *uti*, 3. 8. 4. R. *Verba infiniti modo*, &c. Synt.
 Votum, *a Vow, Wiſh*, &c. ac. ſ. of votum, i. 2. n. gov. of *debebat*, 5. 4. 2.

Urbano, *for a civil, factious, &c.* abl. f. m. of *urbanus*, a, um. agr. with *sale*, [*urbana sale, for smart Wit.*] 5. 5. 8.

Urbes, *the Cities*, ac. pl. of *urbs*, gov. of *circumire*, 4. 21. 6.

Urbis, *of the City*, gen. of *urbs*, 1. 14. 6.

Urbs, is. 3. f. a *City*, 4. 21. 18. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta.*

Usu, *by Use*, abl. sing. of *usus*, 3. 3. 1.

Usu, *the Use*, ac. f. gov. of *consociet*, 4. 10. 21.

Usurpare, *to make use of*, inf. of *usurpo*, 1 conj. 4. 15. 5.

Usus, *ús*, 4. m. *the Use*, 4. 2. 13. R. *Mascula in er, &eu.*

Usus est, *be made use of*, 3 per. f. of *utor*, *usus*, 3 conj. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 4. 24. 8.

Usus, a, um. *used, or having used*, nom. f. m. agr. with *ego*, 5 Prol. 13.

Ut, *that*, conj. 1. 21. 8. & alibi pluries.

Ut, *as*, conj. 1. 11. 5. & alibi pluries.

Ut, *how*, conj. 1. 12. 14. & alibi.

Utcunque, *however, after, after a sort, in some sort, be it how it will, &c.* conj. 2. 2. 1.

Uterque, tra, trum. *whichever, which of the two, (either or both of them)* nom. f. m. to *perorassent*, 1. 10. 7. and to *prodit*, 5. 5. 27. R. *Nomen multitudinis singulare, &c.* Synt. 74.

Uti, *to use*, inf. of *utor*, *usus*. 3 conj. 3. 8. 14.

Utile, *profitable*, nom. f. n. agr. with *id* (sub.) 3. 17. 12.

Utile, *profitable*, ac. f. n. of *utilis*, e. agr. with *beneficium*, 4. 25. 18.

Utiles, *profitable*, ac. pl. f. agr. with *res*, 4. 10. 14.

Utiliora, *more profitable*, ac. pl. n. of *utilior*, us, gen. *ioris*, agrees with *ea* (sub.) [*laudatis utiliora quæ contempleris inveniri, the things a Man has scorn'd, are found to be more beneficial than the things he has extoll'd.*] 1. 12. 1.

Utilis, e. adj. *profitable*, nom. f. m. agr. with *arcus*, 3. 14. 11.

Utilitas, atis. 3. f. *Profit, Serviceableness, &c.* 1. 22. 11. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta.*

Utilitatem, *Profit*, ac. f. gov. of *reperies*, 4 Prol. 4.

Utilius, *more profitable*, nom. f. n. of *utilior*, agr. with *nihil*, 4. 12. 1.

Utinam, *I wish, O that, would to God, &c.* adv. 4. 6. 6.

Utriusque, *of either, both, &c.* gen. f. of *uter*, with *que*, agr. with *rei*, 3. 10. 2.

Utrumque, *both (of them)* ac. f. m. of *uter*, gov. of *amplexus est*, 3. 8. 12. agr. with *genus*, gov. of *nūset*, 3. 13. 4.

Uvam, *a Grape*, ac. sing. of *uva*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *adpetebat*, 4. 2. 2.

Vulgare, *common*, nom. f. n. of *vulgaris*, e. agr. with *nomen*, 3. 9. 1.

Vulgatus, a, um, *published*, nom. f. m, agr. with *ordo*, 4. 24. 31.

Vulgi, *of the common People*, gen. f. of *vulgus*, i, 2. m. or n. 1. 14. 12. R. *Neutrum modo, mas modo vulgus.*

Vulgò, *commonly*, adv. 3. 3. 2.

Vulnere, *with a wound*, abl. f. of *vulnus*, eris. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale, &c.* gov. of *latus*, 2. 7. 12. R. *Quodvis, &c.* Synt. 89.

Vulneris, *of a, or the Wound*, gen. f. of *vulnus*, 2. 3. 3.

Vulpecula, æ 1. f. a, *or the little Fox*, 4. 8. 10.

Vulpem, *the Fox*, ac. f. of *vulpes*, gov. of *arguebat*, 1. 10. 4. of *revocasset*, 1. 26. 7.

Vulpes,

Vulpes, is. 3. *Epicen, a Fox*, 1. 7. 1. R. *Ferarum, ut tigris, vulpes*.
Vulpi, to the Fox, dat. f. gov. of *tradidit*, 1. 28. 12. R. *Verba dandi*,
 Synt. 85.
Vulpinos, the Fox's, or of the Fox, ac. pl. m. of *vulpinus*, a, um, agr.
 with *catulos*, 1. 28. 3.
Vult, he will, 3 per. f. of *volo*, agr. with *ille*, 1. 13. 9. he means, 2. 4. 9.
 with *inops*, 1. 24. 1. with *illa* (sub.) 1. 24. 9.
Vultu, in Countenance, abl. f. of *vultus*, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*,
 gov. of *geris*, 1. 13. 7. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
Vultum, the Countenance, Face, ac. f. gov. of *viderunt*, 4. 17. 10.
Vultorius, ii. 2. m. a Vulture. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, 1. 28. 7.
Uxorem, Wife, ac. f. of *uxor*, gov. of *ducere*, 1. 6. 3. of *aspexit*, 3. 10. 30.
Uxores, Wives, ac. pl. of *uxor*, gov. of *da*, 2. 3. 17. R. *Verba dandi*,
 &c. Synt.
Uxori, to (thy) Wife, dat. f. gov. of *vaces*, 3 Prol. 13. R. *Omnia*,
 Synt. 85.
Uxoris, of (his) Wife, gen. f. of *uxor*, 3. 10. 18. R. *Syrén, mulier, &c.*

X.

Xistum (in) into walk, ac. sing. of *xistum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *in*, 2. 5. 17.

Z.

Zonas, Purfes, ac. pl. of *zona*, æ. i. f. gov. of *colligant*, 4. 21. 11.

2 DE 64

F I N I S.